The Journal of the Diocese of Southwest Florida



2009

JOURNAL

OF THE

FORTY-FIRST ANNUAL CONVENTION

OF

THE EPISCOPAL CHURCH

IN THE

DIOCESE OF SOUTHWEST FLORIDA

meeting at

Charlotte Harbor Events & Conference Center

Punta Gorda, Florida

October 10, 2009

Table of Contents

In Memoriam 7
Diocesan Staff 8
Elections, Appointments, Boards, Committees (2008-2009) 9
Elections, Appointments, Boards, Committees (2009-2010) 19
Episcopal Agencies, Organizations & Resources 28
Episcopal Schools 30
Diocesan Deaneries 34
Church Listing 39
Directory of Bishops 117
Directory of Presbyters 119
Directory of Deacons 155
Students in Ordination Process 165

Forty-First Annual Convention Actions:
Canonical List 169
Lay Delegates 175
Bishop Dabney T. Smith's Sermon 181
Agenda of the 41st Convention 185
Minutes of the 41st Convention 187

Committee Reports to Convention:
Believe in a Miracle. 205
Bishop Gray Retirement Foundation, Inc. 205
Commission on Ministry 206
Diocesan Altar Guild 207
Diocesan Council Actions (2008-2009) 207
Diocesan Green Team 214
Dominican Development Group 215
Episcopal Church Women 216
Episcopal Men's Ministries (2007-2017) 217
New Horizons Camp 218
Standing Committee 219

Audit 2008 221
Budget 2010 241
Parochial Statistics 2008 251
The Calendar of The Rt. Rev. Dabney T. Smith 279
The Constitution and Canons (as adopted October 18, 2008) 295
The Constitution and Canons (as adopted October 10, 2009) 343



Bishop Dabney Smith lays hands on Aubrey Cort, who together with Sandra Johnson were ordained as deacons during the opening Eucharist of the 41st Convention of the Diocese of Southwest Florida, on October 9 in Punta Gorda. It was the first time ordinations were a part of diocesan convention.

(Photo bv Jim DeLa for the Southern Cross).

In Memoriam

The Rev. William J. Bozeman, III

The Rev. Allan R. Davidson

The Rev. Marshall Ellis

The Rev. Herbert E. Rowe

The Rev. R. Bruce Ryan

The Rev. Charles "Chip" R. Sanford

The Rev. Raymond F. Turner

The Rev. Bill B. Wilson

The Rev. Donald O. Wiseman

Mrs. Mary Leinback

Mrs. Norma J. Walker

"Grant them, O Lord,
eternal rest;
And may light
perpetual
shine on them."

THE DIOCESE OF SOUTHWEST FLORIDA

7313 Merchant Court, Sarasota, FL 34240
Telephone: (941) 556-0315 ▪ (800) 992-7699 ▪ Fax: (941) 556-0321
Website: http://www.episcopalswfl.org

Officers of the Diocese

President:	The Rt. Rev. Dabney T. Smith, D.Min., Bishop
Vice President:	Mrs. Karen O. Patterson
Chancellor:	Mr. Theodore L. Tripp, Jr.
Secretary/Treasurer:	Mrs. Anne Vickers, CFA

Diocesan Staff

The Bishop: Bishops' Administrative Assistant:	The Rt. Rev. Dabney T. Smith, D.Min. Ms. Jan Nothum jnothum@episcopalswfl.org	Ext. 259
Canon to the Ordinary; Deployment Office:	The Rev. Michael P. Durning Cellular: 941- 993-3101 mdurning@episcopalswfl.org	Ext. 271
Administrative Assistant:	Mrs. Tana Sembiante tsembiante@episcopalswfl.org	Ext. 271
Canon for Mission & Outreach:	The Ven. Canon Dennis R. McManis Cellular: 941- 373-5656 dmcmanis@episcopalswfl.org	Ext. 249
Director, Young Adult & Higher Education:	The Rev. Dr. James G. Williamson Cellular: 941-465-8280 jgwmson@gmail.com	
Director of Communications:	Mr. Jim DeLa Cellular: 941- 586-3661 jdela@episcopalswfl.org	Ext. 268
Chief Financial Officer:	Mrs. Anne Vickers, CFA Cellular: 813-760-4630 avickers@episcopalswfl.org	Ext. 273
Office Manager:	Mrs. LeAnna J. Hood lhood@episcopalswfl.org	Ext. 260
Bookkeeper:	Mrs. Karen Rettler krettler@episcopalswfl.org	Ext. 201
Administrative Asst. Youth Ministry/School For Ministry:	Mrs. Michelle Mercurio mmercurio@episcopalswfl.org	Ext. 274
Receptionist:	Mrs. Connie Salyers csalyers@episcopalswfl.org	Ext. 200
Interim Director, DaySpring Episcopal Conference Ctr.:	Dr. Charles Wallace Phone: 941- 776-1018 execdirector@dayspringfla.org	Ext. 202

Elections, Appointments, Boards, Committees (2008 – 2009)

The Standing Committee

(Three-year term/No more than two consecutive terms/Election to fill an unexpired term is counted as a full term)

President:	Ms. Karen O. Patterson	[2010-2nd term]
V. President:	The Rev. Cesar Olivero	[2011-2nd term]
Secretary:	Position Vacant	[2009-1st term]
Presbyters:	The Rev. Robert S. Hennagin	[2010-1st term]
	The Rev. Sharon L. Lewis	[2011-1st term]
	The Rev. Douglas L. Zimmerman	[2009-1st term]
	The Rev. Canon Georgene D. Conner	[2009-2nd term]
Lay Members:	Position Vacant	[2010-2nd term]
	Ms. Maisie L. Reddy	[2011-1st term]
	Mr. Charles H. Scruggs, III	[2009- Unexpired term]

Diocesan Council

Members-at-Large

(Two-year term/No more than three consecutive terms)

The Rev. Glad R. McCurtain	[2010-2nd term]
Mrs. Deborah Tripp	[2009-1st term]
Dr. William Moore	[2009-1st term]

Deanery Representatives

(Two-year term/No more than three consecutive terms/Election to fill an unexpired term is counted as a full term)

Clearwater:	Mr. Michael H. Kline	[2010-1st term]
	The Rev. Raymond E. Dage	[2009-1st term]
Fort Myers:	Mr. Birger Anderson	[2010-2nd term]
	The Rev. J. Alice Marcrum	[2009-1st term]
Manasota:	Ms. Augusta "Gussie" Haeffner	[2009-Unexpired term]
	The Rev. Joel J. Morsch	[2010-2nd term]
Naples:	Ms. Betty Gamel	[2010-1st term]
	The Rev. Alice I. Sadler	[2009-2nd term]
St. Petersburg:	Mrs. Judith A. Stark	[2010-3rd term]
	The Rev. John C. Suhar	[2009-2nd term]
Tampa:	Mr. Allen O. Getz	[2009-3rd term]
	The Rev. Benjamin B. Twinamaani	[2010-3rd term]
Venice:	Mr. James D. Park	[2009-2nd term]
	The Rev. Arthur R. Lee, II	[2010-1st term]

Diocesan Committees

Anti-Racism Committee

Dr. Navita Cummings James, Chair
15810 Spring Crest Circle
Tampa, FL 33624
Phone: 813-751-9997
Email: ncjswfla@yahoo.com

Archdeacons

The Ven. Canon Dennis R. McManis
The Ven. Susan E. Henderson (South)
The Ven. Lucien A. Watkins (North)

Bishop Gray Inns Foundation

(Three-year term/No more than two consecutive terms)
The Rt. Rev. Dabney T. Smith, Vice President
Ms. Lori Van Wagner [2011-1st term]
Dr. C. Thomas Gooding [2011-1st term]

Brotherhood of St. Andrew

Mr. John McCoy, Diocesan Assembly President
5690 Dunfries Street North
St. Petersburg, FL 33709-1320
(H) 727-544-6486 / (B) 727-893-7582

Catechumenate Committee

The Rev. James F. Kelly, Chair
St. Mary's Episcopal Church
37637 Magnolia Ave.
Dade City, FL 33523-3744
(H) 941-752-8964 / (B) 352-567-3888
E-mail: revjfkelly@verizon.net

Chancellors

(Appointed annually by the Bishop at Convention)

Chancellor of the Diocese: Mr. Theodore L. Tripp, Jr.
Diocesan Vice Chancellors: Mr. Robert P. Henderson (Ft. Myers)
Ms. Sally H. Foote (Clearwater)
Mr. H. Hamilton Rice (Manasota)
Ms. Susan Churuti (St. Petersburg)
Mr. Gregory Hearing (Tampa)
Mr. James D. Park (Venice)

Clergy Spouse Association

Mrs. Bonnie Jean M. Durning, Chair
Mrs. Kathleen Kelly, Treasurer
Mrs. Alexis Crawford
Mrs. Sherre Henley, Communications Leader
Mrs. Ella Grady, Past Chair
Mrs. Barbara Suhar
Mrs. Quincey Thoeni
Mrs. Mary Ellen Smith

Commission for Constitution and Canons

(Three-year term/No more than two consecutive terms))

The Rev. Sylvia (Becky) Robbins-Penniman, Chair	[2011 – 2nd term]
The Rev. Michael P. Basden	[2009 – 1st term]
The Rev. Richard T. Earle III	[2010 – 1st term]
Mrs. Sally Foote	[2011 – 2nd term]
Mrs. Marilyn Healy	[2009 – 1st term]
The Rev. Tara L. McGraw	[2011 – 2nd term]
Mr. Roger D. Schwenke	[2009 – 1st term]
Mr. Theodore L. Tripp, Jr.	[2011 – 2nd term]

Commission on Liturgy & Music

The Rev. Fredrick A. Robinson, Chair [2010 2nd term]
Church of the Redeemer
222 S. Palm Ave.
Sarasota, FL 34236-6799
(B) 941-955-4263

The Rev. Tracy H. Wilder III, Secretary	[2010 – 2nd term]
Mr. Edward Barbieri	[2008 – 1st term]
The Rev. Canon Georgene D. Conner	[2009 – 2nd term]
The Very Rev. Richard C. Doscher, Sr.	[2008 – 1st term]
Mr. Dwight Thomas	[2012 – 1st term]
Mr. Lloyd Graham	[2009 – 2nd term]
Mr. Julius James	[2008 – 1st term]
Ms. Jeanie Locicero	[2010 – 2nd term]
Ex Officio:	
Ms. Sarah Hill	(Diocesan Altar Guild - North)
Ms. Carol Ann Brumbach	(Diocesan Altar Guild - South)

Commission on Ministry

(Three-year term/No more than two consecutive terms)

The Rev. Michael P. Branscombe, Chair:	[2009 – 1st term]
The Rev. Carolyn Kirk Biggs	[2009 – Unexpired term]
The Rev. Richard C. Grady	[2011 –2nd term]
The Rev. James E. Hedman	[2009 – 1st term]
Ms. Rachel Kendzior	[2010 – 1st term]
Mrs. Clarissa Kerr	[2010 – 2nd term]
Ms. Sherre Henley	[2011 – 1st term]
The Rev. Ricardo "Rick" I. Leanillo	[2011 – 1st term]
The Rev. Diane L. Millott	[2011 – 1st term]
The Rev. Douglas E. Remer	[2010 – 1st term]
The Rev. Thomas A. Thoeni	[2010 – 1st term]
Mr. Patrick Whelan	[2010 – 1st term]

Ex Officio: The Rt. Rev. Dabney T. Smith
The Rev. Canon Michael P. Durning
The Rev. Cesar Olivero (Standing Committee Liaison Representative)

Commission on Young Adult/Higher Education

The Rev. Michael P. Branscombe
Mr. Justus Doenecke
Mr. Charlie Farrell
The Rev. Denise G. Guinta
Ms. Jackie Hartley
The Rev. Charles J. Hatfield, Jr.
The Rev. James E. Hedman
Ms. Rachael Kendzior
Ms. Vanessa Riutta
Mr. Daniel Ruiz
The Rev. Thomas A. Thoeni
Ms. Andrea de la Torre
The Rev. Ryan R. Whitley
Mr. Roger D. Schwenke
The Rev. Dr. James Williamson
Ex-Officio: The Rev. M. Katherine Tate

Committee for Congregational Development

The Rev. John S. Adler, Chair
The Rev. Kyle V. Bennett
Mr. Phil Dean
Mr. Kevin Fitzgerald
Ms. Betty Gamel
The Rev. Christopher N. Gray
The Rev. John D. Hiers
The Rev. M.H. Shanda Mahurin
The Very Rev. Ann R. McLemore
The Rev. Douglas F. Scharf
The Rev. Christopher D. Schuller
The Rev. Stuart A. Swann
The Rev. Everett P. Walk
Ex Officio: The Rt. Rev. Dabney T. Smith
The Rev. Canon Michael P. Durning
Mr. George F. McLaughlin, CPA

Companion Diocese

The Rev. Alton J. Chapman
12905 Forest Hills Dr.
Tampa, FL 33612-3333
Phone: 813-935-6075
E-mail: alnbets4@earthlink.net

Council On Deacons

Mr. Paul Escholz	[2010]
The Rev. Richard C. Marsden	[2009]
The Very Rev. Ann R. McLemore	[2011]
The Rev. Allan D. Rogers	[2011]
The Rev. Melissa M. Sands	[2010]
The Rev. Robert A. Wagenseil, Jr.	[2010]
Mr. Patrick Whelan	[2009]
The Rev. John M. Wolfe	[2009]

Daughters of the King

Ms. Patricia Schwartz, President
1032 Albritton Ave.
Sarasota, FL 34232
Phone: 941-379-7889
E-mail:carpo5658@aol.com

Deanery Deans

(Three-year term)

Clearwater: The Very Rev. John D. Hiers, Jr. [2011]	727-447-3469
Fort Myers: The Very Rev. Alan H. Kelmereit [2010]	863-675-0385
Manasota: The Very Rev. Harry I. Parsell [2009]	941-778-1638
Naples: The Very Rev. Michael G. Rowe [2010]	239-992-4343
St. Petersburg: The Very Rev. John L. Hartnett [2011]	727-544-6856
Tampa: The Very Rev. Randall K. Hehr [2011]	813-259-1570
Venice: The Very Rev. James H. Puryear [2009]	941-488-7714

Diocesan Altar Guild

North - Mrs. Sarah Hill
1906 Carolina Ave. NE
St. Petersburg, FL 33703
Phone: 727-525-8340
E-mail: Sarah_Hill@hotmail.com

South – Mrs. Thelma Wallis
112 Bouganvillea Terrace
Parrish, FL 34219
Phone: 941-776-9169
E-mail: twallis1205@aol.com

Diocesan Review Committee

(Three-year term/No more than two consecutive terms)

Presbyter:	
The Rev. Hayden G. Crawford	[2011]
The Rev. Barbara L. Muller	[2009]
Deacon:	
The Rev. Roy C. Lightfoot	[2010]
Laity:	
Mr. Gregory Hearing	[2011]
Mr. Charles Henry	[2010]

Ecclesiastical Court

(Three-year term)

Mr. Roger D. Schwenke, Presiding Judge	[2011]
The Rev. David L. Danner	[2010]
The Rev. C. Read Heydt	[2009]
The Rev. Margaret P. Koor	[2009]
Dr. Navita Cummings James	[2010]
The Rev. Arthur R. Lee	[2011]
The Rev. Richard C. Marsden	[2011]
Mr. David McCallister	[2010]
Mr. Jonathan Smith	[2009]

Ecumenical and Interfaith Relations

The Hon. Paul Game, Jr., Chair and Diocesan Ecumenical Officer
108 Baltic Circle
Tampa, FL 33606-3322
Phone: 813-253-3205
E-mail: Pgamefla@aol.com

Education for Ministry (EFM)

Ms. Lee Ann Hoffman
13th Ave. Circle West
Palmetto, FL 34221
Phone: 941-723-2281/ 941-224-0058
E-mail: lahof@earthlink.net

Episcopal Church Women (ECW)

Mrs. Carol Eisenbaugh, President
1341 Preston Street
Port Charlotte, FL 33952-2332
Phone: 941-743-8311/Cell: 941-276-2987
E-mail: flamingo611@embarqmail.com

Episcopal Men's Ministries

303 S. Palm Ave. Sarasota, FL 34236
E-mail: dedeemm@aol.com
Phone: 941-957-1271 / Fax: 941-951-1367

Ministry Apostolic Team:
The Rt. Rev. Dabney T. Smith

Director	Mr. Scott Brewer	941-809-5134
Chaplain	The Rev. Charles "Chuck" Mann	941-355-3262
Ft. Myers Deanery	Mr. Pete Franz	239-822-9098
Manasota Deanery	Position Vacant	941-809-5134
St. Petersburg Deanery	Mr. Dan Lemon	727-480-2147
At Large	Mr. Howard Roshaven	813-642-9645
Emeritus	Mr. Clyde McDaniel	941-364-5197
Emeritus	Mr. Hunter Leake	239-482-6131
Ministry Administrator	Ms. DeDe Weber	941-957-1271

Episcopal Relief and Development

North - Mrs. Maureen Belote, Co-Coordinator
710 Westfield Court
Dunedin, FL 34698-7440
Phone: 727-736-6466 / Fax: 727-736-8422
E-mail: genimo@verizon.net

South - Mrs. Jody Tiffany, Co-Coordinator
1301 7th St. South
Naples, FL 34102
Phone: 239-262-3434
E-mail: jodybob@earthlink.net

Evangelism

The Rev. Charles H. Mann, Chair
Church of the Nativity
5900 N. Lockwood Ridge Rd.
Sarasota, FL 34243-2523
Phone: 941-355-3262 / Fax: 941-358-8930
Email: mannch@aol.com

Finance Committee

Mr. Allen O. Getz, Chair	[2011 - 2nd term]
Rusty Whitley	[2010 – Unexpired term]
Mr. Jeff Jennings	[2011 – 1st term]
Mr. Michael H. Kline	[2010 - 2nd term]
Mr. John Menard	[2009 - 1st term]
The Rev. John Reese	[2009 - 1st term]
Mrs. Anne Vickers	[2011 – 1st term]

Ex Officio: Mr. George F. McLaughlin, CPA
The Rev. Canon Michael P. Durning

General Convention Deputies (2009)

Clergy Deputies:
The Rev. Raynald S. Bonoan (Church of the Holy Spirit, Safety Harbor)
The Rev. Robert S. Hennagin (St. Hilary's, Fort Myers)
The Rev. John D. Hiers, (Ascension, Clearwater)
The Rev. Sharon L. Lewis, (Holy Spirit, Osprey)
1st Alternate: The Very Rev. Michael G. Rowe (St. Mary's, Bonita Springs)
2nd Alternate: The Rev. Canon Georgene D. Conner, (St. Peter's Cathedral, St. Pete)

Lay Deputies:
Dr. Navita Cummings-James, (St. James HOP, Tampa)
Mrs. Joan O. Kline, (Ascension, Clearwater)
Ms. Karen O. Patterson, (St. Mary's, Dade City)
Mr. Roger D. Schwenke, (Ascension, Clearwater)
1st Alternate: Mrs. Judy A. Stark, (St. Peter's Cathedral, St. Petersburg)
2nd Alternate: Position Vacant

Grants & Loans Committee

(Three-year term/No more than two consecutive terms)

Mrs. Judith A. Stark, Chair E-mail: judystark@yahoo.com
Mr. Birger Anderson (Diocesan Council)
Position Vacant (Standing Committee)
Mr. Allen O. Getz (Finance Committee)
Ms. Karen O. Patterson (Standing Committee)
Ms. Valerie Smith (Bishop's Appointee)
Vacant (Deans)
Ex-Officio: The Rev. Canon Michael Durning

Pastors to Clergy and Families

The Rev. Canon R. Jerold Stadel
Phone: 813-681-4742
Fax: 813-654-5111
E-mail: jstadel@aol.com

The Rev. Canon Larry G. Smellie
Phone: 239-591-8209
Fax: 239-593-7746
E-mail: frlry@aol.com

Renewal Ministries

Cursillo:

Spiritual Director: The Rev. Alan H. Kelmereit
Phone: 863-675-0385
E-mail: alanhk@embarqmail.com

Spiritual Director: The Rev. Carolyn Kirk Biggs
Phone: 727-866-2187
E-mail: rectorstmatts@tampabay.rr.com

Lay Director: Mr. Butch Patteson
941-627-1613
patteson2@hotmail.com

Renewal Ministries (Continued)

Faith Alive: Harrison T. "Jerry" Steege, M.D.
9746 Mar Largo Circle
Fort Myers, FL 33919
Phone: 239-267-0573
E-mail: casailmate@comcast.net

Kairos: Jonathan Smith
P.O. Box 568
New Port Richey, FL 34656
727-868-7154 / 727-858-2755
E-mail: csmdvr@gate.net

Safe Church Committee

(Three-year term/No more than two consecutive terms)

Chair: Mrs. Bonnie Jean M. Durning	[2011 – 1st term]
Mr. Birger Anderson	[2010 – 1st term]
The Rev. Marcia A. Tremmel	[2009 – 1st term]
Mr. James "Jim" D. Park	[2009 – 1st term]
The Rev. Douglas L. Zimmerman	[2011 – 1st term]

Schools Committee

The Rev. R. Douglas Carter, Chair
Berkeley Preparatory School
4811 Kelly Road
Tampa, FL 33615
Phone: 813-885-1673
E-mail: Cartedou@berkeleyprep.org

School for Ministry Development

(Three-year term/No more than two consecutive terms)

The Rev. Carolyn K. Biggs, Chair	[2011-1st term]
The Rev. Richard T. Earle, III	[2011-1st term]
The Rev. Theodore W. Edwards, Jr.	[2010-1st term]
Mr. David Goodrich	[2009-1st term]
Mrs. Sherre Henley	[2011-1st term]
The Rev. C. Read Heydt	[2009-1st term]
The Rev. Margaret P. Koor	[2010-1st term]
The Rev. William R. Moyers	[2009-1st term]
The Rev. Stephen L. Rudacille	[2011-1st term]
The Rev. Melissa M. Sands	[2011-1st term]
Mrs. Debbie Tripp	[2011-1st term]

Ex-Officio: The Rt. Rev. Dabney T. Smith
The Ven. Canon Dennis R. McManis

University of the South Trustees

The Rt. Rev. Dabney T. Smith	
The Rev. Kyle V. Bennett	[December 2010]
Mr. Roger D. Schwenke	[December 2009]
Ms. Heather M. Whelan	[December 2011]

Women's Ministries

Believe in a Miracle
Ms. Jackie Robe
9044 Robins Nest Drive
Hudson, FL 34669
E-mail: JRobe18413@aol.com

Youth / Young Adult Ministries

The Rev. M. Katherine Tate, Director
Diocese of Southwest Florida
Phone: 941-556-0315 Ext. 203
E-mail: ktate@episcopalswfl.org

Happening:
Ms. Lynda Botzenhart
Phone: 941-747-3709 / 941-746-8131
E-mail: lbotzenhart@christchurchswfla.org

New Beginnings:
Ms. Jacqueline Hartley
Phone: 941-266-5686
E-mail: jaeboxa14@aol.com

Vocaré:
Ms. Vanessa Riutta
Phone: 727-461-1717
E-mail: flutterchew@yahoo.com

Elections, Appointments, Boards, Committees (2009 – 2010)

The Standing Committee

(Three-year term/No more than two consecutive terms/Election to fill an unexpired term is counted as a full term)

President:	Ms. Karen O. Patterson	[2010 –2nd term]
V. President:	The Rev. Cesar Olivero	[2011 –2nd term]
Presbyters:	The Rev. Robert S. Hennagin	[2010 –1st term]
	The Rev. Douglas F. Scharf	[2012 – 1st term]
	The Rev. Sharon L. Lewis	[2011 –1st term]
	The Rev. Douglas L. Zimmerman	[2012 –2nd term]
Lay Members:	Ms. Sheree Graves	[2010 –Unexpired term]
	Ms. Maisie L. Reddy	[2011 –1st term]
	Mr. Joseph W. "Jay" Fleece, III	[2012 –1t term]

Diocesan Council

Members-at-Large

(Two-year term/No more than three consecutive terms)

The Rev. Glad R. McCurtain	[2010 –2nd term]
Mr. Steven R. "Rusty" Whitley	[2011 –1st term]
Dr. William L. Moore, MD	[2011 –2nd term]

Deanery Representatives

(Two-year term/No more than three consecutive terms/Election to fill an unexpired term is counted as a full term)

Clearwater:	Mr. Michael H. Kline	[2010 – 1st term]
	The Rev. Shanda M.H. Mahurin	[2011 – 1st term]
Fort Myers:	Mr. Birger Anderson	[2010 – 2nd term]
	The Rev. Dr. John S. Adler	[2011 – 1st term]
Manasota:	Ms. Augusta "Gussie" Haeffner	[2011 – 2nd term]
	The Rev. Joel J. Morsch	[2010 – 2nd term]
Naples:	Ms. Betty Gamel	[2010 – 1st term]
	The Rev. Alice I. Sadler	[2011 – 3rd term]
St. Petersburg:	Mrs. Judith A. Stark	[2010 – 3rd term]
	The Rev. John C. Suhar	[2011 – 3rd term]
Tampa:	Mr. Steve Straski	[2011 – 1st term]
	The Rev. Canon B. Twinamaani	[2010 – 3rd term]
Venice:	Mr. James D. Park	[2011 – 3rd term]
	The Rev. Arthur R. Lee, III	[2010 – 1st term]

Diocesan Committees

Anti-Racism Committee

Dr. Navita Cummings James, Chair
15810 Spring Crest Circle
Tampa, FL 33624
Phone: 813-751-9997
Email: ncjswfla@yahoo.com

Archdeacon

The Ven. Canon Dennis R. McManis

Bishop Gray Inns Foundation

(Three-year term/No more than two consecutive terms)
The Rt. Rev. Dabney T. Smith, Vice President
Ms. Lori Van Wagner [2011 – 1st term]
Dr. C. Thomas Gooding [2011 – 1st term]

Brotherhood of St. Andrew

Mr. John McCoy, Diocesan Assembly President
5690 Dunfries Street North
St. Petersburg, FL 33709-1320
(H) 727-544-6486 / (B) 727-893-7582

Chancellors

(Appointed annually by the Bishop at Convention)

Chancellor of the Diocese: Mr. Theodore L. Tripp, Jr.
Diocesan Vice Chancellors: Ms. Susan H. Churuti (St. Petersburg)
Mr. Michael A. Durant (Naples)
Ms. Sally H. Foote (Clearwater)
Mr. Gregory Hearing (Tampa)
Mr. Robert P. Henderson (Ft. Myers)
Mr. James D. Park (Venice)
Mr. H. Hamilton Rice (Manasota)

Clergy Spouse Association

Mrs. Bonnie Jean M. Durning, Chair
Alexis Crawford
Ella Grady, Past Chair
Kathleen Kelly, Treasurer
Sherre Henley, Communications Leader
Mary Ellen Smith
Barbara Suhar
Quincey Thoeni

Clergy Events Planning Committee

The V. Rev. Stephen B. Morris, Convener	[2010]
The Rev. Canon Edward M. Copland	[2010]
The Rev. Fredrick A. Robinson	[2010]
The Rev. Kathryn M. Schillreff	[2010]
The Rev. Dr. Ellen M. Sloan	[2011]
The Rev. Sarah E. Kerr	[2011]

Commission for Constitution and Canons

(Three-year term/No more than two consecutive terms)

The Rev. Becky Robbins-Penniman, Chair	[2011]
The Rev. Michael P. Basden	[2011]
The Rev. Richard T. Earle III	[2011]
Mrs. Sally Foote	[2011]
Mrs. Marilyn Healy	[2011]
The Rev. Tara L. McGraw	[2011]
The Rev. Edward R. Rich	[2011]
Mr. Roger D. Schwenke	[2011]
Mr. Theodore L. Tripp, Jr.	[2011]

Commission on Liturgy & Music

The Rev. Fredrick A. Robinson, Chair	[2010 – 2nd term]
Church of the Redeemer, 222 S. Palm Ave.	
Sarasota, FL 34236-6799	
(B) 941-955-4263	
The Rev. Tracy H. Wilder III, Secretary	[2010 – 2nd term]
Position Vacant	[2009 – 2nd term]
The Rev. Richard C. Doscher, Sr.	[2011 – 2nd term]
Mr. Edward Barbieri	[2011 – 2nd term]
Mr. Lloyd Graham	[2009 – 2nd term]
Mr. Julius James	[2011 – 2nd term]
Ms. Jeanie Locicero	[2010 – 2nd term]
Mr. Dwight Thomas	[2012 – 1st term]
Mr. Matthew Woods	[2012 – 1st term]

Ex Officio:
Ms. Sarah Hill (Diocesan Altar Guild - North)
Ms. Carol Ann Brumbach (Diocesan Altar Guild – South)

Commission on Ministry

(Three-year term/No more than two consecutive terms)

The Rev. Michael P. Branscombe, Chair:	[2012 – 2nd term]
The Rev. Richard C. Grady	[2011 –2nd term]
The Rev. William V. Burkett	[2012 – 1st term]
The Rev. Ann R. McLemore	[2012 – 1st term]
The Rev. Douglas E. Remer	[2010 – 1st term]
The Rev. Thomas A. Thoeni	[2010 – 1st term]
The Rev. Diane L. Millott	[2011 – 1st term]
The Rev. Ricardo "Rick" I. Leanillo	[2011 – 1st term]
Ms. Rachel Kendzior	[2010 – 1st term]
Mrs. Mary Carolyn Ellis	[2012 – 1st term]
Mrs. Sherre Henley	[2011 – 1st term]
Mr. Patrick Whelan	[2010 – 1st term]

Ex Officio: The Rt. Rev. Dabney T. Smith
The Rev. Canon Michael P. Durning
The Rev. Cesar Olivero (Standing Committee Liaison)

Commission on Young Adult/Higher Education

The Rev. Michael P. Branscombe
Mr. Justus Doenecke (Sarasota Campus Ministry)
Mr. Charlie Farrell
The Rev. Denise Guinta (USF Chaplain)
Ms. Jackie Hartley
The Rev. James E. Hedman
The Rev. Arthur R. Lee, III
Ex-officio: The Rev. M. Katherine Tate

Ms. Rachael Kendzior
Ms. Vanessa Riutta
Mr. Daniel Ruiz
The Rev. Thomas A. Thoeni
Ms. Andrea de la Torre
Mr. Roger D. Schwenke
The Rev. Dr. James (Jim) Williamson

Companion Diocese

The Rev. Alton J. Chapman
12905 Forest Hills Dr.
Tampa, FL 33612-3333
Phone: 813-935-6075
E-mail: alnbets4@earthlink.net

Congregational Development Committee

Mr. Kevin Fitzgerald, Chair		[2012]	239-394-4783
Presbyters:			
Clearwater:	The V. Rev. John D. Hiers	[2010]	727-447-3469
Fort Myers:	The Rev. Dr. David Jackson	[2012]	239-574-3200
Manasota:	The Rev. Everett P. Walk	[2010]	941-925-2525
Naples:	The Rev. Kyle V. Bennett	[2011]	239-394-7242
St. Petersburg:	The Rev. Christopher D. Schuller	[2011]	727-896-9641
	The Rev. Ann R. McLemore	[2011]	727-544-6856
Tampa:	The Rev. Stuart A. Swann	[2012]	352-796-9112
	The Rev. Douglas F. Scharf	[2012]	813-689-3130
Venice:	The V. Rev James H. Puryear	[2010]	941-488-7714
Lay:			
Clearwater:	Mr. Grant Tolbert	[2011]	352-683-1483
Fort Myers:	Mr. John Pryor	[2011]	239-395-0314
Manasota:	Ms. Joan Oster	[2011]	941-795-6546
St. Petersburg:	Mr. Dan Lemon	[2011]	727-823-6788
Tampa:	Mr. Michael M. Matthews	[2011]	813-494-1349
	Mr. Al Getz	[2012]	813-983-0500
Venice:	Position Vacant		
Ex Officio:	The Rt. Rev. Dabney T. Smith		
	The Rev. Canon Michael P. Durning		
	Mrs. Karen O. Patterson		

Council on Deacons

Mr. Paul Escholz	[2010]
The Rev. Richard C. Marsden	[2012]
The Rev. Ann R. McLemore	[2011]
The Rev. Allan D. Rogers	[2011]
The Rev. Melissa M. Sands	[2010]
The Rev. Robert A. Wagenseil, Jr.	[2010]
Mr. Patrick Whelan	[2012]
The Rev. John M. Wolfe	[2012]

Ex Officio: The Ven. Canon Dennis R. McManis

Daughters of the King

Mrs. Gwendolyn Williams, Diocesan President
1031 Oakwood Drive
Dunedin, FL 34698
Phone: 727-733-1635
Cell: 727-599-1148
E-mail: dazzlingdiva@tampabay.rr.com

Deanery Deans

(Three-year term)

Clearwater: The Very Rev. John D. Hiers, Jr.	727-447-3469
Fort Myers: The Very Rev. Alan H. Kelmereit	863-675-0385
Manasota: The Very Rev. Harry I. Parsell	941-778-1638
Naples: The Very Rev. Michael G. Rowe	239-992-4343
St. Petersburg: The Very Rev. John L. Hartnett	727-544-6856
Tampa: The Very Rev. Randall K. Hehr	813-259-1570
Venice: The Very Rev. James H. Puryear	941-488-7714

Diocesan Altar Guild

North - Mrs. Sarah Hill
1906 Carolina Ave. NE
St. Petersburg, FL 33703
Phone: 727-525-8340
E-mail: Sarah_Hill@hotmail.com

South – Ms. Carol Ann Brumbach
7086 Cedarhurst Dr.
Fort Myers, FL 33919
Phone: 239-481-5410
E-mail: altarguild@saintluke's-fortmyers.org

Diocesan Review Committee

(Three-year term/No more than two consecutive terms)

Presbyter:	
The Rev. Hayden G. Crawford	[2011]
The Rev. Barbara L. Muller	[2012]
Deacon:	
The Rev. Roy C. Lightfoot	[2010]
Laity:	
Mr. Gregory Hearing	[2011]
Mr. Charles Henry	[2010]

Diocesan Stewardship Committee

The Rev. Christopher N. Gray
513 Nassau Street South
Venice, FL 34285-2816
Phone: 941-488-7714

Ecclesiastical Court

(Three-year term)

Mr. Roger D. Schwenke, Presiding Judge	[2011]
The Rev. David L. Danner	[2010]
The Rev. Benjamin L. Creelman	[2012]
The Rev. Charles E. "Chip" Connelly	[2011]
The Rev. Margaret P. Koor	[2012]
Dr. Navita Cummings James	[2010]
The Rev. Arthur R. Lee	[2011]
Mr. David McCallister	[2010]
Mr. Jonathan D. Smith	[2012]

Ecumenical and Interfaith Relations

The Rev. Richard C. Doscher, Sr., Chair and Diocesan Ecumenical Officer
St. Alfred's Episcopal Church
1601 Curlew Road
Palm Harbor, FL 34683-6515
Phone: 727-785-1601
E-mail: RCD0291@yahoo.com

Education for Ministry (EFM)

Ms. Lee Ann Hoffman
13th Avenue Circle West
Palmetto, FL 34221
Phone: 941-723-2281
Cell: 941-224-0058
E-mail: lahof@earthlink.net

Episcopal Church Women (ECW)

Mrs. Carol Eisenbaugh, President
1341 Preston Street
Port Charlotte, FL 33952-2332
Phone: 941-743-8311/Cell: 941-276-2987
E-mail: flamingo611@embarqmail.com

Episcopal Men's Ministries

303 S. Palm Ave. Sarasota, FL 34236
E-mail: dedeemm@aol.com
Phone: 941-957-1271 / Fax: 941-951-1367

Leadership Team of A Journey in Disciple Making:

The Rt. Rev. Dabney T. Smith

Director	Mr. Scott Brewer	941-650-9297
Strategic Projects	Mr. Jay Crouse	941-957-1271
Chaplain	The Rev. Charles "Chuck" Mann	941-355-3262
Ft. Myers Deanery	Mr. Pete Franz	239-822-9098
Manasota Deanery	Position Vacant	941-809-5134
St. Petersburg Deanery	Mr. Dan Lemon	727-480-2147
At Large	Mr. Howard Roshaven	813-642-9645
Emeritus	Mr. Clyde McDaniel	941-364-5197
Emeritus	Mr. Hunter Leake	239-482-6131
Ministry Administrator	Ms. DeDe Weber	941-957-1271

Episcopal Relief and Development

North - Mrs. Maureen Belote, Co-Coordinator
710 Westfield Court
Dunedin, FL 34698-7440
Phone: 727-736-6466 / Fax: 727-736-8422
E-mail: genimo@verizon.net

South - Mrs. Jody Tiffany, Co-Coordinator
1301 7th St. South
Naples, FL 34102
Phone: 239-262-3434
E-mail: jodybob@earthlink.net

Evangelism

The Rev. Charles H. Mann, Chair
Church of the Nativity
5900 N. Lockwood Ridge Rd.
Sarasota, FL 34243-2523
Phone: 941-355-3262 / Fax: 941-358-8930
Email: mannch@aol.com

Finance Committee

Mr. Allen O. Getz, Chair	[2011 - 2nd term]
Rusty Whitley	[2010 – Unexpired term]
Mr. Jeff Jennings	[2011 – 1st term]
Mr. Michael H. Kline	[2010 - 2nd term]
Mr. John Menard	[2009 - 1st term]
The Rev. John Reese	[2009 - 1st term]
Position Vacant	[2011 – 1st term]

Ex Officio: Mrs. Anne Vickers , CFA
The Rev. Canon Michael P. Durning

General Convention Deputation (2009)

Clerical Deputies:
The Rev. Canon Raynald S. Bonoan (Church of the Holy Spirit, Safety Harbor)
The Rev. Robert S. Hennagin (St. Hilary's, Fort Myers)
The Rev. John D. Hiers (Ascension, Clearwater)
The Rev. Sharon L. Lewis, (Holy Spirit, Osprey)
1st Alternate: The Very Rev. Michael G. Rowe (St. Mary's, Bonita Springs)
2nd Alternate: Position Vacant
Lay Deputies:
Dr. Navita Cummings-James, (St. James HOP, Tampa)
Mrs. Joan O. Kline, (Ascension, Clearwater)
Mrs. Karen O. Patterson, (Grace Church, Tampa)
Mr. Roger D. Schwenke, (Ascension, Clearwater)
1st Alternate: Mrs. Judy A. Stark, (St. Peter's Cathedral, St. Petersburg)
2nd Alternate: Position Vacant

Grants & Loans Committee

(Three-year term/No more than two consecutive terms)

Mrs. Judith A. Stark, Chair E-mail: judystark@yahoo.com
Mr. Birger Anderson (Diocesan Council)
Position Vacant (Standing Committee)
Mr. Allen O. Getz (Finance Committee)
Ms. Karen O. Patterson (Standing Committee)
Ms. Valerie Smith (Bishop's Appointee)
Vacant (Deans)
Ex-Officio: The Rev. Canon Michael Durning

Pastors to Clergy and Families

The Rev. Jerold Stadel
Phone: 813-681-4742
Fax: 813-654-5111
E-mail: jstadel@aol.com

The Rev. Larry Smellie
Phone: 239-591-8209
Fax: 239-593-7746
E-mail: frlry@aol.com

Renewal Ministries

Cursillo:

Spiritual Director: The Rev. Cesar Olivero
Phone: 914-627-4000
E-mail: fr.cesar@stjamespcfl.org

Spiritual Director: The Rev. Canon Michael P. Durning
Phone: 941-556-0315
E-mail: mdurning@episcopalswfl.org

Lay Director: Ms. Anna Haeffner
941-322-4093
Anna@Haeffner.net

Faith Alive: Harrison T. "Jerry" Steege, M.D.
9746 Mar Largo Circle
Fort Myers, FL 33919
Phone: 239-267-0573
E-mail: casailmate@comcast.net

Kairos: Jonathan Smith
P.O. Box 568
New Port Richey, FL 34656
727-868-7154 / 727-858-2755
E-mail: csmdvr@gate.net

Safe Church Committee

(Three-year term/No more than two consecutive terms)

Co-Chair: Mrs. Bonnie Jean M. Durning	[2011 – 1st term]
Mr. Birger Anderson	[2010 – 1st term]
The Rev. Marcia A. Tremmel	[2012 – 2nd term]
Mr. James "Jim" D. Park	[2012 – 2nd term]
The Rev. Douglas L. Zimmerman	[2011 – 1st term]

Schools Committee

The Rev. R. Douglas Carter, Chair
Berkeley Preparatory School
4811 Kelly Rd.
Tampa, FL 33615
Phone: 813-885-1673
E-mail: Cartedou@berkeleyprep.org

School for Ministry Development

(Three-year term/No more than two consecutive terms)

The Rev. Ryan A. Wright	[2011- Unexpired term]
The Rev. Richard T. Earle, III	[2011-1st term]
The Rev. Theodore W. Edwards, Jr.	[2010-1st term]
Mr. David Goodrich	[2012-2nd term]
Mrs. Sherre Henley	[2011-1st term]
The Rev. C. Read Heydt	[2012-2nd term]
The Rev. Margaret P. Koor	[2010-1st term]
The Rev. William R. Moyers	[2012-2nd term]
The Rev. Stephen L. Rudacille	[2011-1st term]
The Rev. Melissa M. Sands	[2011-1st term]
Mrs. Debbie Tripp	[2011-1st term]

Ex-Officio: The Rt. Rev. Dabney T. Smith
The Ven. Canon Dennis R. McManis

Stewardship Committee

The Rev. Christopher N. Gray
St. Mark's Episcopal Church
513 Nassau St. South
Venice, FL 34285-2816
Phone: 941-488-7714
E-mail: chrisgray@stmarksvenice.com

University of the South Trustees

(Three-year term)

The Rt. Rev. Dabney T. Smith, Bishop
The Rev. Kyle V. Bennett [Dec. 2010]
Mr. David Dunn-Rankin [Dec. 2012]
Ms. Heather M. Whelan [Dec. 2011]

Women's Ministries

Believe in a Miracle
Ms. Jackie Robe
9044 Robins Nest Drive
Hudson, FL 34669
Phone: 727-992-2336
E-mail: JRobe18413@aol.com

Youth Ministries

Happening: Ms. Lynda Botzenhart
Phone: 941-747-3709 / 941-746-8131
E-mail: lbotzenhart@christchurchswfla.org

New Beginnings: Ms. Jacqueline Hartley
Phone: 941-266-5686
E-mail: jaeboxa14@aol.com

Young Adult Ministries

Vocaré: Ms. Rebecca R. Brown
Phone: 941-780-4058
E-mail: vocarefla@yahoo.com

Episcopal Agencies, Organizations and Resources

EPISCOPAL CHURCH WOMEN
2008–2011 EXECUTIVE BOARD
Bishop: The Rt. Rev. Dabney T. Smith

President:	Carol Eisenbaugh	941-743-8311
President-Elect:	Barbara Counts	727-864-6796
Secretary:	Florence Holden	239-283-1363
Treasurer:	Carol Hambrecht	941-351-7025
Missions Ministry Director:	Ning Bonoan	813-949-6449
Church Periodical Club:	Joan Spiegel	239-283-1363
United Thank Offering:	Barbara Willis	961-497-3949

Deanery Directors

Clearwater/Tampa:	Annette Nelson	727-856-0177
Fort Myers:	The Rev. Jackie Means	239-390-0270
Manasota:	Eileen Alleman	941-753-7543
Naples	Lana Fitzgerald	239-394-4738
St. Petersburg:	Sandy Hoover	727-398-9639
Venice:	Irene Piggott	941-474-4399

Ex Officio Members

Assistant Treasurer:	Patricia D. Isiminger	941-761-4335
Spiritual Director:	The Rev. Sharon Lewis	941-966-1924
Chaplain:	Shirley Branstetter	941-792-8551
Calendar Committee:	Doris Jenkins, Chair	727-937-0039
	Barbara Counts	727-864-6796
Coordinators (South):	Shirley Judson	239-543-2785
	Jo Lane	239-433-7778
Coordinators (North):	Doris Jenkins	727-937-0039
	Ruthlyn Lyon	727-866-6018
Daughters of the King Director:	Pat Schwartz	941-379-7889
Diocesan Altar Guild - (North):	Sarah Hill	727-525-8340
Diocesan Altar Guild - (South):	Thelma Wallis	941-776-9169
ECW Publisher:	Doris Jenkins	727-937-0039
ECW Southern Cross Contact:	Joan Kline	727-581-4628
Historian/Archivist:	Edna Jane Peeples	941-637-6741
IMME Past President/Advisor:	Joan Kline	727-581-4628
Pontifax - (North):	Wilma Hunter	813-286-0844
Pontifax - (South):	Elizabeth Hunziker	239-566-9921
Sara Howell Memorial Fund:	Charlotte Dolloff	352-597-1511

Mission & Ministry

Asian Ministry:	Ning Bonoan	813-949-6449
Dominican Republic:		
Espanol Ministry:		
SAMI Project/Triennial Delegate:	Shirley Judson	239-543-2785
Triennial Action Ministry:	Esther Miseroy	727-781-5761
Youth Ministry:	Position Vacant	

Chaplaincies

University of South Florida Chaplaincy (Formerly Chapel Center @ USF)
State College of Florida Chaplaincy (formerly Manatee Community College)

The Rev. Dr. James G (Jim) Williamson, Chaplain — Office: 941-752-5446
5804 26th Street West — Cell: 941-465-8280
Bradenton, FL 34207 — E-mail: jgwmson@gmail.com

DaySpring Episcopal Conference Center

Mail to: PO Box 661, Ellenton, FL 34222 — 941-776-1018
Office: 8411 25th Street East, Parrish, FL 34219 — 888-314-5744
Web site: www.dayspringfla.org — Fax: 941-776-2678

Dominican Development Group

Dr. Robert Stevens, Director: — Phone: 941-776-1018
DaySpring Office — Cell: 941-465-8615
8411 25th St. East, Parrish, FL 34219 — E-mail: ddgstevens@aol.com

Retirement Housing

Crossings, (Formerly Bishop Gray Inns) — 561-965-5954
4445 Pine Forest Dr., Lake Worth, FL 33463

Crossroads, (Formerly Bishop Gray Inns) — 863-422-4961
206 West Orange St. Davenport, FL 33837

Peterborough Apartments — 727-823-5145
440 4th Ave. North, St. Petersburg, FL 33701

St. Giles Manor — 727-541-5741
5041 82nd Ave. North, Pinellas Park, FL 33781

Suncoast Manor — 727-867-1131
6090 9th St. South, St. Petersburg, FL 33705

Important Toll-Free Numbers

Episcopal Church Center, New York	800-334-7626
Diocese of Central Florida	800-299-3567
Diocese of Southeast Florida	800-268-9993
Florida Episcopal Dioceses Federal Credit Union	800-548-9301
Church Pension Fund, New York	800-223-6602
Church Insurance - Regional Office	800-322-2966
Medical Trust & Church Life Insurance Corp., NY	800-480-9967

Episcopal Schools

Bradenton

St. Stephen's Episcopal School
315 41st St. W., Bradenton, FL 34209
Head of School: Ms. Janet Pullen
Chaplain: The Rev. Roy W. Tuff

Phone: 941-746-2121
Fax 941-746-5699
E-mail: saintstephens@saintstephens.org
Web site: www.saintstephens.org

Clearwater

Ascension Day School
701 Orange Ave.,
Clearwater, FL 33756
Director: Ms. Pam Rilling

Phone: 727-447-3469
Fax: 727-446-5170
E-mail: pamelar516@aol.com
Web site: www.churchofascension.org

St. Paul's School
1600 St. Paul's Dr.,
Clearwater, FL 33764
Head of School: Dr. Angel W. Kytle, PhD
Chaplain: The Rev. John D. Hiers

Phone: 727-536-2756
Fax 727-531-2276
E-mail: akytle@st.pauls.edu
Web site: www.st.pauls.edu

Englewood

St. David's Day School
401 S. Broadway,
Englewood, FL 34223
Director:
Chaplain: The Rev. Arthur R. Lee, III

Phone: 941-473-7807
Fax: 941-475-1526
E-mail: stdavidsdayschool1@verizon.net
Web site: www.stdavidsenglewood.org

Fort Myers

Lamb of God Pre-School
19691 Cypress View Dr.,
Ft Myers, FL 33967
Director: Mrs. Gaye Williams

Phone: 239-267-2694
Fax: 239-267-3043
E-mail: preschool@lambofgodchurch.net
Web site: www.lambofgodchurch.net

Punta Gorda

The Good Shepherd Day School
1800 Shreve St.
Punta Gorda, FL 33950
Head of School: Ms. Karen C. Wedemeyer

Phone: 941-639-5454
Fax: 941-639-0387
E-mail: goodsheppg@yahoo.com
Web site: www.gsdayschool.org/

Sarasota

St. Boniface Pre-School
5615 Midnight Pass Rd.
Sarasota, FL 34242
Pre-school Director: Ms. Ellie Brewster
School Director: Ms. Anita Countryman

Phone: 941-349-5616
Fax: 941-349-0519
E-mail: ebrewster@bonifacechurch.org
Web site: www.bonifacechurch.org

St. Wilfred's Pre-School
3773 Wilkinson Rd.
Sarasota, FL 34242
Head of School: Ms. Lonnie Hershman

Phone: 941-923-3088
Fax: 941-921-5044
E-mail: lonnie3773@yahoo.com
Web site: www.stwilfredpreschool.com

Spring Hill
St. Andrew's Preschool & Day Care
2301 Deltona Blvd.,
Spring Hill, FL 34606
Director: Geri Anderson
Chaplain: The Rev. Shanda M. Mahurin

Phone: 352-683-7013
Fax: 352-686-0299
E-mail: VPK@standrewsfl.org
Web site: www.standrewsfl.org

St. Pete Beach
St. Alban's Episcopal School
8410 Boca Ciega Dr.,
St. Pete Beach, FL 33706
Director: Ms. Beth Gregory

Phone: 727-363-1533
Fax: 727-367-2801
E-mail: stalbandayschool@aol.com
Web site: www.stalbanstpetebeach.org

St. Petersburg
Canterbury School of Florida
Hough Campus
1200 Snell Isle Blvd. NE
St. Petersburg, FL 33704

Phone: 727-525-1419
Fax: 727-525-2545
E-mail: info@canterbury-fl.org
Web site: www.canterbury-fl.org

Knowlton Campus
990 62nd Ave. NE
St. Petersburg, FL 33702

Head of School: Mr. Mac H. Hall
Lower School Principal: Ms. Kathleen Swafford
Middle School Principal: Ms. Nancie Hobby
Upper School Principal: Dr. Scottie Smith
Chaplain: The Rev. John C. Suhar

mhall@canterbury-fl.org
kswafford@canterbury-fl.org
nhobby@canterbury-fl.org
ssmith@canterbury-fl.org

St. Vincent Episcopal Preschool
5441 – 9th Ave. N.
St. Petersburg, FL 33782
Director: Suzanne Myrthil

Phone: 727-321-0563
Fax: 727-321-0509
Web site: www.saintvincentchurch.org

Tampa
Berkeley Preparatory School
4811 Kelly Rd.
Tampa, FL 33615
Head of School: Mr. Joseph Merluzzi
Chaplain: The Rev. Douglas Carter

Phone: 813-885-1673
Fax 813-886-6933
E-mail: cartedou@berkeleyprep.org
Web site: www.berkeleyprep.org

St. John's Episcopal Parish Day School
906 S. Orleans Ave., Tampa, FL 33606
Headmaster: Mr. Gordon R. Rode
Chaplain: The Rev. Charles E. Connelly

Phone: 813-849-5200
Fax: 813-258-2548
E-mail: grode@stjohnseagles.org
Web site: www.stjohnseagles.org

St. Mary's Episcopal Day School
2101 South Hubert Ave.,
Tampa, FL 33629
Headmaster: Mr. Scott C. Laird
Rector: The Rev. Dennis D. Kezar

Phone: 813-258-5508
Fax: 813-258-5603
E-mail: scott.laird@smeds.org
Web site: www.smeds.org

Tarpon Springs

All Saints Christian School
1700 Keystone Rd.
Tarpon Springs, FL 34688
Director: Ms. Dawn Akers
Chaplain: The Rev. Frank C. Creamer

Phone: 727-937-0656
Fax: 727-943-0972
E-mail: ASCS@tampabay.rr.com
Web site: www.allsaintstarpon.com

Venice

St. Mark's Preschool
508 Riviera St.
Venice, FL 34285
Director: Ms. Barbara Levesque
Chaplain: The Rev. Christopher N. Gray

Phone: 941-484-8707
Fax: 941-488-4130
E-mail: preschool@stmarksvenice.com
Web site: www.stmarkspreschoolvenice.com

Congregations By City

Arcadia, St. Edmund	863-494-0485
Boca Grande, St. Andrew	941-964-2257
Bonita Springs, St. Mary	239-992-4343
Bradenton:	
Christ Church	941-747-3709
St. George	941-755-3606
St. Mary Magdalene	941-751-5048
Brooksville, St. John	352-796-9112
Cape Coral, Epiphany	239-574-3200
Clearwater	
Ascension	727-447-3469
Good Samaritan	727-461-1717
Holy Trinity	727-796-5514
St. John	727-531-6020
Dade City, St. Mary	352-567-3888
Dunedin, Good Shepherd	727-733-4125
Englewood, St. David	941-474-3140
Fort Myers:	
Iona-Hope	239-454-4778
St. Hilary	239-936-1000
Lamb of God	239-267-3525
St. Luke	239-334-2479
Ft. Myers Beach, St. Raphael	239-463-6057
Holmes Beach, Annunciation	941-778-1638
Hudson, St. Martin	727-863-8560
Indian Rocks Beach, Calvary	727-595-2374
LaBelle, Good Shepherd	863-675-0385
Largo, St. Dunstan	
Lehigh Acres, St. Anselm	239-369-1916
Longboat Key,	
All Angels by the Sea	941-383-8161
Marco Island, St. Mark	239-394-7242
Naples:	
St. John	239-261-2355
St. Monica	239-591-4550
St. Paul	239-643-0197
Trinity-by-the-Cove	239-262-6581
New Port Richey, St. Stephen	727-849-4330
North Fort Myers, All Souls	239-997-7685
North Port, St. Nathaniel	941-426-2520
Osprey, Holy Spirit	941-966-1924
Palm Harbor, St. Alfred	727-785-1601
Palmetto, St. Mary	941-722-5292
Pinellas Park, St. Giles	727-544-6856
Plant City, St. Peter	813-752-5061
Port Charlotte, St. James	941-627-4000
Punta Gorda, Good Shepherd	941-639-2757
Ruskin, St. John the Divine	813-645-1521
Safety Harbor, Holy Spirit	727-725-4726
St. James City, St. John	239-283-1820
St. Pete Beach, St. Alban	727-360-8406
St. Petersburg:	
St. Augustine	727-867-6774
St. Bartholomew	727-867-7015
St. Bede	727-823-7649
St. Matthew	727-866-2187
St. Peter's Cathedral	727-822-4173
St. Thomas	727-896-9641
St. Vincent	727-321-5086
Sanibel, St. Michael All Angels	239-472-2173
Sarasota:	
Nativity	941-355-3262
Redeemer	941-955-4263
St. Boniface	941-349-5616
St. Margaret of Scotland	941-925-2525
St. Wilfred	941-924-7436
Seminole, St. Anne of Grace	727-392-4483
Spring Hill, St. Andrew's	352-683-2010
Tampa:	
Grace Church	813-971-8484
St. Andrew	813-221-2035
St. Cecilia	813-626-5868
St. Chad	813-872-7545
St. Clement	813-932-6204
St. Francis	813-238-1098
St. James House of Prayer	813-223-6090
St. John	813-259-1570
St. Mark	813-962-3089
St. Mary	813-251-1660
Tarpon Springs, All Saints	727-937-3881
Temple Terrace, St. Catherine	813-988-6483
Valrico, Holy Innocents	813-689-3130
Venice:	
Good Shepherd	941-497-7286
St. Mark	941-488-7714
Zephyrhills, St. Elizabeth	813-782-1202

Congregations By Deanery

CLEARWATER
Clearwater, Ascension
Clearwater, Good Samaritan
Clearwater, Holy Trinity
Clearwater, St. John
Dunedin, Good Shepherd
Hudson, St. Martin
Indian Rocks Beach, Calvary
Largo, St. Dunstan
New Port Richey, St. Stephen
Palm Harbor, St. Alfred
Safety Harbor, Holy Spirit
Seminole, St. Anne of Grace
Spring Hill, St. Andrew
Tarpon Springs, All Saints

Fort Myers
Cape Coral, Epiphany
Fort Myers, Iona-Hope
Fort Myers, Lamb of God
Fort Myers, St. Hilary
Fort Myers, St. Luke
Fort Myers Beach, St. Raphael
LaBelle, Good Shepherd
Lehigh Acres, St. Anselm
North Fort Myers, All Souls
Sanibel, St. Michael & All Angels
St. James City, St. John

MANASOTA
Arcadia, St. Edmund, The Martyr
Bradenton, Christ Church
Bradenton, St. George
Bradenton, St. Mary Magdalene
Longboat Key, All Angels by the Sea
Holmes Beach, Annunciation
Osprey, Holy Spirit
Palmetto, St. Mary
Sarasota, Nativity
Sarasota, Church of the Redeemer
Sarasota, St. Boniface
Sarasota, St. Margaret of Scotland
Sarasota, St. Wilfred
Bradenton, Christ Church

NAPLES
Bonita Springs, St. Mary
Marco Island, St. Mark
Naples, St. John
Naples, St. Monica
Naples, St. Paul
Naples, Trinity-by-the-Cove

ST. PETERSBURG
Pinellas Park, St. Giles
St. Pete Beach, St. Alban
St. Petersburg, St. Augustine
St. Petersburg, St. Bartholomew
St. Petersburg, St. Bede
St. Petersburg, St. Matthew
St. Petersburg, St. Peter (Cathedral)
St. Petersburg, St. Thomas
St. Petersburg, St. Vincent

TAMPA
Brooksville, St. John
Dade City, St. Mary
Plant City, St. Peter
Ruskin, St. John the Divine
Tampa, Grace Church
Tampa, St. Andrew
Tampa, St. Cecilia
Tampa, St. Chad
Tampa, St. Clement
Tampa, St. Francis
Tampa, St. James House of Prayer
Tampa, St. John
Tampa, St. Mark
Tampa, St. Mary
Temple Terrace, St. Catherine
Valrico, Holy Innocents
Zephyrhills, St. Elizabeth

VENICE
Boca Grande, St. Andrew
Englewood, St. David
North Port, St. Nathaniel
Port Charlotte, St. James
Punta Gorda, Good Shepherd
Venice, Good Shepherd
Venice, St. Mark

Diocesan Deaneries

(Appointed annually by the bishop at convention)

Chancellor of the Diocese:	Mr. Theodore L. Tripp, Jr.
Diocesan Vice Chancellors:	Mr. Robert P. Henderson (Fort Myers)
	Ms. Sally H. Foote (Clearwater)
	Mr. H. Hamilton Rice (Manasota)
	Mr. Michael A. Durant (Naples)
	Ms. Susan Churuti (St. Petersburg)
	Mr. Gregory Hearing (Tampa)
	Mr. James D. Park (Venice)

Deans

(Three-year term)

Clearwater:	The V. Rev. John D. Hiers, Jr.	[2011] Unexpired
Fort Myers:	The V. Rev Alan H. Kelmereit	[2010] Unexpired
Manasota:	The V. Rev. Harry I. Parsell	[2010]
Naples:	The V. Rev. Michael G. Rowe	[2010]
St. Petersburg:	The V. Rev. John L. Hartnett	[2011]
Tampa:	The V. Rev. Randall K. Hehr	[2011]
Venice:	The V. Rev. James H. Puryear	[2010]

Clearwater:

Dean:	The Very Rev. John D. Hiers, Jr. 727-447-3469, E-mail: johnh@churchofascension.org	
Vice Chancellor:	Ms. Sally H. Foote	727-449-1212
Diocesan Council Representatives:	The Rev. Shanda M.H. Mahurin	352-683-2010
	Mr. Michael H. Kline	727-581-4628
ECW Deanery Director:	Ms. Annette Nelson	727-856-0177

Congregations:

Clearwater:	
Ascension	727-447-3469
Good Samaritan	727-461-1717
Holy Trinity	727-796-5514
St. John	727-531-6020
Dunedin: Good Shepherd	727-733-4125
Hudson: St. Martin	727-863-8560
Indian Rocks Beach: Calvary	727-595-2374
Largo: St. Dunstan	
New Port Richey: St. Stephen	727-849-4330
Palm Harbor: St. Alfred	727-785-1601
Safety Harbor: Holy Spirit	727-725-4726
Seminole: St. Anne of Grace	727-392-4483
Spring Hill: St. Andrew	352-683-2010
Tarpon Springs: All Saints	727-937-3881

Fort Myers:

Dean: The Very Rev. Alan H. Kelmereit
863-675-0385, E-mail: alanhk@embarqmail.com

Vice Chancellor: Mr. Robert P. Henderson

Diocesan Council Representatives: The Rev. Dr. John S. Adler 239-454-4778
Mr. Birger Anderson 239-282-0263

ECW Deanery Director: The Rev. Jackie Means 239-390-0270

Congregations:

Cape Coral, Epiphany	239-574-3200
Fort Myers: Iona-Hope	239-454-4778
St. Hilary	239-936-1000
Lamb of God (St. Joseph)	239-267-3525
St. Luke	239-334-2479
Fort Myers Beach, St. Raphael	239-463-6057
LaBelle, Good Shepherd	863-675-0385
Lehigh Acres, St. Anselm	239-369-1916
North Fort Myers, All Souls	239-997-7685
Sanibel, St. Michael and All Angels	239-472-2173
St. James City, St. John 239-283-1820	

Manasota:

Dean: The Very Rev. Harry I. Parsell
941-778-1639, E-mail: rector@tampabay.rr.com

Vice Chancellor: Mr. H. Hamilton (Chip) Rice 941-748-7076

Diocesan Council Representatives: The Rev. Joel J. Morsch 941-747-3709
Mrs. Augusta “Gussie” Haeffner 941-378-2252

ECW Deanery Director: Ms. Eileen Alleman 941-753-7543

Congregations:

Arcadia, St. Edmund, The Martyr	863-494-0485
Bradenton: Christ Church	941-747-3709
St. George	941-755-3606
St. Mary Magdalene	941-751-5048
Holmes Beach, Annunciation	941-778-1638
Longboat Key, All Angels by the Sea	941-383-8161
Osprey, Holy Spirit	941-966-1924
Palmetto, St. Mary	941-722-5292
Sarasota:	
Nativity	941-355-3262
Redeemer	941-955-4263
St. Boniface	941-349-5616
St. Margaret of Scotland	941-925-2525
St. Wilfred	941-924-7436

Naples:

Dean:	The Very Rev. Dr. Michael G. Rowe 239-992-4343, E-mail:rectorstmarys@embarqmail.com	
Vice Chancellor:	Mr. Michael A. Durant	239-821-6884
Diocesan Council Representatives:	The Rev. Alice I. Sadler Ms. Betty Gamel	239-272-8646 239-263-7425
ECW Deanery Director:	Ms. Lana Fitzgerald	239-394-4738

Congregations:

Bonita Springs, St. Mary	239-992-4343
Marco Island, St. Mark	239-394-7242
Naples:	
St. John	239-261-2355
St. Monica	239-591-4550
St. Paul	239-643-0197
Trinity-by-the-Cove	239-262-6581

St. Petersburg:

Dean:	The Very Rev. John L. Hartnett 727-321-5086, E-mail: rectorstvin@verizon.net	
Vice Chancellor:	Ms. Susan Churuti	727-824-5690
Diocesan Council Representatives:	The Rev. John C. Suhar Mrs. Judith A. Stark	727-896-9641 727-893-8446
ECW Deanery Director:	Ms. Sandy Hoover	727-398-9639

Congregations:

Pinellas Park, St. Giles	727-544-6856
St. Pete Beach, St. Alban	727-360-8406
St. Petersburg:	
St. Augustine	727-867-6774
St. Bartholomew	727-867-7015
St. Bede	727-823-7649
St. Matthew	727-866-2187
St. Peter (The Cathedral Church)	727-822-4173
St. Thomas	727-896-9641
St. Vincent	727-321-5086

Tampa:

Dean:	The Very Rev. Randall K. Hehr 813-259-1570, E-mail: rhehr@stjohnstampa.org	
Vice Chancellor:	Mr. Gregory Hearing	813-273-0050
Diocesan Council Representatives:	The Rev. Benjamin B. Twinamaani Mr. Steve Straski	813-971-8484
ECW Deanery Director:	Ms. Annette Nelson	727-856-0177

Congregations:

Brooksville, St. John	352-796-9112
Dade City, St. Mary	352-567-3888
Plant City, St. Peter	813-752-5061
Ruskin, St. John the Divine	813-645-1521
Tampa:	
Grace Church	813-971-8484
St. Andrew	813-221-2035
St. Cecilia	813-626-5868
St. Chad	813-872-7545
St. Clement	813-932-6204
St. Francis	813-238-1098
St. James House of Prayer	813-223-6090
St. John	813-259-1570
St. Mark	813-962-3089
St. Mary	813-251-1660
Temple Terrace, St. Catherine	813-988-6483
Valrico, Holy Innocents'	813-689-3130
Zephyrhills, St. Elizabeth	813-782-1202

Venice:

Dean:	The Very Rev. James H. Puryear 941-488-7714, E-mail: jhpuryear@verizon.net	
Vice Chancellor:	Mr. James D. Park	941-488-5060
Diocesan Council Representatives:	The Rev. Arthur R. Lee, III Mr. Jim Park	941-474-3140 941-488-7714
ECW Deanery Director:	Ms. Irene Piggott	941-474-4399

Congregations:

Boca Grande, St. Andrew	941-964-2257
Englewood, St. David	941-474-3140
North Port, St. Nathaniel	941-426-2520
Port Charlotte, St. James	941-627-4000
Punta Gorda, Good Shepherd	941-639-2757
Venice:	
Good Shepherd	941-497-7286
St. Mark	941-488-7714

Church Listing

(In church name alphabetical order)

All Angels By The Sea Episcopal Church

(Parish - Manasota Deanery)

563 Bay Isles Rd., Longboat Key, FL 34228-3142
Phone: (941) 383-8161 Fax: (941) 383-5259
E-mail: office@allangelslbk.org
Web Site: www.allangelslbk.org

Sunday Services: (Jun. – Sept.) 9:00 a.m. (Oct. – May) 8:00 & 10:00 a.m.
Office Hours: Mon. – Fri. 9:00 a.m. – 1:00 p.m.

Staff

Rector: The Rev. Dr. David L. Danner
Assisting: The Rev. Kenneth D. Higginbotham
Music Director: Dale Hooey
Admin. Assistant: Sue Blue

Leadership

Senior Warden: Bill Race, 4600 Gulf of Mexico Dr. 203, Longboat Key, FL 34228 (941) 383-0204
Junior Warden: Don Getz, 2203 Harbourside Dr., Longboat Key, FL 34228 (941) 383-6577
Treasurer: Will Wardowski, 2205 Harbourside Dr., Longboat Key, FL 34228 (941) 383-4680

Parochial Statistics (2008)

Active Baptized Members	211
Communicants in Good Standing	211
Average Sunday Attendance	112
Baptisms	0
Confirmations	0
Received	0
Number of Pledging Units	107
Operating Revenues	$309,126
Operating Expenses	$308,068

All Saints Episcopal Church

(Parish - Clearwater Deanery)

1700 Keystone Rd.,
Tarpon Springs, FL 34689-8928
Phone: (727) 937-3881 Fax: (727) 943-0972
Email: admin@allsaintstarpon.com
Web: www.allsaintstarpon.com

Sunday Services: 8:00, 9:00 & 10:30 a.m.
Office Hours: Mon.-Thurs. 9:00 a.m. – 4:30 p.m.

Staff

Rector:	The Rev. Frank C. Creamer
Assisting:	The Rev. Wayne A. Storey
Minister Christian Education/ Youth:	Leslie Rewald
Secretary:	Mary Lou Cohen

Leadership

Senior Warden:	Henry Power, 2035 LaRissa Court, Trinity, FL 34655 (727) 376-0088
Junior Warden:	James Rissler, 1437 El Pardo Dr., Trinity, FL 34655 (727) 372-4818
Treasurer:	Robert P. Kinney, 6325 Ridge Top Dr., New Port Richey, FL 34655 (727) 375-2288

Parochial Statistics (2008)

Active Baptized Members	566
Communicants in Good Standing	566
Average Sunday Attendance	251
Baptisms	20
Confirmations	5
Received	10
Number of Pledging Units	106
Operating Revenues	$351,527
Operating Expenses	$358,385

All Souls Episcopal Church

(Mission - Fort Myers Deanery)

14640 N Cleveland Ave.
North Fort Myers, FL 33903-3806
Phone: (239) 997-7685 Fax: (239) 997-2024
E-mail: allsoulsep@aol.com
Web: www.allsoulsftmyers.org

Sunday Services: 8:00 & 10:00 a.m.
Office Hours: Mon. – Thurs. 9:00 a.m. – 3:00 p.m. / Fri. 9:00 a.m. – 12 Noon

Staff

Vicar:	The V. Rev. Alan H. Kelmereit **(Dean – Fort Myers, Deanery)**
Deacon:	The Rev. Sandra K. Johnson
Admin. Assistant:	Janet Warren

Leadership

Senior Warden:	Ronald (Ron) Swift, 404 N.E. 9th Street, Cape Coral, FL 33909 (239) 772-1419
Junior Warden:	E. Jim Johnson, 950 Moody Rd., Unit 119, N. Ft. Myers, FL 33903 (239) 997-0824
Treasurer:	Barbara Kelly, 5341 S.W. 9th Place, Cape Coral, FL 33914 (239) 541-0881

Parochial Statistics (2008)

Active Baptized Members	100
Communicants in Good Standing	93
Average Sunday Attendance	93
Baptisms	3
Confirmations	0
Received	0
Number of Pledging Units	79
Operating Revenues	$234,183
Operating Expenses	$221,023

Calvary Episcopal Church

(Parish - Clearwater Deanery)

1615 1st St.
Indian Rocks Beach, FL 33785-2809
Phone: (727) 595-2374 Fax: (727) 593-5631
Email: CalvaryIRB@tampabay.rr.com
Web: www.calvaryirb.org

Sunday Services: 8:00 & 10:00 a.m.
Office Hours: Mon. – Fri. 9:00 a.m. – 3:00 p.m.

Staff

Rector:	The Rev. Robert A. Wagenseil, Jr.
Assisting:	The Rev. E. Harvey Buxton, Jr.
Assisting:	The Rev. Michael H. Day
Deacon:	The Rev. Melissa M. Sands
Director of Music:	Ron Turner
Parish Secretary::	Faith Winston

Leadership

Senior Warden:	Carol Beauchamp, 1560 Gulf Blvd. #1403, Clearwater, FL 33767 (727) 420-3889
Junior Warden:	Dennis Hite, 2700 Gulf Blvd. #7-W, Belleair Beach, FL 33786 (727) 517-0721
Treasurer:	Jim English, 427 Harbor Dr. South, Indian Rocks Beach, FL 33785 (727) 595-2368

Parochial Statistics (2008)

Active Baptized Members	499
Communicants in Good Standing	311
Average Sunday Attendance	198
Baptisms	3
Confirmations	0
Received	0
Number of Pledging Units	107
Operating Revenues	$305,875
Operating Expenses	$343,110

Christ Episcopal Church

(Parish - Manasota Deanery)

4030 Manatee Ave. West
Bradenton, FL 34205-1789
Phone: (941) 747-3709 Fax: (941) 746-8131
E-mail: cec@christchurchswfla.org
Web: www.christchurchswfla.org

Sunday Services: 7:30, 9:00 & 11:00 a.m.
Office Hours: Mon. – Fri. 9:00 a.m. – 4:45 p.m.

Staff

Rector:	The Rev. Joel J. Morsch
Associate Rector:	The Rev. Eric C. Mills
Assisting Priest:	The Rev. Roy W. Tuff
Deacon:	The Rev. Gretchen M. Platt
Children's Ministry:	Kim Stadlin
Youth Minisry:	Lynda Botzenhart
Organist/Choir Master:	Richard Benedum, William Holt
Office Manager:	Evelyn Pratt
Parish Coordinator:	Pamela Willey
Admin. Assistant:	Maryam Whitaker

Leadership

Senior Warden:	Linda Norris, 7808 San Juan Ave., Bradenton, FL 34209 (941) 792-8065
Junior Warden:	Barbara C. Holt, 3414 50th St. W., Bradenton, FL 34209 (941) 538-0027
Treasurer:	Ted Wettstein, 1127 Palma Sola Blvd., Bradenton, FL 34209 (941) 798-2001

Parochial Statistics (2008)

Active Baptized Members	1469
Communicants in Good Standing	1329
Average Sunday Attendance	481
Baptisms	19
Confirmations	37
Received	6
Number of Pledging Units	285
Operating Revenues	$1,115,089
Operating Expenses	$1,148,084

Church of the Annunciation

(Parish - Manasota Deanery)

4408 Gulf Dr.
Holmes Beach, FL 34217-1829
Phone: (941) 778-1638 Fax: (941) 778-9523
E-mail: cota@tampabay.rr.com
Web: www.annunciationami.org

Sunday Services: (Oct .- May) 8:00 & 10:30 a.m. (Jun. – Sept.) 9:00 a.m.
Office Hours: Mon.-Fri. 9:00 a.m. – 1:00 p.m.

Staff

Rector:	The V. Rev. Harry I. Parsell **(Dean, Manasota Deanery)**
Deacons:	Irv & Joyce Maranville
Choir Director:	Carole Cornman
Organist:	Thom Tenny
Parish Secretary:	Lorraine Smith

Leadership

Senior Warden:	Ed Upshaw, 225 85th St. , Holmes Beach, FL 34217 (941)778-0448
Junior Warden:	Dick Hussey, 6602 23rd Ave. W., Bradenton, FL 34209 (941) 792-7183
Treasurer:	Jack Lewis, 2365 Landings Circle NW, Bradenton, FL 34209 (941) 761-0209

Parochial Statistics (2008)

Active Baptized Members	139
Communicants in Good Standing	135
Average Sunday Attendance	127
Baptisms	3
Confirmations	3
Received	1
Number of Pledging Units	94
Operating Revenues	$220,820
Operating Expenses	$313,753

Church of the Ascension

(Parish - Clearwater Deanery)

701 Orange Ave.
Clearwater, FL 33756-5232
Phone: (727) 447-3469 Fax: (727) 446-5170
Email: office@churchofascension.org
Web: www.churchofascension.org

Sunday Services: 8:00,10:00 a.m. & 5:00 p.m.
Office Hours: (Sept.-May) Mon. – Thurs. 9:00 a.m. – 5:00 p.m., Fri. 9:00 a.m. – 12:00 Noon
(Jun.-Aug.) Mon. - Fri. 9:00 a.m. – 4:00 p.m.

Staff

Rector:	The V. Rev. John D. Hiers **(Dean, Clearwater Deanery)**
Assistant:	The Rev. Dr. Michael P. Branscombe
Pastoral Assistant.:	The Rev Leo L. Crawford
Assisting:	The Rev. Carol F. Schwenke
Deacon:	The Rev. Linda S. Barley
Christian Formation:	Alyce Goldsmith
Organist/Choirmaster:	Lee Cobb
Assist. Youth Minister:	Susan Katte
Parish Secretary:	Nataline C. Szymanski/Maggie Talbot

Leadership

Senior Warden:	Patricia Slaughter, 711 Bay Ave., Clearwater, FL 33756 (727) 443-7276
Junior Warden:	Jean Ann Hughes, 4 Belleview Blvd. #101, Belleair, FL 33756 (727)442-7890
Treasurer:	Sean Maguire, 250 S. Garden Circle, Belleair, FL 33756 (727) 581-1006

Parochial Statistics (2008)

Active Baptized Members	1286
Communicants in Good Standing	1023
Average Sunday Attendance	364
Baptisms	14
Confirmations	0
Received	0
Number of Pledging Units	249
Operating Revenues	$1,103,834
Operating Expenses	$1,082,725

Church of the Epiphany

(Parish-Fort Myers Deanery)

2507 Del Prado Blvd. South
Cape Coral, FL 33904-5750
Phone: (239) 574-3200 Fax: (239) 574-2891
E-mail: epiphany2507@aol.com
Web: www.epiphanyepiscopalchurch.com

Sunday Services: 8:00 & 10:15 a.m.
Office Hours: Mon. – Tues. 9:00 a.m. – 3:00 p.m.

Staff

Priest in Charge:	The Rev. Ryan A. Wright
Deacon:	The Rev. Susan E. Henderson
Deacon:	The Rev. Dr. David Jackson
Deacon:	The Rev. Aubrey E. Cort
Organist:	John Geib
Financial Administrator:	Wanda Adler
Parish Administrator:	Marnie Ike

Leadership

Senior Warden:	Virginia Cruz, 1722 SE 10th Place, Cape Coral, FL 33990 (239) 772-1722
Junior Warden:	Doris Fritsche, 5505 John Alden Lane, N. Ft. Myers, FL 33917 (239) 731-0951
Treasurer:	George Stout, 434 Tudor Drive, #2-1, Cape Coral, FL 33904 (239) 542-8856

Parochial Statistics (2008)

Active Baptized Members	428
Communicants in Good Standing	255
Average Sunday Attendance	176
Baptisms	4
Confirmations	0
Received	0
Number of Pledging Units	117
Operating Revenues	$356,776
Operating Expenses	$349,290

Church of the Good Samaritan

(Parish - Clearwater Deanery)

2165 NE Coachman Rd.
Clearwater, FL 33765-2616
Phone: (727) 461-1717 Fax: (727) 442-6845
Email: gsc@ij.net
Web: www.goodsamaritan-swfla.org

Sunday Services: 8:00 & 10:00 a.m.
Office Hours: Mon.-Thurs. 9:00 a.m. – 3:00 p.m. / Fri. 9:00 a.m. – 12:00 Noon

Staff

Interim Pastor:	The Rev. Ronald C. Kowalski
Deacon:	The Rev. Sandy S.C. Jamieson
Youth Minister:	Barbara Plock
Music Director & Office Administrator:	Adam Emery

Leadership

Senior Warden:	Marilyn Bryant, 1491 Misty Plateau Trail, Clearwater, FL 33765 (727) 791-1526
Junior Warden:	Donald Casey, 3235 San Mateo St., Clearwater FL 33759 (727) 726-5279
Treasurer:	David Bryant, 1491 Misty Plateau Trail, Clearwater, FL 33765 (727) 791-1526

Parochial Statistics (2008)

Active Baptized Members	375
Communicants in Good Standing	310
Average Sunday Attendance	171
Baptisms	7
Confirmations	5
Received	1
Number of Pledging Units	117
Operating Revenues	$297,426
Operating Expenses	$299,460

Church of the Good Shepherd

(Parish - Clearwater Deanery)

639 Edgewater Dr.
Dunedin, FL 34698-6916
Phone: (727) 733-4125 Fax: (727) 733-6384
Email: goodnews@churchgoodshepherd.org
Web: www.churchgoodshepherd.org

Sunday Services: 8:00 & 10:00 a.m.
Office Hours: Mon. – Fri. 9:00 a.m. – 4:00 p.m.

Staff

Rector:	The Rev. Robert L. Williams (Bob)
Organist/Choir Director:	Robert Shone
Christian Formation:	Lynn Pierson
Admin. Assistant:	Jan Cote

Leadership

Senior Warden:	Cindy Greene, 1851 Dawn Dr., Clearwater, FL 33763 (727) 410-3436
Junior Warden:	Jules Smith, 2481 Malcolm Dr., Palm Harbor, FL 34684 (727) 742-3133
Treasurer:	Judith Warner, 680 Island Way #510, Clearwater, FL 33767 (727) 461-2525

Parochial Statistics (2008)

Active Baptized Members	207
Communicants in Good Standing	182
Average Sunday Attendance	97
Baptisms	6
Confirmations	0
Received	0
Number of Pledging Units	122
Operating Revenues	$388,676
Operating Expenses	$390,612

Church of the Good Shepherd

(Mission - Fort Myers Deanery)

(Collingswood Parkway)
Mailing Address: PO Box 787, La Belle, FL 33975-0787
Phone: (863) 675-0385 Fax: (863) 675-3030
E-mail: goodshepherd@embarqmail.com
Web site: www.goodshepherdlabelle.com

Sunday Services: 8:00 & 10:00 a.m.
Office Hours: Wed.-Fri. 8:30 a.m. – 12:00 Noon

Staff

Vicar:	The V. Rev. Alan H. Kelmereit **(Dean, Ft. Myers Deanery)**
Deacon:	The Rev. Sandra P. Johnson
Secretary:	Rose Rose

Leadership

Senior Warden:	John Goodlad, 5268 Ft. Denaud Rd., La Belle, FL 33935 (863) 675-1307
Junior Warden:	Ed Perry, P.O. Box 94, La Belle, FL 33975 (863) 675-2326
Treasurer:	Rose Rose, 4032 Rainbow Circle, La Belle, FL 33935 (863) 675-0122

Parochial Statistics (2008)

Active Baptized Members	127
Communicants in Good Standing	127
Average Sunday Attendance	57
Baptisms	4
Confirmations	0
Received	0
Number of Pledging Units	46
Operating Revenues	$126,554
Operating Expenses	$121,777

Church of the Good Shepherd

(Parish - Venice Deanery)

401 W. Henry St.
Punta Gorda, FL 33950-5905
Phone: (941) 639-2757 Fax: (941) 639-0387
E-mail: goodshepherd@daystar.net
Web: www.goodshepherdpg.com

Sunday Services: 8:00 & 10:00 a.m.
Office Hours: Mon.-Fri. 8:30a.m. – 4:00 p.m.

Staff

Rector:	The Rev. Vincent F. Scotto
Assisting Priest:	The Rev. Judith S. Roberts
Admin Assistant:	Denise M. Cesino

Leadership

Senior Warden:	Gerald W. "Jerry" Rose, 23392 Kim Ave. Port Charlotte, FL 33954 (941) 625-8499
Junior Warden:	Jack "John" Pappa, 208 Corumba St., Punta Gorda, FL 33983 (941) 627-6595
Treasurer:	Jack Rose, 1672 Palace Ct., Port Charlotte, FL 33980 (941) 875-9062

Parochial Statistics (2008)

Active Baptized Members	656
Communicants in Good Standing	603
Average Sunday Attendance	245
Baptisms	4
Confirmations	0
Received	0
Number of Pledging Units	204
Operating Revenues	$353,662
Operating Expenses	$438,979

Church of the Good Shepherd

(Parish - Venice Deanery)

1115 Center Rd.
Venice, FL 34292-3812
Phone: (941) 497-7286 Fax: (941) 492-6668
E-mail: goodshepherdvenice@verizon.net
Web: www.goodshepherdvenicefl.org

Sunday Services: 8:00 & 10:00 a.m.
Office Hours: Mon.-Fri. 9:00 a.m. – 1:00 p.m.

Staff

Rector:	The Rev. Charles Jon Roberts
Assisting:	The Rev. Leonard G. Brusso
Assisting:	The Rev. Calvin L. Davis
Assisting:	The Rev. Robert W. Miller
Music Director/Organist:	Charles "Chuck" Bradley
Nursery Attendant:	Christine Gladden
Admin. Assistant:	Diane Fay

Leadership

Senior Warden:	Larry Freeman, 206 Montelluna Dr., N. Venice, FL 34275 (941) 484-3917
Junior Warden:	Al Webb, 172 McCabe St., Port Charlotte, FL 33953 (941) 629-7846
Treasurer:	David Beall, 596 Mossy Creek Dr., Venice, FL 34292 (941) 488-7312

Parochial Statistics (2008)

Active Baptized Members	389
Communicants in Good Standing	300
Average Sunday Attendance	0
Baptisms	5
Confirmations	0
Received	0
Number of Pledging Units	138
Operating Revenues	$196,101
Operating Expenses	$196,101

Church of the Holy Spirit

(Parish - Manasota Deanery)

129 S. Tamiami Trail
Osprey, FL 34229-9211
Phone: (941) 966-1924 Fax: (941) 966-3410
E-mail: chsosprey@verizon.net
Web: www.chsosprey.com

Sunday Services: 10:00 a.m.
Office Hours: Tues.-Fri. 9:00 a.m. – 4:00 p.m.

Staff

Rector:	The Rev. Sharon L. Lewis
Assisting:	The Rev. Walter J. Mycoff
Deacon/Office Manager:	The Rev. Rocks-Anne Paul
Bookkeeper/Hospitality:	Karen O'Brien

Leadership

Senior Warden:	Marilynn Koach, 4855 Kestral Park Way N., Sarasota, FL 34231 (941) 924-8444
Junior Warden:	Gordon Beaubien, Jr., 534 Pine Ranch E. Rd., Osprey, FL 34229 (941) 966-2754
Treasurer:	Karen O'Brien, 4933 Nutmeg Ave., Sarasota, FL 34231 (941) 921-2775

Parochial Statistics (2008)

Active Baptized Members	176
Communicants in Good Standing	112
Average Sunday Attendance	83
Baptisms	7
Confirmations	0
Received	0
Number of Pledging Units	52
Operating Revenues	$219,211
Operating Expenses	$279,398

Church of the Holy Spirit

(Parish - Clearwater Deanery)

601 Philippe Parkway
Safety Harbor, FL 34695-3148
Phone: (727) 725-4726 Fax: (727) 725-4727
Email: holyspirit@tampabay.rr.com
Web: www.holyspirit-florida.org

Sunday Services: 8:00 & 10:00 a.m.
Office Hours: Mon. & Wed. – Fri. 9:00 a.m. – 1:00 p.m.

Staff

Rector:	The Rev. Raynald S. Bonoan
Parish Administrator:	Beverly Knapik

Leadership

Senior Warden:	Victor Skibicki, 2625 Burntfork Dr., Clearwater, FL 33761 (727) 796-8446
Junior Warden:	Terry Hobbs, 104 Tanglewood Ct., Safety Harbor, FL 34695 (727) 796-6507
Treasurer:	Donald Knapik, 3113 SR 580, Lot 80, Safety Harbor, FL 34695 (727) 796-4220

Parochial Statistics (2008)

Active Baptized Members	159
Communicants in Good Standing	159
Average Sunday Attendance	65
Baptisms	2
Confirmations	1
Received	10
Number of Pledging Units	36
Operating Revenues	$115,859
Operating Expenses	$178,916

Church of the Nativity

(Parish - Manasota Deanery)

5900 N. Lockwood Ridge Rd.
Sarasota, FL 34243-2523
Phone: (941) 355-3262 Fax: (941) 358-8930
E-mail: eafreyer@earthlink.net
Web: www.churchofthenativity.com

Sunday Services: 8:00 & 10:15 a.m.
Office Hours: Mon.-Fri. 8:30 a.m. – 4:00 p.m.

Staff

Rector:	The Rev. Charles H. Mann
Music Director:	Karla Porter
Youth Minister:	Debbie Veldkamp
Parish Secretary:	Elly Freyer

Leadership

Senior Warden:	Ronald Hurley, 4751 Carrington Circle, Sarasota, FL 34243 (941) 351-6730
Junior Warden:	Bruce Simington, 9527 59th Avenue E., Bradenton, FL 34202 (941) 753-2457
Treasurer:	Bob Hines, P.O. Box 762, Osprey, FL 34229 (941) 586-5421

Parochial Statistics (2008)

Active Baptized Members	373
Communicants in Good Standing	303
Average Sunday Attendance	160
Baptisms	0
Confirmations	0
Received	0
Number of Pledging Units	93
Operating Revenues	$305,956
Operating Expenses	$330,342

Church of the Redeemer

(Parish - Manasota Deanery)

222 S. Palm Ave.
Sarasota, FL 34236-6799
Phone: (941) 955-4263 Fax: (941) 365-1379
E-mail: cor@redeemersarasota.org
Web: www.redeemersarasota.org

Sunday Services: 7:30, 9:00 & 11:00 a.m. & 1:00 p.m.
Office Hours: Mon. – Fri. 9:00 a.m. – 5:00 p.m.

Staff

Rector:	The Rev. Dr. Fredrick A. Robinson
Associate Rector:	The Rev. Richard C. Marsden
Assisting:	The Rev. Richard B. Lampert
Hispanic Ministry:	The Rev. Benjamin Santana
Deacon:	The Rev. John T. "Jack" O'Reilly
Adjunct Clergy :	The Rev. Reynaldo Ayerbe
	The Rev. Jack D. Bowling
	The Rev. George W. Busler
	The Rev. Robert E. Sullivan, Jr.
	The Rev. A. Orley Swartzentruber
Business Manager:	John Walsworth
Parish Secretary:	Angela Ward
Administrative Assist.:	Carolyn Peet

Leadership

Senior Warden:	Vincent Riva, 5540 Shadow Lawn Dr., Sarasota, FL 34242 (941) 349-1960
Junior Warden:	Russell Ryan, 5635 Summerside Lane, Sarasota, FL 34231 (941) 926-1483
Treasurer:	Jeffrey Kern, 2601 Hibiscus St., Sarasota, FL 34239 (941) 362-3886

Parochial Statistics (2008)

Active Baptized Members	1961
Communicants in Good Standing	1863
Average Sunday Attendance	735
Baptisms	26
Confirmations	23
Received	3
Number of Pledging Units	662
Operating Revenues	$1,624,181
Operating Expenses	$1,845.504

Grace Episcopal Church

(Parish - Tampa Deanery)

15102 Amberly Dr.
Tampa, FL 33647-1618
Phone: (813) 971-8484 Fax: (813) 979-1946
Email: gracechurchoffice@verizon.net
Web: www.gracenewtampa.com

Sunday Services: 8:00 & 10:00 a.m.
Office Hours: Mon. – Fri. 8:00 a.m. – 4:00 p.m.

Staff

Rector:	The Rev. Canon Benjamin B. Twinamaani
Assisting:	The Rev. James B. de Fontaine-Stratton
Deacon:	The Rev. Dr. Rick Leanillo
Music Minister:	Scott Rudes
Parish Administrator:	Lisa Ross-Johns

Leadership

Senior Warden:	Ed Green, 6541 Stonington Dr., Tampa, FL 33647 (813) 975-0740
Junior Warden:	Robert Anderson, 12328 Palm St., San Antonio, FL 33576 (352) 588-3221
Treasurer:	Rodney Johnson, 15824 Fairchild Dr., Tampa, FL 33647 (813) 977-1109

Parochial Statistics (2008)

Active Baptized Members	447
Communicants in Good Standing	447
Average Sunday Attendance	200
Baptisms	1
Confirmations	3
Received	0
Number of Pledging Units	106
Operating Revenues	$332,672
Operating Expenses	$298,586

Holy Innocents' Episcopal Church

(Parish - Tampa Deanery)

604 N. Valrico Rd.
Valrico, FL 33594-6874
Phone: (813) 689-3130 Fax: (813) 689-9483
Email: echancey@hiepiscopal.org
Web: www.hiepiscopal.org

Sunday Services: 8:00 &10:30 a.m.
Office Hours: Mon. – Thur. 8:00 a.m. – 4:00 p.m.

Staff

Rector:	The Rev. Douglas F. Scharf
Deacon:	The Rev. Gary E. Cartwright
Deacon:	The Rev. Arthur L. Hollows
Choirmaster:	Matthew Woods
Parish Musician:	Pat Moore
Bell Choir Director:	Rona Matheny
Parish Secretary:	Ellen Chancey

Leadership

Senior Warden:	Patricia Magnant, 4006 Water Park Ct., Riverview, FL 33578 (813) 365-2300
Junior Warden:	Ron Kohl, 3932 Cedar Cay Cir., Valrico, FL 33596 (813) 758-2061
Treasurer:	Rob Moore, 13027 St. Filagree Dr., Riverview, FL 33579 (813) 677-7838

Parochial Statistics (2008)

Active Baptized Members	536
Communicants in Good Standing	536
Average Sunday Attendance	213
Baptisms	12
Confirmations	9
Received	0
Number of Pledging Units	126
Operating Revenues	$413,872
Operating Expenses	$392,790

Holy Trinity Episcopal Church

(Parish - Clearwater Deanery)

3200 McMullen Booth Rd.
Clearwater, FL 33761-2009
Phone: (727) 796-5514 Fax: (727) 791-8781
Email: church@holytrinityclw.org
Web: www.holytrinityclw.org

Sunday Services: 8:00 & 10:00 a.m.
Office Hours: Mon. – Fri. 9:00 a.m. – 5:00 p.m.

Staff

Rector:	The Rev. Joseph H. Diaz
Assisting:	The Rev. Leon A. Jaster
Assisting:	The Rev. Keith Johnson
Organist:	Don Marzec
Youth Leader:	Barbara Kunath
Administrator:	Renee Liles
Office Assistant:	Doris Ladd

Leadership

Senior Warden:	Jay Wadsworth, 3159 Prides Crossing, Tarpon Springs, FL 34689 (727) 937-8227
Junior Warden:	Bob Holden, 2468 Florentine Way #44, Clearwater, FL 34763 (727)726-5414
Treasurer:	Jay Wadsworth, 3159 Prides Crossing, Tarpon Springs, FL 34689 (727) 937-8227

Parochial Statistics (2008)

Active Baptized Members	544
Communicants in Good Standing	342
Average Sunday Attendance	175
Baptisms	4
Confirmations	1
Received	2
Number of Pledging Units	142
Operating Revenues	$494,280
Operating Expenses	$552,082

Iona-Hope Episcopal Church

(Mission - Fort Myers Deanery)

9650 Gladiolus Dr.
Fort Myers, FL 33908-7616
Phone: (239) 454-4778 Fax: (239) 454-4780
E-mail: office@ionahope.org
Web: www.ionahope.org

Sunday Services: 8:00 & 9:30 a.m.
Office Hours: Mon. – Fri. 9:00 a.m. – 3:00 p.m.

Staff

Vicar:	The Rev. Dr. John S. Adler
Assisting:	The Rev. Dr. William G. Hurst
Assisting:	The Rev. Walter E. Neds
Music Director:	Loren J. Strickland
Office Administrator:	Martha Koysh/Kathy Roberts

Leadership

Senior Warden:	Deborah Z. Prather, 8857 NewCastle Dr., Fort Myers, FL 33908 (239) 482-2190
Junior Warden:	Raymond Farrara, 9040 Paseode Valencia, Fort Myers, FL 33908 (239) 466-5877
Treasurer:	Morton McDonald, 9131 Southmont Cove 101, Ft. Myers, FL 33908 (239) 985-0325

Parochial Statistics (2008)

Active Baptized Members	371
Communicants in Good Standing	603
Average Sunday Attendance	221
Baptisms	9
Confirmations	0
Received	0
Number of Pledging Units	118
Operating Revenues	$519,838
Operating Expenses	$651,774

Lamb of God Episcopal Church

(Parish - Fort Myers Deanery)

19691 Cypress View Drive
Fort Myers, FL 33912-6217
Phone: (239) 267-3525 Fax: (239) 267-3043
E-mail: office@lambofgodchurch.net
Web: www.lambofgodchurch.net

Sunday Services: 7:45, 9:00, 11:00 a.m. & 6:00 p.m.
Office Hours: Tues.-Fri. 9:30 a.m. – 3:30 p.m.

Staff

Senior Pastor:	Pastor Walter Fohs
Associate Pastor:	The Rev. Sylvia B. Robbins-Penniman
Pastoral Assistant:	The Rev. Anne W. Robbins
Music Director:	John Depauw
Director of Operations:	R.C. Fleeman
Administrators:	Wendy Smith

Leadership

Senior Warden:	Nancy Zont, 6970 St. Edmonds Loop, Fort Myers, FL 33966 (239) 768-3589
Junior Warden:	Rob Patterson, 20571 Candle Wood Hollow, Estero, FL 33928 (239) 948-9162
Treasurer:	Bill Monsees, 17571 Stepping Stone Dr., Fort Myers, FL 33967 (239) 454-9365

Parochial Statistics (2008)

Active Baptized Members	232
Communicants in Good Standing	232
Average Sunday Attendance	153
Baptisms	2
Confirmations	0
Received	0
Number of Pledging Units	71
Operating Revenues	$314,716
Operating Expenses	$334,219

St. Alban's Episcopal Church

(Parish - St. Petersburg Deanery)

330 85th Ave.
St. Pete Beach, FL 33706-1525
Phone: (727) 360-8406 Fax: (727) 367-2801
E-mail: stalbansepiscopal@earthlink.net
Web: www.stalbanstpetebeach.org

Sunday Services: 8:00 & 10:30 a.m.
Office Hours: Mon. – Fri. 9:00 a.m. – 3:00 p.m.

Staff

Priest in Charge:	The Rev. Hayden G. Crawford
Choir Director/Organist:	Edward Crader
Parish Coordinator:	Beth Gordon

Leadership

Senior Warden:	Joel Taliaferro, 521 Haven Point Dr., Treasure Island, FL 33706 (727) 363-4331
Junior Warden:	Joe MacConnell, 1206 Robin Road S., St. Petersburg, FL 33707 (727) 341-6454
Treasurer:	Robert (Bob) King, 5517 16th Ave. South, Gulfport, FL 33707 (727) 344-3097

Parochial Statistics (2008)

Active Baptized Members	218
Communicants in Good Standing	151
Average Sunday Attendance	146
Baptisms	0
Confirmations	0
Received	0
Number of Pledging Units	75
Operating Revenues	$251,363
Operating Expenses	$252,785

St. Alfred's Episcopal Church

(Parish - Clearwater Deanery)

1601 Curlew Rd.
Palm Harbor, FL 34683-6515
Phone: (727) 785-1601 Fax: (727) 785-8992
Email: stalfred@stalfred.org
Web: www.stalfred.org

Sunday Services: 8:00 & 10:00 a.m.
Office Hours: Tues. – Thurs. 8:00 a.m. – 4:00 p.m.

Staff

Rector:	The Rev. Richard C. Doscher, Sr.
Youth/Christian Ed.:	Randy Campbell
Business Administrator:	Marcia Nauman
Admin. Assistant:	K. Michele Niemier

Leadership

Senior Warden:	Cynthia Cox, P.O. Box 491, Ozona, FL 34660 (727) 784-6579
Junior Warden:	Christopher Spencer, P.O. Box 205, Oldsmar, FL 34677 (813) 855-9370
Treasurer:	Debbie Smyth, 125 Laughing Gull Ln., Palm Harbor, FL 34683 (727) 773-1542

Parochial Statistics (2008)

Active Baptized Members	488
Communicants in Good Standing	482
Average Sunday Attendance	362
Baptisms	7
Confirmations	6
Received	6
Number of Pledging Units	247
Operating Revenues	$652,798
Operating Expenses	$670,038

St. Andrew's Episcopal Church

(Parish - Venice Deanery)

(380 Gilchrist Ave. /Cor. 4th St.)
Mailing Address: PO Box 272, Boca Grande, FL 33921-0272
Phone: (941) 964-2257 Fax: (941) 964-8130
E-mail: StAndrewse@embarqmail.com
Web: www.standrewsboca.org

Sunday Services: 8:00 & 10:30 a.m.
Office Hours: Tues. & Fri. 10:00 a.m. – 5:00 p.m.

Staff

Rector:	The Rev. C. Read Heydt
Assistant:	The Rev. Katherine W. Warner
Music Director:	Margaret H. Smith
Secretary:	Sarah Fischer

Leadership

Senior Warden:	Bruce D. Birgbauer, P.O. Box 463, Boca Grande, FL 33921 (313) 590-0929
Junior Warden:	W. Daniel Headington, P.O. Box 795, Boca Grande, FL 33921 (941) 964-0082
Treasurer:	Harold O. Johnson, P.O. Box 732, Boca Grande, FL 33921 (941) 964-2752

Parochial Statistics (2008)

Active Baptized Members	322
Communicants in Good Standing	322
Average Sunday Attendance	70
Baptisms	6
Confirmations	0
Received	0
Number of Pledging Units	134
Operating Revenues	$348,279
Operating Expenses	$258,126

St. Andrew's Episcopal Church

(Parish - Clearwater Deanery)

(2301 Deltona Blvd.)
Mailing Address: PO Box 5026, Spring Hill, FL 34611-5026
Phone: (352) 683-2010 Fax: (352) 686-0299
Email: schurch22@tampabay.rr.com
Web: www.standrewsfl.org

Sunday Services: 8:00 & 10:30 a.m.
Office Hours: Mon.-Thurs. 8:30 a.m. – 4:00 p.m. (Closed Friday)

Staff

Rector:	The Rev. Shanda M.H. Mahurin
Assisting:	The Rev. Magar "Mike" Bedrosian
Assisting:	The Rev. Robert A. James
Assisting:	The Rev. Donald R. Lillpopp
Deacon:	The Rev. Ludwig J. Wallner
Music/Youth Minister:	Jody Bowes
Parish Administrator:	Mary Anne Harris

Leadership

Senior Warden:	Cheryl Pederson, 9123 Mavis Road, Brooksville, FL 34613 (352) 596-4109
Junior Warden:	Betty Jo McCann, 7470 Madrid Rd., Brooksville, FL 34613 (352) 200-5763
Treasurer:	Gilbert Vazquez, 14117 Pristine Place, Spring Hill, FL 34609 (352) 683-0071

Parochial Statistics (2008)

Active Baptized Members	613
Communicants in Good Standing	610
Average Sunday Attendance	261
Baptisms	7
Confirmations	11
Received	3
Number of Pledging Units	250
Operating Revenues	$446,249
Operating Expenses	$425,003

St. Andrew's Episcopal Church

(Parish -Tampa Deanery)

509 E. Twiggs St.
Tampa, FL 33602-3916
Phone: (813) 221-2035 Fax: (813) 224-0945
Email: administrator@saintandrewstampa.org
Web: www.saintandrewstampa.org

Sunday Services: 8:00 & 10:00 a.m.
Office Hours: Mon. – Fri. 9:00 a.m. – 4:00 p.m.

Staff

Rector:	The Rev. John Reese
Assisting:	The Rev. Canon Jerold R. Stadel
Christian Ed./Youth:	Cynthia Malloy
Organist/Choirmaster:	Michael Hunter/Wilma Hunter
Parish Administrator:	Barbara A. Leonard

Leadership

Senior Warden:	Wesley Tibbals, 109 S. Glen Ave., Tampa, FL 33609 (813) 873-7005
Junior Warden:	Paul Bentschner, 5811 S. Gordon Ave., Tampa, FL 33611 (813)902-8799
Treasurer:	David "Gregg" Smith, 1907 S. Oakmont St., Tampa, FL 33629 (813) 300-6636

Parochial Statistics (2008)

Active Baptized Members	852
Communicants in Good Standing	468
Average Sunday Attendance	221
Baptisms	20
Confirmations	0
Received	0
Number of Pledging Units	212
Operating Revenues	$558,581
Operating Expenses	$548,097

St. Anne of Grace Episcopal Church

(Mission - Clearwater Deanery)

6650 113th St. North
Seminole, FL 33772-6214
Phone: (727) 392-4483 Fax: (727) 391-7915 (call first)
Email: stanneofgrace@tampabay.rr.com
Web: www.stanneofgrace.com

Sunday Services: 8:00, 9:00 & 10:30 a.m.
Office Hours: Mon. – Fri. 9:00 a.m. – 1:00 p.m.

Staff

Vicar:	The Rev. Dr. Stephen Ankudowich
Choir Director:	Victoria Sardo/Melody Bickley
Director Youth Ministry:	Mandy Hall
Parish Administrators:	Dolores Overton/Judy Johnson

Leadership

Senior Warden:	Bill Overton, 8202 132nd St. N., Seminole, FL 33776 (727) 391-8005
Junior Warden:	Marty Purvis, 7353 122nd Way N., Seminole, FL 33772 (727) 319-2687
Treasurer:	Roberta Rehm, 8577 Lantana Dr., Seminole, FL 33777 (727) 398-7346

Parochial Statistics (2008)

Active Baptized Members	299
Communicants in Good Standing	420
Average Sunday Attendance	153
Baptisms	4
Confirmations	0
Received	1
Number of Pledging Units	93
Operating Revenues	$183,316
Operating Expenses	$178,023

St. Anselm's Episcopal Church

(Mission - Fort Myers Deanery)

2201 6th St. East
Lehigh Acres, FL 33972-4376
Phone: (239) 369-1916 Fax: (239) 369-6144
E-mail: malgernon@embarqmail.com
Web: http://saintanselm.tripod.com/

Sunday Services: 8:00 & 10:15 a.m.
Office Hours:

Staff

Vicar:	The Rev. Marcel G. Algernon

Leadership

Senior Warden:	Orville Hall, 4003 2nd St. S.W., Lehigh Acres, FL 33971 (239) 369-9086
Junior Warden:	Sharon Douglas, 909 Broadway Ave., Lehigh Acres, FL 33972 (239) 303-9589
Treasurer:	John Neff, 1017 Clark Ave, Lehigh Acres, FL 33972 (239) 368-1074

Parochial Statistics (2008)

Active Baptized Members	127
Communicants in Good Standing	127
Average Sunday Attendance	86
Baptisms	2
Confirmations	0
Received	0
Number of Pledging Units	64
Operating Revenues	$107,425
Operating Expenses	$128,173

St. Augustine's Episcopal Church

(Parish - St. Petersburg Deanery)

2920 26th Ave. South
St. Petersburg, FL 33712-3328
Phone: (727) 867-6774 Fax: (727) 906-0378
Email: staugustine@tampabay.rr.com
Web: www.staugstpete.org

Sunday Services: 9:00 a.m.
Office Hours: By Appointment

Staff

Priest-In-Charge:	The Rev. Robert (Robin) A. Whitlock, III
Deacon:	The Rev. Mack M. Bauknight
Secretary:	Judy Krug

Leadership

Senior Warden:	James Corn, 13972 Lake Point Dr., Clearwater, FL 33762 (727) 540-0655
Junior Warden:	Koren Allen, 2931 MLK St. S., St. Petersburg, FL 33705 (727) 331-5485
Treasurer:	Greg Duckett, 1500 Alhambra Way S., St. Petersburg, FL 33705 (727) 866-1508

Parochial Statistics (2008)

Active Baptized Members	69
Communicants in Good Standing	60
Average Sunday Attendance	63
Baptisms	1
Confirmations	0
Received	1
Number of Pledging Units	93
Operating Revenues	$69,005
Operating Expenses	$78,455

St. Bartholomew's Episcopal Church

(Parish - St. Petersburg Deanery)

3747 34th St. South
St. Petersburg, FL 33711-3836
Phone: (727) 867-7015 Fax: (727) 864-2268
Email: stbarts1887@verizon.net
Web: www.stbartsatstpete.org

Sunday Services: (Oct. – May) 8:00 & 10:00 a.m. (Jun. – Sept.) 9:00 a.m.
Office Hours: Mon. – Fri. 9:00 a.m. – 3:30 p.m.

Staff

Rector:	The Rev. William V. Burkett
Assistant:	The Rev. John Kivuva Mwiya
Associate:	The Rev. Alfred P. Montalto
Deacon:	The Rev. E. Wilkin Fisher
Organist/Choirmaster:	Mari Setzer-Reive
Parish Administrator:	Elizabeth (Liz) Curry

Leadership

Senior Warden:	Betty Sturtz, 4475 44th St. S., St. Petersburg, FL 33711 (727) 866-6392
Junior Warden:	Jim Del Bene, 8223 118th Ave. N., St. Petersburg, FL 33773 (727) 365-8890
Treasurer:	Ron Clayton, 1695 Pinellas Bayway S. #B4, Tierra Verde, FL 33715 (727) 906-0641

Parochial Statistics (2008)

Active Baptized Members	292
Communicants in Good Standing	292
Average Sunday Attendance	88
Baptisms	4
Confirmations	0
Received	0
Number of Pledging Units	78
Operating Revenues	$246,159
Operating Expenses	$258,149

St. Bede's Episcopal Church

(Parish - St. Petersburg Deanery)

2500 16th St. North
St. Petersburg, FL 33704-3132
Phone: (727) 823-7649 Fax: (727) 823-7660
Email: stbedes01@aol.com
Web: www.venerablebedes.org

Sunday Services: 10:00 a.m.
Office Hours: Mon. – Fri. 9:00 a.m. – 5:00 p.m. (Closed on Wednesdays)

Staff

Rector:	The Rev. Boyd R. Carson
Assist:	The Rev. Dr. William A. Bosbyshell
Assisting:	The Rev. John F. Riggle, Jr.
Deacon:	The Rev. Roy C. Lightfoot
Deacon:	The Rev. Nancy B. Nichols
Secretary/Sexton:	Ray Gavaghan

Leadership

Senior Warden:	Dottie Depierre, 4500 17th Ave. N., St. Petersburg, FL 33713 (727) 641-4014
Junior Warden:	Tom Tucker, 5840 62nd St. N., St. Petersburg, FL 33709 (727) 488-4343
Treasurer:	Robert Bass, P.O. Box 22832, St. Petersburg, FL 33742 (727) 415-3186

Parochial Statistics (2008)

Active Baptized Members	172
Communicants in Good Standing	84
Average Sunday Attendance	80
Baptisms	3
Confirmations	2
Received	0
Number of Pledging Units	75
Operating Revenues	$134,850
Operating Expenses	$147,464

St. Boniface Episcopal Church

(Parish - Manasota Deanery)

5615 Midnight Pass Rd. (Siesta Key)
Sarasota, FL 34242-1720
Phone: (941) 349-5616 Fax: (941) 349-0519
E-mail: lwolf@bonifacechurch.org
Web: www.bonifacechurch.org

Sunday Services: 7:45, 9:00 & 11:150 a.m.
Office Hours: Mon-Thurs. 8:30a.m. – 4:30 p.m. / Fri. 8:30 a.m. – 12:00 Noon

Staff

Rector:	The Rev. Canon Edward M. Copland
Assoc. Rector:	The Rev. Andrea S. Taylor
Assoc. Rector:	The Rev. Wesley R. Wasdyke
Deacon:	The Rev. Allan D. Rogers
Adjunct Clergy:	The Rev. Roger Alling
	The Rev. John A. Chrisman
	The Rev. Charles E. Kiblinger
	The Rev. Ralph G. McGimpsey
	The Rev. John M. Povey
	The Rev. J. Robert Thacker, II
Music Minister:	Seth Wertz
Business Manager:	Cindy Hannon
Admin. Assistant:	Lisa Wolf

Leadership

Senior Warden:	Susan Rife, 5410 Matthew Ct., Sarasota, FL 34231 (941) 926-9503
Junior Warden:	Reginald Irvine, 1410 S. Lake Shore Dr., Sarasota, FL 34231 (941) 927-2744
Treasurer:	Michael Dougherty, 3358 Plantation Pl., Sarasota, FL 34231 (941) 923-7584

Parochial Statistics (2008)

Active Baptized Members	1152
Communicants in Good Standing	933
Average Sunday Attendance	436
Baptisms	8
Confirmations	0
Received	0
Number of Pledging Units	460
Operating Revenues	$1,040,419
Operating Expenses	$1,053,689

St. Catherine's Episcopal Church

(Parish - Tampa Deanery)

502 Druid Hills Rd.
Temple Terrace, FL 33617-3853
Phone: (813) 988-6483 Fax: (813) 985-4961
Email: stcath1@verizon.net
Web: www.stcathtt.org

Sunday Services: 8:00 & 10:00 a.m.
Office Hours: Mon.-Thurs. 9:00 a.m. – 12:00 Noon

Staff

Rector:	The Rev. Edward R. Rich
Assoc. Priest:	The Rev. Henry (Jeff) Robinson
Assoc. Priest:	The Rev. Edward A. Scully
Choir Director:	John Carmichael
Organist:	Alisa Carmichael
Christian Education:	Anna Allen
Financial Secretary:	Kim Quire
Secretary:	Ms. Judy Girard

Leadership

Senior Warden:	Terry Bechtel, 5608 Cannonade Dr., Wesley Chapel, FL 33544 (813) 973-0479
Junior Warden:	Ham Evans, 11506 Louvre Pl., Temple Terrace, FL 33617 (813) 980-2996
Treasurer:	Paul Johnson, 401 Forest Park Ave., Temple Terrace, FL 33617 (813) 988-2308

Parochial Statistics (2008)

Active Baptized Members	402
Communicants in Good Standing	284
Average Sunday Attendance	283
Baptisms	14
Confirmations	0
Received	0
Number of Pledging Units	130
Operating Revenues	$326,126
Operating Expenses	$311,169

St. Cecilia's Episcopal Church

(Mission - Tampa Deanery)

1920 S Maydell Dr.
Tampa, FL 33619-5408
Phone: (813) 626-5868 Fax: (813) 621-8468
E-mail: eclector@aol.com

Sunday Service: 10:00 a.m.

Staff

Priest in Charge: The Rev. Barbara L. Müller
Deacon: The Rev. William J. De La Torre

Leadership

Senior Warden: Pat Tuley, 10912 Carnelian Ln., Riverview, FL 33578 (813) 654-2259
Junior Warden: Phyllis Poppe, 1959 Amberwood Dr, Riverview, FL 33578 (813) 685-8116
Treasurer: Pat Tuley, 10912 Carnelian Ln., Riverview, FL 33578 (813) 654-2259

Parochial Statistics (2008)

Active Baptized Members	15
Communicants in Good Standing	15
Average Sunday Attendance	7
Baptisms	0
Confirmations	0
Received	0
Number of Pledging Units	0
Operating Revenues	$13,727
Operating Expenses	$19,873

St. Chad's Episcopal Church

(Mission - Tampa Deanery)

5609 N Albany Ave.
Tampa, FL 33603-1005
Phone: (813) 872-7545 Fax: same as phone
Email: office@stchadstampa.org
Web: www.stchadstampa.org

Sunday Services: 9:00 a.m.
Office Hours: Mon.-Fri. 8:00 a.m. – 1:00 p.m.
.

Staff

Vicar: The Rev. Christian G. Villagomeza
Part-Time Secretary: Ms. Marilyn Drake

Leadership

Senior Warden: Daniel Ross, 15139 Nighthawk Drive, Tampa, FL 33625 (813) 963-1513
Junior Warden: Adam Helling, 6805 Silver Branch Rd., Tampa, FL 33625 (813) 968-2232
Treasurer: Martha Humbert, 7918 Woodgrove Circle, Tampa, FL 33615 (813) 886-2424

Parochial Statistics (2008)

Active Baptized Members	151
Communicants in Good Standing	88
Average Sunday Attendance	80
Baptisms	0
Confirmations	11
Received	9
Number of Pledging Units	44
Operating Revenues	$64,789
Operating Expenses	$117,076

St. Clement Episcopal Church

(Parish - Tampa Deanery)

706 West 113th Ave.
Tampa, FL 33612-5605
Phone: (813) 932-6204 Fax: (813) 932-3202
Email: stclement@verizon.net
Web: www.stclement.net

Sunday Services: 8:00 & 10:30 a.m.
Office Hours: Mon. -Thurs.10 :00 a.m. – 2:00 p.m./Friday 10:00 a.m. – 12:00 Noon

Staff

Rector: The Rev. Andrew R. Heyes
Bookkeeper: Kim Quire
Parish Secretary: Janet C. Kern

Leadership

Senior Warden: Susan M. Vastine, 11334 N. Rome Ave., Tampa, FL 33612 (813) 935-4329
Junior Warden: Dean A. Essex, 11309 Marjory Ave., Tampa, FL 33612 (813) 935-5947
Treasurer:

Parochial Statistics (2008)

Active Baptized Members	202
Communicants in Good Standing	162
Average Sunday Attendance	120
Baptisms	3
Confirmations	0
Received	0
Number of Pledging Units	73
Operating Revenues	$165,414
Operating Expenses	$167,839

St. David's Episcopal Church

(Parish - Venice Deanery)

401 S. Broadway
Englewood, FL 34223-3802
Phone: (941) 474-3140 Fax: (941) 475-1526
E-mail: sdec@stdavidsenglewood.org
Web: www.stdavidsenglewood.org

Sunday Services: 8:00 & 10:00 a.m.
Office Hours: Tues.-Fri . 8.:15 a.m. – 4:15 p.m.

Staff

Rector:	The Rev. Arthur R. Lee III
Assisting:	The Rev. Ashmun N. Brown
Assisting:	The Rev. Jan V. Emerson
Secretary:	Charlotte Michaud/Carol Markus

Leadership

Senior Warden:	Charles "CR" Campbell, 401 Devonshire Lane, Venice, FL 34293 (941) 914-1839
Junior Warden:	Wells "Red" French, 9428 Bandera Lane, Port Charlotte, FL 33981 (941) 697-1870
Treasurer:	Karen Maurer, 660 S. Broadway, Englewood, FL 34223 (941) 474-3089

Parochial Statistics (2008)

Active Baptized Members	254
Communicants in Good Standing	239
Average Sunday Attendance	180
Baptisms	4
Confirmations	4
Received	3
Number of Pledging Units	126
Operating Revenues	$364,619
Operating Expenses	$375,131

St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church

(Parish - Clearwater Deanery)

10888 126th Ave.
Largo, FL 33778-2710

Sunday Services: 9:00 a.m.

Staff

Priest in Charge: The Rev. Norman Howard

Leadership

Senior Warden:

Junior Warden:

Treasurer:

Parochial Statistics (2008)

Active Baptized Members	511
Communicants in Good Standing	415
Average Sunday Attendance	187
Baptisms	3
Confirmations	0
Received	5
Number of Pledging Units	0
Operating Revenues	$235,384
Operating Expenses	$229,111

St. Edmund, The Martyr Church

(Mission - Manasota Deanery)

327 W Hickory St.
Arcadia, FL 34266-3905
Phone: (863) 494-0485 Fax: (863) 494-9686
E-mail: stedmundsarcadia@yahoo.com
Web: www.episcopalarcadiafl.com

Sunday Services: 10:00 a.m.
Office Hours: Mon. – Fri. 9:00 a.m. – 5:00 p.m.

Staff

Vicar:	The Rev. Dr. James G. Williamson
Deacon:	The Rev. Robert J. Vaughn
Secretary:	Virginia E. Carter (Volunteer)

Leadership

Senior Warden:	Michael A. Carter, 6096 SE Horton Dr., Arcadia, FL 34266 (863) 494-5685
Junior Warden:	Clifford Pierce, 2306 NW Murphy St., Arcadia, FL 34266
Treasurer:	Kathryn A. Standard, 2306 NW Murphy St., Arcadia, FL 34266 (941) 350-5605

Parochial Statistics (2008)

Active Baptized Members	59
Communicants in Good Standing	53
Average Sunday Attendance	47
Baptisms	0
Confirmations	3
Received	2
Number of Pledging Units	26
Operating Revenues	$114,079
Operating Expenses	$110,389

St. Elizabeth's Episcopal Church

(Parish - Tampa Deanery)

5855 16th St.
Zephyrhills, FL 33542-3761
Phone: (813) 782-1202 Fax: (813) 779-1034
E-mail: zhillsliz2@aol.com
Web: http://stelizabethzhills.org

Sunday Services: 8:00 & 10:00 a.m.
Office Hours: Mon. – Thurs. 8:00 a.m. – 12:00 Noon

Staff

Rector::	The Rev. Martha E. Vaguener
Assisting:	The Rev. Robert (Bob) M. Butler
Deacon:	The Rev. Hugh Wilkes
Organist:	Richard Morse
Finance:	Karen Blackburn
Administrator:	Michael Demeule

Leadership

Senior Warden:	John L. Calella, 6334 Weatherwood Dr., Wesley Chapel, FL 33544 (813) 994-1888
Junior Warden:	
Treasurer:	Gail Backman, 37724 Alisa Dr., Zephyrhills, FL33542 (813) 788-3505

Parochial Statistics (2008)

Active Baptized Members	253
Communicants in Good Standing	253
Average Sunday Attendance	120
Baptisms	2
Confirmations	0
Received	0
Number of Pledging Units	67
Operating Revenues	$114,749
Operating Expenses	$131,300

St. Francis' Episcopal Church

(Mission - Tampa Deanery)

(912 E. Sligh Ave.)
PO Box 9332
Tampa, FL 33674-9332
Phone: (813) 238-1098 Fax: (813) 238-8128
E-mail: Stfrancise@aol.com

Sunday Services:
Office Hours:

Staff

Vicar: The Rev. Hector Lopez-Chaverra

Leadership

Senior Warden: Dario Jaramillo, 5537 Pentail Circle, Tampa, FL 33625 (813) 265-1014
Junior Warden: Roger Ospina, 4901 Tampania Ave., Tampa, FL 33614 (813) 870-6889
Treasurer: Maria Sanchez, 14524 Seaford Circle, Apt. 101, Tampa, FL 33613 (813) 951-0819

Parochial Statistics (2008)

Active Baptized Members	320
Communicants in Good Standing	80
Average Sunday Attendance	100
Baptisms	6
Confirmations	0
Received	0
Number of Pledging Units	60
Operating Revenues	$90,463
Operating Expenses	$85,199

St. George's Episcopal Church

(Parish - Manasota Deanery)

912 63rd. Ave. West
Bradenton, FL 34207-4849
Phone: (941) 755-3606 Fax: (941) 758-5798
E-mail: stgeorgedragonslayer@gmail.com
Web: www.saint-georges-church.org

Sunday Services: 8:00 & 10:00 a.m.
Office Hours: Mon., Wed. & Fri. 9:00 a.m.-12:00 Noon

Staff

Rector:	The Rev. Theodore W. Edwards, Jr.
Associate:	The Rev. Margaret Gat
Deacon:	The Rev. Donald W. Griscom
Organist:	Barbara Jensen
Secretary:	Rose Marie Greiner

Leadership

Senior Warden:	Charles Henry, 2206 67th Street West, Bradenton, FL 34209 (941) 792-6185
Junior Warden:	Richard Fisher, 1802 Marilyn Ave., Bradenton, FL 34207 (941) 727-9155
Treasurer:	Julia Seger-Lattin, 2307 Holyoke Ave., Bradenton, FL 34207 (941) 727-9177

Parochial Statistics (2008)

Active Baptized Members	104
Communicants in Good Standing	121
Average Sunday Attendance	81
Baptisms	1
Confirmations	0
Received	1
Number of Pledging Units	49
Operating Revenues	$119,954
Operating Expenses	$132,373

St. Giles' Episcopal Church

(Parish - St. Petersburg Deanery)

8271 52nd St. North
Pinellas Park, FL 33781-1518
Phone: (727) 544-6856 Fax: (727) 545-1599
E-mail: rectorstgiles@verizon.net
Web: www.stgilesepiscopal.com

Sunday Services: 8:00 & 10:00 a.m.
Office Hours: Mon. – Thurs. 8:30 a.m. – 3:00 p.m.

Staff

Priest-in-Charge:	The Rev. Ann R. McLemore
Music Director:	Stewart A. Waller
Parish Treasurer:	Carol Hines
Parish Secretary:	Janet Duddy

Leadership

Senior Warden:	Bryan W. Trimble, 2083 59th Street N., St. Petersburg, FL 33710 (727) 347-7246
Junior Warden:	Charles "Chuck" Walking, Jr., 8351 52nd Lane N., Pinellas Park FL 33781 (727) 593-4029
Treasurer:	Gene Lofgren, 5220 90th Terrace, Pinellas Park, FL 33782 (727) 544-3492

Parochial Statistics (2008)

Active Baptized Members	450
Communicants in Good Standing	426
Average Sunday Attendance	108
Baptisms	1
Confirmations	3
Received	0
Number of Pledging Units	95
Operating Revenues	$142,651
Operating Expenses	$154,330

St. Hilary's Episcopal Church

(Parish - Fort Myers Deanery)

5011 McGregor Blvd.
Fort Myers, FL 33901-8840
Phone: (239) 936-1000 Fax: (239) 936-6047
E-mail: office@sainthilarys.org
Web: www.sainthilarys.org

Sunday Services: (May – Sept.) 8:00 & 10:00 a.m. (Sept. – May) 7:30, 9:00 & 11:00 a.m.
Office Hours: Mon.-Fri . 9:00 a.m. – 4:00 p.m.

Staff

Rector:	The Rev. Robert S. Hennagin (Bob)
Deacon:	The Rev. Diane L. Millott
Administrator:	Joanne Therrien
Director Youth:	Louis Powell
Music Director:	David Swedberg
Secretary:	Ceil Moriarty

Leadership

Senior Warden:	Lori Uhrig, 5242 SW 24th Ave., Cape Coral, FL 33914
Junior Warden:	Ben Lane, 16512 Wellington Lakes Cir., Ft. Myers, FL 33908 (239) 433-7778
Treasurer:	Rusty Whitley, 15783 Silverado Ct. SW, Ft. Myers, FL 33908 (239) 691-9778

Parochial Statistics (2008)

Active Baptized Members	533
Communicants in Good Standing	505
Average Sunday Attendance	324
Baptisms	11
Confirmations	6
Received	1
Number of Pledging Units	395
Operating Revenues	$576,500
Operating Expenses	$619,868

St. James' Episcopal Church

(Parish - Venice Deanery)

1365 Viscaya Dr.
Port Charlotte, FL 33952-2519
Phone: (941) 627-4000 Fax: (941) 625-4199
E-mail: stjames9@earthlink.net
Web: www.stjamespcfl.org

Sunday Services: 8:00 & 10:30 a.m.
Office Hours: Mon. – Thurs. 9:00 a.m.-5:00 p.m. / Fri. 9:00 a.m. – 12:00 Noon

Staff

Rector:	The Rev. Cesar Olivero
Assisting:	The Rev. Karen R. Binding
Deacon:	The Rev. Benjamin L. Creelman
Deacon:	The Rev. Jane Y. Kelly
Accountant:	William A. Setchel, Jr.
Secretary:	Pamela Schmidt

Leadership

Senior Warden:	Myrt Willey, 1544 Kolenda Street, Port Charlotte, FL 33952 (941) 625-9537
Junior Warden:	Clarence Stephenson, 21231 Birwood Ave., Port Charlotte, FL 33954 (941) 627-4966
Treasurer:	Frances Harris, 25305 Cayce Court, Punta Gorda, FL 33983 (941) 766-9353

Parochial Statistics (2008)

Active Baptized Members	424
Communicants in Good Standing	393
Average Sunday Attendance	216
Baptisms	6
Confirmations	10
Received	2
Number of Pledging Units	144
Operating Revenues	$293,633
Operating Expenses	$295,967

St. James House of Prayer

(Parish - Tampa Deanery)

2708 N. Central Ave.
Tampa, FL 33602-1602
Phone: (813) 223-6090 Fax: (813) 228-0442
E-mail: parish@stjameshoptpa.org
Web: www.stjameshoptpa.com

Sunday Services: 9:00 & 11:00 a.m.
Office Hours: (Mon. & Tues.) 12:00 Noon – 5:00 p.m. (Wed.-Fri.) 9:00 a.m. – 2:00 p.m.

Staff

Rector: The Rev. Ernestein C. Flemister
Secretary: Erin Jefferson

Leadership

Senior Warden: Errol Kirk, 6112 Ashfield Place, Wesley Chapel, FL 33544 (813) 907-1591
Junior Warden: Clarence E. Lee, 5007 Derry Way, Tampa, FL 33647 (813) 622-8556
Treasurer: Ellenor Moncrief, 2924 Spring Hammock Dr., Plant City, FL 33566 (813) 719-3742

Parochial Statistics (2008)

Active Baptized Members	288
Communicants in Good Standing	122
Average Sunday Attendance	309
Baptisms	6
Confirmations	0
Received	0
Number of Pledging Units	64
Operating Revenues	$246,963
Operating Expenses	$226,744

St. John the Divine Episcopal Church

(Parish - Tampa Deanery)

705 9th St. SE
Ruskin, FL 33570-0087
Phone: (813) 645-1521 / Fax: (813) 645-8657

1015 Del Webb Blvd. East
Sun City Center, FL 33573
Phone: 813-633-3970

E-mail: stjohnrus@aol.com
Web: www.stjohndivine.com

Sunday Services: 9:00 & 11:00 a.m. (Ruskin) 8:00 & 11:00 a.m. (Sun City Center)
Office Hours: Mon.-Fri . 9:00 a.m. – 4:00 p.m.

Staff

Rector: The Rev. Tracy H. Wilder, III
Assistant: The Rev. Harry W. Benter
Secretary: Sue L. Hicks

Leadership

Senior Warden: Roger D. Mills, 105 12th St. SW, Ruskin, FL 33570 (813) 641-3798
Junior Warden: Walter J. Croll, 1605 Flamingo Lane, Sun City Center, FL 33573 (813) 655-7588
Treasurer: Helen Wagner, 1510 Allegheny Dr., Sun City Center, FL 33573 (813) 633-2595

Parochial Statistics (2008)

Active Baptized Members	409
Communicants in Good Standing	409
Average Sunday Attendance	258
Baptisms	1
Confirmations	2
Received	2
Number of Pledging Units	212
Operating Revenues	$334,348
Operating Expenses	$331,163

St. John's Episcopal Church

(Parish - Tampa Deanery)

200 S. Brooksville Ave.
Brooksville, FL 34601-3311
Phone: (352) 796-9112
Fax: (352) 796-3498
E-mail: stjohnsepisco816@bellsouth.net
Web: www.saint-johns-brooksville.com

Sunday Services: 8:00 & 10:00 a.m.
Office Hours: Mon.-Fri . 9:00 a.m. – 4:00 p.m.

Staff

Rector:	The Rev. Stuart A. Swann
Deacon:	The Rev. R. Wayne Sistrunk
Soloist:	Marlynn Shelley
Chior Director:	Paul Bartlett
Administrator:	Nancy Farnham

Leadership

Senior Warden:	Joseph Piermatteo, 26033 Lake Lindsey Rd., Brooksville, FL 34601 (352) 799-3474
Junior Warden:	George Babor, 5178 Culbreath Rd., Brooksville, FL 34601 (352) 848-0632
Treasurer:	Joseph Monday, 13123 Cooper Rd., Spring Hill, FL 34609 (352) 688-4377

Parochial Statistics (2008)

Active Baptized Members	233
Communicants in Good Standing	128
Average Sunday Attendance	83
Baptisms	3
Confirmations	0
Received	0
Number of Pledging Units	61
Operating Revenues	$161,633
Operating Expenses	$194,629

St. John's Episcopal Church

(Parish - Clearwater Deanery)

1676 S. Belcher Rd.
Clearwater, FL 33764-6517
Phone: (727) 531-6020 Fax: (727) 535-6020
E-mail: churchoffice@stjohnsclearwater.org
Web: www.stjohnsclearwater.org

Sunday Services: 8:00 & 10:00 a.m.
Office Hours: Mon. – Thurs. 8:30 a.m. – 5:00 p.m./Fri. 8.30 a.m. – 2:00 p.m.

Staff

Rector:	The Rev. Glad R. McCurtain
Assisting Priest:	The Rev. Hugh O. Bell
Youth Leaders:	Marjory & Terry Swartzell
Music Director:	John Wirth
Administrator:	Marlene Eichelberger

Leadership

Senior Warden:	Kathleen Cates, 194 21st Terrace SE, Largo, FL 33771 (727) 518-1958
Junior Warden:	John Vogt, 7100 Ulmerton Rd., #2171, Largo, FL 33771 (727) 729-7747
Treasurer:	Clyde Smith, 1919 Winding Way S., Clearwater, FL 33764 (727) 531-0150

Parochial Statistics (2008)

Active Baptized Members	503
Communicants in Good Standing	380
Average Sunday Attendance	200
Baptisms	4
Confirmations	2
Received	0
Number of Pledging Units	148
Operating Revenues	$327,409
Operating Expenses	$365,870

St. John's Episcopal Church

(Parish - Naples Deanery)

500 Park Shore Dr.
Naples, FL 34103-3537
Phone: (239) 261-2355 Fax: (239) 261-2591
E-mail: parishsecretary@stjohnsnaples.com
Web: www.stjohnsnaples.com

Sunday Services: 9:00 & 11.15 a.m.
Office Hours: Mon. – Fri. 9:00 a.m. – 4:00 p.m.

Staff

Rector:	The Rev. Joseph (Joe) F. Maiocco, III
Music Director:	Glenn Saffran
Secretary:	Julia DuRoss

Leadership

Senior Warden:	Christopher Davies, 5290 Cherry Wood Dr., Naples, FL 34119 (239) 352-4595
Junior Warden:	Michael Johnson, 385 Robin Hood Dr. #102, Naples, FL 34108 (239) 354-1587
Treasurer:	Johan Domenie, 749 Bentwater Cir. #201, Naples, FL 34108 (239) 566-3179

Parochial Statistics (2008)

Active Baptized Members	449
Communicants in Good Standing	449
Average Sunday Attendance	234
Baptisms	5
Confirmations	0
Received	0
Number of Pledging Units	157
Operating Revenues	$677,621
Operating Expenses	$546,644

St. John's Episcopal Church

(Mission - Fort Myers Deanery)

7771 Stringfellow Rd.
St. James City, FL 33956-2805
Phone: (239) 283-1820 Fax: (239) 283-5439
E-mail: stjohnspi@embarqmail.com
Web: www.stjohnspineisland.com

Sunday Services: 7:30 & 9:30 a.m.
Office Hours: Tues. & Thurs. 9:00 a.m. –1:00 p.m. / Wed. 9:00 a.m. –4:00 p.m.

Staff

Vicar:	The Rev. Ryan A. Wright
TLC Ministry:	The Rev. John M. McGinnis, Jr. (Assisting Priest)
	The Rev. Susan E. Henderson (Deacon)
	The Rev. Dr. David Jackson (Deacon)
	The Rev. Aubrey E. Cort (Deacon)
Organist:	Dr. Robert Velzy
Nurse:	Caryle Regan, PN, RN
Office Manager:	Jane Bennington

Leadership

Senior Warden:	Birger Anderson, 11910 Tawas Court, Bokeelia, FL 33922 (239) 282-0263
Junior Warden:	Michael Nabors, 4549 Courtney Rd., St. James City, FL 33956 (239) 282-9244
Treasurer:	Emily Lindsey, 5807 Tarpon Rd., Bokeelia, FL 33922 (239) 283-7079

Parochial Statistics (2008)

Active Baptized Members	149
Communicants in Good Standing	79
Average Sunday Attendance	73
Baptisms	2
Confirmations	0
Received	0
Number of Pledging Units	48
Operating Revenues	$133,401
Operating Expenses	$146,472

St. John's Episcopal Church

(Parish - Tampa Deanery)

906 S. Orleans Ave.
Tampa, FL 33606-2941
Phone: (813) 259-1570 Fax: (813) 254-6732
E-mail: parish@stjohnstampa.org
Web: www.stjohnstampa.org

Sunday Services: 7:45, 9:00 & 11:15 a.m.
Office Hours: Mon. – Fri. 8:00 a.m. – 4:00 p.m.

Staff

Rector:	The Rev. Douglas E. Remer
Vicar/Dean:	The V. Rev. Randall K. Hehr
Chaplain/Curate:	The Rev. Charles E. Connelly
Organist:	Simon Morley
Youth Director:	Leland Baldwin
Christian Ed.:	Billy Daniel
Secretary:	Debbi Huelsman
Admin. Assist.:	Janis Elliott

Leadership

Senior Warden:	Reid Haney, 3014 Harborview Ave. Tampa, FL 33611 (813) 835-0289
Junior Warden:	Richard Hadlow, 5125 S. Nichol St., Tampa, FL 33611 (813) 831-5678
Treasurer:	Frank Hancock, 1907 S. Ardsley St., Tampa, FL 33629 (813) 254-6665

Parochial Statistics (2008)

Active Baptized Members	1872
Communicants in Good Standing	1250
Average Sunday Attendance	447
Baptisms	41
Confirmations	44
Received	2
Number of Pledging Units	448
Operating Revenues	$1,139,975
Operating Expenses	$1,114,186

St. Luke's Episcopal Church

(Parish - Fort Myers Deanery)

2635 Cleveland Ave.
Fort Myers, FL 33901-5898
Phone: (239) 334-2479 Fax: (239) 334-7629
E-mail: slfm.office@gmail.com
Web: www.saintlukes-fortmyers.org

Sunday Services: 8:00 & 10:00 a.m. and 5:30 p.m.
Office Hours: Mon. – Fri. 9:00 a.m. – 2:00 p.m.

Staff

Rector:	The Rev. Philip D. Read, II, SSC
Associate:	The Rev. Richard C. Grady
Assisting:	The Rev. Dr. Allen W. Brown, Jr.
	The Rev. James J. English
	The Rev. James D. Hubbs
	The Rev. Edward Winsor
Evangelist:	The Rev. E. William Lester
Deacon:	The Rev. Robert T. Millott
Choir Director:	Dr. James E. Lorenz
Finance:	Connie Bull
Secretary:	Claire McMasters

Leadership

Senior Warden:	W.R. Smith, 2031 Valparaiso Blvd., North Fort Myers, FL 33917 (239) 543-4166
Junior Warden:	Michael Carroll, 2312 Woodland Terrace, Fort Myers, FL 33907 (239) 834-3940
Treasurer:	Richard Helms, 5865 Tallowood Circle, Ft. Myers, FL 33919 (239) 482-4054

Parochial Statistics (2008)

Active Baptized Members	857
Communicants in Good Standing	0
Average Sunday Attendance	219
Baptisms	2
Confirmations	3
Received	0
Number of Pledging Units	149
Operating Revenues	$411,968
Operating Expenses	$465,197

St. Margaret of Scotland Episcopal Church

(Parish - Manasota Deanery)

8700 State Road 72
Sarasota, FL 34241-9578
Phone: (941) 925-2525 Fax: (941) 923-6174
E-mail: stmargaret8700@aol.com
Web: www.stmargaretsarasota.org

Sunday Services: 8:00, 9:15 & 9:30 a.m.
Office Hours: Tues.-Fri .9:00 a.m.-4:00 p.m.

Staff

Rector: The Rev. Everett P. Walk
Assisting: The Rev. Dr. Richard S. Kemmler
Deacon: The Rev. Kathlyn C. Gilpin
Minister of Music: Melinda Crane
Youth Dir.: Jacqueline Hartley
Programs Dir.: Penny Durham
Secretary: Pamela S. Roberts

Leadership

Senior Warden: R. Gary Walsh, 1033 Meadow Breeze Ln., Sarasota, FL 34240 (941) 377-6103
Junior Warden: Christopher Bretz, 2607 124th Ave. E., Parrish, FL 34219 (941) 921-2225
Treasurer: Joanne Hastings, 8477 Turnberry Cr., Sarasota, FL 34241 (941) 925-7212

Parochial Statistics (2008)

Active Baptized Members	378
Communicants in Good Standing	378
Average Sunday Attendance	133
Baptisms	2
Confirmations	0
Received	0
Number of Pledging Units	93
Operating Revenues	$465,044
Operating Expenses	$428,480

St. Mark's Episcopal Church

(Parish - Naples Deanery)

1101 N. Collier Blvd.
Marco Island, FL 34145-2507
Phone: (239) 394-7242 Fax: (239) 394-6570
E-mail: office@stmarksmarco.org
Web: www.stmarksmarco.org

Sunday Services: (Nov. – Apr.) 8:00 & 10:30 a.m./ (May – Oct.) 9:15 a.m.
Office Hours: Mon. – Fri. 9:30 a.m. – 4:30 p.m.

Staff

Rector:	The Rev. Kyle V. Bennett
Assisting:	The Rev. John H. Ineson
Christian Formation:	Kathy Campbell
Music Director:	Dr. Ronald Doiron
Administrator:	Nanette Moll

Leadership

Senior Warden:	Donna Blankman, 650 Yellowbird Street, Marco Island, FL 34145 (239) 394-5540
Junior Warden:	Susan Darrow, 1225 Bluebird Ave., Marco Island, FL 34145 (239) 394-1255
Treasurer:	Liz Bryan, 4000 Royal Marco Way #729, Marco Island, FL 34145 (239) 394-1938

Parochial Statistics (2008)

Active Baptized Members	454
Communicants in Good Standing	517
Average Sunday Attendance	195
Baptisms	7
Confirmations	0
Received	0
Number of Pledging Units	166
Operating Revenues	$485,681
Operating Expenses	$494,597

St. Mark's Episcopal Church

(Parish - Tampa Deanery)

13312 Cain Rd., Tampa, FL 33625-4004
Phone: (813) 962-3089 / Fax: (813) 963-5082
E-mail: office@stmarkstampa.org
Web: www.stmarkstampa.org

Sunday Services: 8:00 & 10:15 a.m.
Office Hours: Mon. – Fri. 9:00 a.m. – 5:00 p.m.

Staff

Rector:	The Rev. Edward J. Henley, Jr.
Assisting:	The Rev. Dr. W. Thomas Williams
Deacon:	The Rev. Mary Alice Lopez
Choir Master:	Richard Dale
Administrator:	Jillian Ricardo

Leadership

Senior Warden:	Jeff Jenkins, 2615 Merida Lane, Tampa, FL 33618 (813) 968-8811
Junior Warden:	Bob Jakob, 26125 Gypsy Rose Lane, Wesley Chapel, FL 33544 (813) 973-0383
Treasurer:	Jim Desmond, 11905 Mandevilla Court, Tampa, FL 33626 (813) 920-0015

Parochial Statistics (2008)

Active Baptized Members	638
Communicants in Good Standing	486
Average Sunday Attendance	309
Baptisms	12
Confirmations	12
Received	0
Number of Pledging Units	140
Operating Revenues	$442,807
Operating Expenses	$468,426

St. Mark's Episcopal Church

(Parish - Venice Deanery)

513 Nassau St. South
Venice, FL 34285-2816
Phone: (941) 488-7714 Fax: (941) 484-0596
E-mail: info@stmarksvenice.com
Web: www.stmarksvenice.org

Sunday Services:(Nov. – May) 8:00, 9:30 & 11:15 a.m. (Jun. –Oct.) 8:00 & 10:00 a.m.
Office Hours: Mon. - Fri. 8:00 a.m.-4:00 p.m.

Staff

Rector:	The Rev. Christopher N. Gray
Associate Rector:	The V. Rev. James H. Puryear (**Dean Venice Deanery)**
Deacon:	The Rev. Lynne T. Greene, M.D.
Deacon:	The Rev. Frances McKinney
Director of Music:	Virginia Koepkey
Financial Secretary:	Linda Brockmeier
Secretary:	Sandy Albanese

Leadership

Senior Warden:	Joseph Bentley, 1202 Triano Circle, Venice, FL 34292-6417 (941) 484-5755
Junior Warden:	Carolyn Wolf, 443 Appian Way, Venice, FL 34292-3902 (941) 492-2372
Treasurer:	Bob Miles, P.O. Box 215, Laurel, FL 34272-0215 (941) 485-5712

Parochial Statistics (2008)

Active Baptized Members	726
Communicants in Good Standing	726
Average Sunday Attendance	493
Baptisms	10
Confirmations	0
Received	0
Number of Pledging Units	333
Operating Revenues	$822,164
Operating Expenses	$836,945

St. Martin's Episcopal Church

(Parish - Clearwater Deanery)

15801 US Highway 19
Hudson, FL 34667-3602
Phone: (727) 863-8560 Fax: (727) 862-6284
E-mail: stmartins123@aol.com
Web: www.stmartinshudsonfl.org

Sunday Services: 8:00 & 10:00 a.m.
Office Hours: Mon. – Fri. 9:00 a.m. – 2:00 p.m.

Staff

Interim:	The Rev. Donald R. Lillpopp
Assisting:	The Rev. Frederick E. Scharf, Jr.
Deacon	The Rev. Elaine A. Cole
Minister of Music:	James Wanker
Bookkeeper:	Laurel A. Palumbo
Office Manager:	Mary L. Sullivan

Leadership

Senior Warden:	Christopher Al Wright, 7232 Staghorn Dr., Spring Hill, FL 34607 (352) 597-7598
Junior Warden:	Alex Quintard, 4311 Bellaire Dr., Hernando Beach, FL 34609 (352) 592-5343
Treasurer:	Chet Pelc, 11647 Wheatfield Loop, Bayonet Point, FL 34667 (727)869-5113

Parochial Statistics (2008)

Active Baptized Members	332
Communicants in Good Standing	332
Average Sunday Attendance	179
Baptisms	4
Confirmations	4
Received	4
Number of Pledging Units	80
Operating Revenues	$251,174
Operating Expenses	$283,978

St. Mary Magdalene Episcopal Church

(Mission - Manasota Deanery)

11315 Palmbrush Trail
Bradenton, FL 34202-2938
Phone: (941) 751-5048 Fax: (941) 751-4174
E-mail: officesaintmarymagdalene@verizon.net
Web: www.stmarymagdalene.info

Sunday Services: 8:00 & 10:00 a.m.
Office Hours: Mon. – Thurs. 9:00 a.m. – 4:00 p.m.

Staff

Vicar:	The Rev. James E. Hedman
Deacon:	The Rev. Marcia A. Tremmel
Secretary:	Angela Smith

Leadership

Senior Warden:	Robert Douglas, 11820 Winding Woods Way, Lakewood Ranch, FL 34202 (941) 739-3734
Junior Warden:	Charles Binkley, 4302 14th Ave. E., Bradenton, FL 34208 (941) 742-6518
Treasurer:	Vincent Contino, 11343 Rivers Bluff Cir., Lakewood Ranch, FL 34202 (941)739-6231

Parochial Statistics (2008)

Active Baptized Members	298
Communicants in Good Standing	298
Average Sunday Attendance	185
Baptisms	9
Confirmations	2
Received	0
Number of Pledging Units	93
Operating Revenues	$237,449
Operating Expenses	$289,251

St. Mary's Episcopal Church

(Parish - Naples Deanery)

Physical Address: 9801 Bonita Beach Road, Bonita Springs, FL 34135
Mailing Address: PO Box 1923, Bonita Springs, FL 34133-1923
Phone: (239) 992-4343 Fax: (239) 498-4551
E-mail: stmarysbonita@embarqmail.com
Web: www.stmarysbonita.org

Sunday Services: 8:00 & 10:00 a.m.
Office Hours: Mon. - Fri. 9:00 a.m. – 4:00 p.m.

Staff

Rector:	The V. Rev. Michael G. Rowe **(Dean Naples Deanery)**
Associate Rector:	The Rev. George Curt
Associate Rector:	The Rev. Gary A. Wilde
Honorary Associate:	The Rev. Canon Alfred L. Salt
Director of Music:	Brian Aranowski
Administrator:	Denise Witkop

Leadership

Senior Warden:	Hildreth Bailey, 1116 Bentley Dr., Naples, FL 34110 (239) 254-1458
Junior Warden:	Roger Stiefel, 336 Oak Ave., Naples, FL 34108 (239) 254-0559
Treasurer:	Robert Pierpont, 25150 Goldcrest Dr. #723, Bonita Springs, FL 34134 (239) 495-7719

Parochial Statistics (2008)

Active Baptized Members	337
Communicants in Good Standing	337
Average Sunday Attendance	322
Baptisms	5
Confirmations	9
Received	7
Number of Pledging Units	244
Operating Revenues	$742,561
Operating Expenses	$763,615

St. Mary's Episcopal Church

(Parish - Tampa Deanery)

37637 Magnolia Ave.
Dade City, FL 33523-3744
Phone: (352) 567-3888 Fax: (352) 518-8188
E-mail: office@stmdc.com
Web: www.stmdc.com

Sunday Services: 7:45 & 10:00 a.m.
Office Hours: Mon.-Thurs. 9:00 a.m.-5:00 p.m.

Staff

Rector:	The Rev. Dewey E. Brown, Jr.
Assisting:	The Rev. James B. de Fontaine-Stratton
Choir Dir./Organist:	Barbara Jones
Christian Education:	Heather Cook
Youth:	Nancy Finnerty
Administrator:	Sandra Sartain

Leadership

Senior Warden:	Jack Morgan, 32550 Timber Hill Dr., Dade City, FL 34523 (352) 588-4279
Junior Warden:	Bob Owens, 37411 Hickory Hill Lane, Dade City, FL 33525 (352) 567-1180
Treasurer:	Kim Bulmanski, 36737 Jefferson Ave., Dade City, FL 33523 (352) 518-9400

Parochial Statistics (2008)

Active Baptized Members	296
Communicants in Good Standing	296
Average Sunday Attendance	206
Baptisms	2
Confirmations	14
Received	4
Number of Pledging Units	37
Operating Revenues	$273,060
Operating Expenses	$309,593

St. Mary's Episcopal Church

(Parish - Manasota Deanery)

1010 24th Ave. West
Palmetto, FL 34221-3540
Phone: (941) 722-5292 Fax: (941) 722-5292
E-mail: stmaryspalmetto@verizon.net
Web: www.stmarysflorida.com

Sunday Services: 7:40 & 10:00 a.m.
Office Hours: Tues. & Wed. 8:30 a.m. – 4:30 p.m., Thurs. 9.30 a.m. – 12:00 Noon

Staff

Interim:	The Rev. James F. Kelly
Admin. Assistant:	Diana L. Barriss

Leadership

Senior Warden:	Donna Banasek, 23 Meadowlark Cir., Ellenton, FL 34222 (941) 722-8442
Junior Warden:	James MacDonald, 3610 Adelia Dr., Parrish, FL 34219 (941) 776-8845
Treasurer:	Perrin Matheis, 4336 Pompano Ln., Palmetto, FL 34221 (941) 721-0944

Parochial Statistics (2008)

Active Baptized Members	481
Communicants in Good Standing	307
Average Sunday Attendance	115
Baptisms	4
Confirmations	0
Received	0
Number of Pledging Units	74
Operating Revenues	$222,202
Operating Expenses	$229,371

St. Mary's Episcopal Church

(Parish - Tampa Deanery)

4311 W. San Miguel St.
Tampa, FL 33629-5691
Phone: (813) 251-1660 Fax: (813) 254-3780
E-mail: churchoffice@stmarystampa.com
Web: www.stmarystampa.com

Sunday Services: 8:00 & 10:00 a.m.
Office Hours: Mon.-Thurs. 9:00 a.m. – 3:30 p.m. / Fri. 9:00 a.m. - Noon

Staff

Rector:	The Rev. Dennis D. Kezar
Curate:	The Rev. Richard G. Fellows
Assisting:	The Rev. George H. Cave
Assisting:	The Rev. Dr. Robin G. Murray
Deacon:	The Rev. John M. Wolfe
Children's Ministry:	Laura Leyland
Music Director:	Matt Swickey
Youth/Acolytes/Web:	Ronnie Leyland
Administrator:	Judith K. Messier

Leadership

Senior Warden:	John Genter, 559 Ladrone Ave., Tampa, FL 33606 (813) 251-0909
Junior Warden:	Farrell Buzbee, 4015 W. Obispo St., Tampa, FL 33629 (813) 839-3905
Treasurer:	Position Vacant

Parochial Statistics (2008)

Active Baptized Members	608
Communicants in Good Standing	560
Average Sunday Attendance	216
Baptisms	27
Confirmations	2
Received	0
Number of Pledging Units	137
Operating Revenues	$510,184
Operating Expenses	$607,975

St. Matthew's Episcopal Church

(Parish - St. Petersburg Deanery)

738 Pinellas Point Dr. South
St. Petersburg, FL 33705-6255
Phone: (727) 866-2187 Fax: (727) 864-9712
E-mail: stmatthews@tampabay.rr.com
Web: www.stmatthewsonthebay.org

Sunday Services: 8:00 & 10:00 a.m.
Office Hours: Tues.-Thurs: 10:00 a.m.– 4:30 p.m.

Staff

Rector:	The Rev. Carolyn Kirk Biggs
Assisting:	The Rev. Donald W. Jaikes
Administrator:	Patricia A. Moritz

Leadership

Senior Warden:	Ron Joyner, 2536 70th Avenue S., St. Petersburg, FL 33710 (727) 866-8416
Junior Warden:	William Michaels, 6215 Bahama Shores Dr. S., St. Petersburg, FL 33705-5435 (727) 867-7249
Treasurer:	Tallulah Taylor, 6203 3rd St. S., St. Petersburg, FL 33705 (727) 864-3860

Parochial Statistics (2008)

Active Baptized Members	206
Communicants in Good Standing	147
Average Sunday Attendance	98
Baptisms	1
Confirmations	3
Received	0
Number of Pledging Units	65
Operating Revenues	$193,647
Operating Expenses	$215,903

St. Michael & All Angels Episcopal Church

(Parish - Fort Myers Deanery)

2304 Periwinkle Way
Sanibel, FL 33957-3209
Phone: (239) 472-2173 Fax: (239) 395-1670
E-mail: parishsecretary@saintmichaels-sanibel.org
Web: www.saintmichaels-sanibel.org

Sunday Services: 8:00 & 10:30 a.m.
Office Hours:Mon. – Fri. 9:00 a.m. – 4:00 p.m.

Staff

Rector:	The Rev. Dr. Ellen M. Sloan
Adjunct Clergy:	The Rev. Douglass T. Lind
	The Rev. Paul D. Goddard
	The Rev. Anne B. Kimball
	Pastor Walter H. Schuman
	The Rev. Martha "Mardi" Ponader (Deacon)
	The Rev. Elizabeth Farrow
	The Rev. Canon Bruce Duncan, MBE
Bookkeeper:	Wanda Adler
Minister of Music:	George Farrow
Parish Nurse:	Roberta Heller, R.N.
Parish Secretary:	Susan Gonzalez

Leadership

Senior Warden:	John H. Pryor, 438 Surf Sound Court, Sanibel, FL 33957-3024 (239) 395-0314
Junior Warden:	Elizabeth (Betty) Carr, 625 Sea Oats Dr., Sanibel, FL 33957-5417 (239) 395-3410
Treasurer:	Ellen Trevor, 1987 My Tern Court, Sanibel, FL 33957-9596 (239) 472-0260

Parochial Statistics (2008)

Active Baptized Members	379
Communicants in Good Standing	498
Average Sunday Attendance	223
Baptisms	1
Confirmations	0
Received	0
Number of Pledging Units	165
Operating Revenues	$570,220
Operating Expenses	$725,576

St. Monica's Episcopal Church

(Parish - Naples Deanery)

7070 Immokalee Rd.
Naples, FL 34119-8845
Phone: (239) 591-4550 Fax: (239) 591-4572
E-mail: info@stmonicas.org
Web: www.stmonicas.org

Sunday Services: 7:45, 9:00 & 11:15 a.m.
Office Hours: Mon.-Fri. 8:30 a.m.-4:30 p.m.

Staff

Rector:	The Rev. Kathryn M. Schillreff
Associate:	The Rev. Dr. Kathleen L. Kircher
Deacon:	The Rev. William R. Moyers
Assisting:	The Rev. John S. Hedger
	The Rev. Charles O. Moore
	The Rev. John W. Patterson
	The Rev. Jess J. Petty, Jr.
	The Rev. Kerry J. Stewman
Music Director:	Sherri Rampton
Finance Manager:	Betsy Smith
Member Ministry:	Cheri Moyers
Parish Nurse:	Betty Gamel
Administrator:	Peg DeMorett

Leadership

Senior Warden:	Barbara Metcalfe, 3755 Whidbey Way, Naples, FL 34119 (239) 566-9313
Junior Warden:	Michael Anderson, 15425 Cortona Way, Naples, FL 34120 (239) 825-6225
Treasurer:	Bonnie Bodinski, 3225 5th Ave. NW, Naples, FL 34120 (239) 352-8522

Parochial Statistics (2008)

Active Baptized Members	540
Communicants in Good Standing	515
Average Sunday Attendance	228
Baptisms	16
Confirmations	23
Received	10
Number of Pledging Units	174
Operating Revenues	$436,843
Operating Expenses	$483,620

St. Nathaniel's Episcopal Church

(Parish - Venice Deanery)

(4200 S. Biscayne Dr.)
Mailing Address: PO Box 7127, North Port, FL 34287-0127
Phone: (941) 426-2520 Fax: (941) 426-8471
E-mail: stnathaniel@verizon.net
Web: www.stnathaniel.org

Sunday Services: 8:00 & 10:00 a.m.
Office Hours: Mon. – Thurs. 9:00 a.m. – 1:00 p.m.

Staff

Rector:	The Rev. Patricia A. Powers
Deacon:	The Rev. Margaret P. Koor
Parish Secretary:	Ellen Even

Leadership

Senior Warden:	Mary E. Smith, 15 Nautical Dr., North Port, FL 34287 (941) 423-9261
Junior Warden:	William P. Haugh, 2631 Tomaso Rd., North Port, FL 34287 (941) 426-5818
Treasurer:	Ella Richard, 7849 Franzino Ave., North Port, FL 34291 (941) 429-8958

Parochial Statistics (2008)

Active Baptized Members	433
Communicants in Good Standing	383
Average Sunday Attendance	142
Baptisms	0
Confirmations	6
Received	8
Number of Pledging Units	73
Operating Revenues	$142,685
Operating Expenses	$148,344

St. Paul's Episcopal Church

(Parish - Naples Deanery)

3901 Davis Blvd.
Naples, FL 34104-5010
Phone: (239) 643-019 Fax: (239) 643-2207
E-mail: stpaulsfl@saintpaulsnaples.org
Web: www.saintpaulsnaples.org

Sunday Services: 8:00, 9:30 & 10:45 a.m.
Office Hours: Mon. – Fri. 9:00 a.m. – 1:00 p.m.

Staff

Rector:	The Rev. Tara L. McGraw
Curate:	The Rev. Dwayne A. Varas
Assisting:	The Rev. Bruce D. Blois
Assisting:	The Rev. Frank H. King
Deacon:	The Rev. Barbara J. Martin
Parish Comptroller:	Karen Wenstrup
Parish Administrator:	Joanne Sweeney

Leadership

Senior Warden:	William Kling, 432 Lely Palms Ext., Naples, FL 34113 (239) 352-1207
Junior Warden:	Cathy McLean, 7882 Naples Heritage Dr., Naples, FL 34112 (239) 775-6865
Treasurer:	Linda Connelly, 4024 Lupine Lane, Naples, FL 34112 (239) 877-2707

Parochial Statistics (2008)

Active Baptized Members	272
Communicants in Good Standing	259
Average Sunday Attendance	181
Baptisms	3
Confirmations	0
Received	0
Number of Pledging Units	109
Operating Revenues	$350,856
Operating Expenses	$361,126

St. Peter's Episcopal Cathedral

(Parish - St. Petersburg Deanery)

140 4th Street
St. Petersburg, FL 33701-3807
Phone: (727) 822-4173 Fax: (727) 823-2205
E-mail: mgoodwill@spcathedral.com
Web: www.spcathedral.net

Sunday Services: 8:00 & 10:15 a.m. – 6:00 p.m.
Office Hours: Mon.-Fri. 9:00 a.m. – 4:00 p.m.

Staff

Vicar/Dean:	The Very Rev. Stephen B. Morris
Assisting:	The Rev. Peter W. Fleming, Jr.
Deacon:	The Rev. Richard T. Earle, III
Director of Music:	Dwight Thomas
Publication Associate:	Judy Evans
Administrator:	Martha Goodwill

Leadership

Senior Warden:	A. Sheree Graves, 629 6th Ave. No., St. Petersburg, FL 33701 (727) 824-2821
Junior Warden:	James C. Stewart, 5568 Williamsdale Ct., Seminole, FL 33772 (727) 320-8080
Treasurer:	Blanton Garnett, 930 Bayview Pl. NE, St. Petersburg, FL 33704 (727) 894-4956

Parochial Statistics (2008)

Active Baptized Members	791
Communicants in Good Standing	985
Average Sunday Attendance	311
Baptisms	13
Confirmations	0
Received	4
Number of Pledging Units	209
Operating Revenues	$922,529
Operating Expenses	$1,005,058

St. Peter's Episcopal Church

(Parish - Tampa Deanery)

302 Carey St.
Plant City, FL 33563-4316
Phone: (813) 752-5061 Fax: (813) 752-2421
E-mail: st.peterspc@verizon.net
Web: www.stpeterspc.org

Sunday Services: 8:00 & 10:30 a.m.
Office Hours: (Mon. – Thurs.) 9:00 a.m. – 3:00 p.m.

Staff

Rector:	The Rev. Thomas A. Thoeni
Assistant:	The Rev. Dr. Robert J. Martin
Assistant:	The Rev. Fred H. Diefenbacher
Director of Music:	Eleanor L. Taylor
Youth Ministry:	Brianne Eddinger
Parish Secretary:	Sarah Dean

Leadership

Senior Warden:	John Kenney, 2336 S. Fairway Dr., Plant City, FL 33566 (813) 757-6545
Junior Warden:	Mark Conner, 902 W. Mahoney St., Plant City, FL 33563 (813) 752-2542
Treasurer:	Position Vacant

Parochial Statistics (2008)

Active Baptized Members	523
Communicants in Good Standing	319
Average Sunday Attendance	127
Baptisms	5
Confirmations	0
Received	0
Number of Pledging Units	83
Operating Revenues	$279,725
Operating Expenses	$281,235

St. Raphael's Episcopal Church

(Mission - Fort Myers Deanery)

5601 Williams Dr.
Fort Myers Beach, FL 33931-4097
Phone: (239) 463-6057 Fax: (239) 463-1733
E-mail: info@saint-raphaels.org
Web: www.saint-raphaels.org

Sunday Services: 9:00 & 11:00 a.m.
Office Hours: Mon. – Fri. 9:00 a.m. – 1:00 p.m.

Staff

Vicar:	The Rev. J. Alice Marcrum
Choir Director:	Betty Goodacre
Organist:	Jean Matthew
church Secretary:	Leeanna Parsons

Leadership

Senior Warden:	Agnes Jane Bassett, 118 Mandalay Rd., Ft. Myers Beach, FL 33931 (239) 463-9701
Junior Warden:	Robert Bunting, 21681 Indian Bahou Dr., Ft. Myers Beach, FL 33931 (239) 463-6253
Treasurer:	Roxie Smith, 21521 Madera, Fort Myers Beach, FL 33931 (239) 463-2191

Parochial Statistics (2008)

Active Baptized Members	48
Communicants in Good Standing	52
Average Sunday Attendance	44
Baptisms	3
Confirmations	0
Received	0
Number of Pledging Units	0
Operating Revenues	$85,467
Operating Expenses	$135,548

St. Stephen's Episcopal Church

(Parish - Clearwater Deanery)

5326 Charles St.
New Port Richey, FL 34652-3906
Phone: (727) 849-4330 Fax: (727) 845-8414
E-mail: ssec1@verizon.net
Web: www.ststephen-episcopal.com

Sunday Services: 10:00 a.m.
Office Hours: Mon.-Thurs. 9:00 a.m. – 2:00 p.m.

Staff

Priest in Charge:	Position Vacant
Assoc. Rector:	The Rev. Richard W. Mansur
Deacon:	The Rev. Hilbert L. Telman
Organist/Choir Dir:	Dan O'Hara
Administrator:	Kim Miller

Leadership

Senior Warden:	Kathy Aylward, 4900 Marlin Dr., New Port Richey, FL 34652 (727) 842-9605
Junior Warden:	Jeff Fisher, 6106 Maderia Ave., New Port Richey, FL 34653 (727) 844-5713
Treasurer:	Florence Holden, 7448 Mahaffey Dr., Apt. A., New Port Richey, FL 34653 (727) 992-4521

Parochial Statistics (2008)

Active Baptized Members	355
Communicants in Good Standing	232
Average Sunday Attendance	167
Baptisms	6
Confirmations	1
Received	0
Number of Pledging Units	96
Operating Revenues	$275,356
Operating Expenses	$293,121

St. Thomas' Episcopal Church

(Parish - St. Petersburg Deanery)

1200 Snell Isle Blvd. NE
St. Petersburg, FL 33704-3036
Phone: (727) 896-9641 Fax: (727) 823-0084
E-mail: tidings@tampabay.rr.com
Web: www.stthomas-stpete.org

Sunday Services: 8:00, 10:00 a.m. & 6:00 p.m.
Office Hours: Mon. – Fri. 8:30 a.m. – 4:00 p.m.

Staff

Rector:	The Rev. Christopher D. Schuller
Assistant Rector:	The Rev. John C. Suhar
Deacon:	The Rev. Lucien A. Watkins
Christian Formation:	The Rev. Sarah E. Kerr
Christian Education:	Elaine Patrick
Director of Music:	Louise Yardumian
Director Finance:	Allison Marshall
Parish Secretary:	Pam Holley

Leadership

Senior Warden:	Worth Blackwell, 948 Lake Placido Ct. Dr. NE, St. Petersburg, FL 33703 (727) 528-4363
Junior Warden:	Richard W. Nelson, 301 Red Cedar Ct. NE, St. Petersburg, FL 33703 (727) 525-1061
Treasurer:	Sue J. Malmad, 1315 47th Circle NE, St. Petersburg, FL 33702 (727) 527-6262

Parochial Statistics (2008)

Active Baptized Members	1068
Communicants in Good Standing	885
Average Sunday Attendance	290
Baptisms	14
Confirmations	25
Received	11
Number of Pledging Units	214
Operating Revenues	$735,059
Operating Expenses	$719,148

St. Vincent's Episcopal Church

(Parish - St. Petersburg Deanery)

Tampa, FL 33743-9325
5441 9th Ave. North
St. Petersburg, FL 33710-6546
Phone: (727) 321-5086 Fax: (727) 321-4855
E-mail: Rectorstvin@verizon.net
Web: www.saintvincentchurch.org

Sunday Services: 8:00 & 10:00 a.m.
Office Hours: Mon.-Thurs. 9:00 a.m. – 3:30 p.m.

Staff

Rector:	The V. Rev. John L. Hartnett (**Dean St. Petersburg Deanery)**
Music Director:	Paul Schrader
Parish Secretary:	Carol MacInnes

Leadership

Senior Warden:	Neil Rucksdashel, 7716 Dartmouth Ave. N., St. Petersburg, FL 33710 (727) 347-0917
Junior Warden:	Dick F. Hoffman, 7645 Sun Island Dr. S. #303, South Pasadena, FL 33707-4431 (727) 367-9227
Treasurer:	Clay Johnson, 4624 16th Ave. N., St. Petersburg, FL 33713-4502 (727) 321-9246

Parochial Statistics (2008)

Active Baptized Members	237
Communicants in Good Standing	240
Average Sunday Attendance	116
Baptisms	1
Confirmations	1
Received	1
Number of Pledging Units	58
Operating Revenues	$192,134
Operating Expenses	$163,340

St. Wilfred's Episcopal Church

(Parish - Manasota Deanery)

3773 Wilkinson Rd.
Sarasota, FL 34233-3608
Phone: (941) 924-7436 Fax: (941) 925-8900
E-mail: stwilfred@comcast.net
Web: www.stwilfred-sarasota.com

Sunday Services: 7:45 & 10:00 a.m.
Office Hours: Mon.-Thurs. 8:00 a.m. – 4:00 p.m./ Fri. 8:00 a.m. – 12:00 Noon

Staff

Pastor:	The Rev. Douglas L. Zimmerman
Assistant:	The Rev. Jesse F. Anderson
Assistant:	The Rev. W. Roy Shepherd
Deacon:	The Rev. S.L. Morlock
Deacon:	The Rev. Mildred C. Terry
Organist/Choir Dir:	Michael Trezise
Finance:	Bill Watkins
Bookkeeper:	Mickey Coleman
Administrator:	Pam Schweizer

Leadership

Senior Warden:	Carl Meskimen, 5603 Creekwood Dr., Sarasota, FL 34233 (941) 343-9503
Junior Warden:	Chloteal Lewis, 4142 Westbourne Cir., Sarasota, FL 34238 (941) 966-6295
Treasurer:	Vinson Bailey, 3749 Countryside Rd., Sarasota, FL 34233 (941) 923-9215

Parochial Statistics (2008)

Active Baptized Members	548
Communicants in Good Standing	315
Average Sunday Attendance	163
Baptisms	10
Confirmations	0
Received	0
Number of Pledging Units	116
Operating Revenues	$278,330
Operating Expenses	$290,134

Trinity-By-The-Cove Episcopal Church

(Parish - Naples Deanery)

553 Galleon Dr.
Naples, FL 34102-7639
Phone: (239) 262-6581 Fax: (239) 262-3987
E-mail: info@trinitybythecove.com
Web: www.trinitybythecove.com

Sunday Services: 7:30, 9:00 & 11:15 a.m.
Office Hours: Mon. – Fri. 9:00 a.m. – 4:00 p.m.

Staff

Rector:	The Rev. Michael P. Basden
Assoc. Rector:	The Rev. Alice I. Sadler
Assoc. Rector:	The Rev. Edward C. Gleason
Director of Music:	John Fenstermaker
Director of Catechesis:	Linda Gemmer
Director of Giving:	Don Scott
Finance Administrator:	Bill Haidle
Membership Admin:	Judy Fratus
Parish Administrator:	Polly Butler
Staff Assistant:	Katie Anderson

Leadership

Senior Warden:	Lucille Drackett, 555 Admiralty Parade, Naples, FL 34102 (239) 649-6633
Junior Warden:	Casey Weidenmiller, P.O. Box 10943, Naples, FL 34101 (239) 404-7013
Treasurer:	

Parochial Statistics (2008)

Active Baptized Members	1412
Communicants in Good Standing	1288
Average Sunday Attendance	424
Baptisms	5
Confirmations	19
Received	2
Number of Pledging Units	457
Operating Revenues	$1,663,028
Operating Expenses	$1,886,849

Directory of Bishops

Smith, The Rt. Rev. Dabney T. ..... Spouse: Mary Ellen
(Fifth Bishop of SW Florida)
7313 Merchant Court.....Phone: 941-556-0315
Sarasota, FL 34240.....E-mail: dsmith@episcopalswfl.org
Home: 2610 Little Country Rd. .....Phone: 941-531-4075
Parrish, FL 34219

Harris, The Rt. Rev. Rogers S. ..... Spouse: Anne
(Bishop - Retired)
1819 Yorktown Dr.....Phone: 864-882-9628
Seneca, SC 29672-2398 ..... E-mail: rogers795@bellsouth.net

Isaac, The Rt. Rev. Telesforo A. ..... Spouse: Juanita
(Bishop - Retired)
JP8600.....Phone: 809-548-8719
P O Box 02-5284, Miami, FL 33102-5284.....E-mail: ta_isaac@yahoo.com

Directory of Presbyters

Abbreviations
CR : Canonically Resident
NCR: Non-Canonically Resident

(The information contained in this directory reflects
all updates through to December 31, 2009)

Adler, The Rev. Dr. John S. ..... Spouse: Wanda
(CR- Vicar/Senior Pastor)
Church: Iona-Hope Episcopal Church ..... Phone: 239-454-4778
9650 Gladiolus Dr. ..... Fax: 239-454-4780
Fort Myers, FL 33908-7616 ..... E-mail: jadler@ionahope.org
Home: 1406 S. Larkwood Square ..... Home Phone: 239-454-1493
Fort Myers, FL 33919-6970 ..... Cell: 239-571-3600

Algernon, The Rev. Marcel G. ..... Spouse: Helen
(CR-Vicar)
Church: St. Anselm's Episcopal Church ..... Phone: 239-369-1916
2201 6th St. E. ..... Fax: 239-269-6144
Lehigh Acres, FL 33972-4376 ..... E-mail: malgernon@embarqmail.com
Home: 125 NE 12th Court ..... Phone: 239-772-2945
Cape Coral, FL 33909-2691 ..... Cell: 239-297-3493

Alling, The Rev. Roger ..... Spouse: Dian
(NCR-Connecticut-Retired) ..... E-mail: ralling34@aol.com
Adjunct Clergy: St. Boniface Episcopal Church, Sarasota . 2nd E-mail: rogerolling@msn.com
Summer: (May-Nov) ..... Cell: 941-966-1080
125 N. 28th Street, Camp Hill, PA 17011 ..... Phone: 717-975-7885
Winter: (Nov-May) ..... Fax: 941-922-9050
8348 Nice Way, Sarasota, FL 34238-4418 ..... Phone: 941-922-8725

Allis, The Rev. Dr. Parker B. ..... Spouse: Pauline Middleton
(CR-Retired)
Home: 1546 Pathway Drive ..... Phone: 941-794-6361
Carrboro, NC 27510 ..... E-mail: parkallis@hotmail.com

Amend, The Rev. Albert E. ..... Spouse: Virginia
(NCR-Long Island-Retired)
Home: 13821 Willow Bridge Dr ..... Phone: 239-656-4890
N. Fort Myers, FL 33903-7217

Amend, The Rev. Russell J. ..... Spouse: Joan
(NCR-Western New York-Retired)
Assisting: Christ Church, Bradenton
Home: 3544 Bayshore Dr K-123 ..... Phone: 941-756-5419
Bradenton, FL 34205-5171 ..... E-mail: fr.russ@verizon.net

Anderson, Jr., The Rev. Jesse F. ..... Spouse: Constance
(NCR- Pennsylvania-Retired-Assisting)
Church: St. Wilfred's Episcopal Church, Sarasota ..... Phone: 941-360-6581
Home: 4848 Carrington Circle ..... Cell: 941-266-6130
Sarasota, FL 34243-5519 ..... E-mail: fatha2@comcast.net

Ankudowich, The Rev. Dr. Stephen ..... Spouse: Denise
(CR-Vicar)
Church: St. Anne of Grace ..... Phone: 727-392-4483
6650 113th St. North ..... Fax; 727-391-7915 (Call First)
Seminole, FL 33772-6214 ..... E-mail: FrSteve@stanneofgrace.com
Home: 197 Corsica St. ..... Phone: 813-251-2375
Tampa, FL 33606-3333 ..... Cell: 813-245-5221

Atkinson, The Rev. William H. ..... Spouse: Doris
(NCR-Vermont-Retired)
Home: 40 Water Street, Meredith, NH 03253

Ayerbe, The Rev. Reynaldo ..... Spouse: Elin
(CR-Retired)
Adjunct Clergy: Church of the Redeemer, Sarasota ..... Phone: 941-371-5763
Home: 4012 Penshurts Park, Sarasota, FL 34235 ..... E-mail: rachaux@aol.com

Badgley, The Rev. David G. ..... Spouse: Chris
(NCR-Newark-Retired)
Home: Sanctuary at Highland Oaks ..... Phone: 813-315-9570
4817 Falkenberg Road ..... Cell: 727-735-7177
Tampa, FL 33610 ..... E-mail: dbadgley1@juno.com

Barksdale, II, The Rev. C. Dudley ..... Spouse: Suzanne
(CR-Retired)
Home: 712 Sandpiper Ln, Nokomis, FL 34275-2462 ..... Phone: 941-485-7666

Barnes, Jr., The Rev. Dr. Bennett H. ..... Spouse: Beth
(CR-Retired)
Home: 7 Fiddlehead Fern Trl ..... Phone: 207-729-6936
Brunswick, ME 04011 ..... E-mail: bennettbarnes@verizon.net

Basden, The Rev. Michael P. ..... Spouse: Jill
(CR-Rector)
Church: Trinity-by-the-Cove Episcopal Church ..... Phone: 239-262-6581
553 Galleon Dr. ..... Fax: 239-262-3987
Naples, FL 34102-7639 ..... E-mail: mbasden@trinitybythecove.com
Home: 523 Galleon Dr. ..... Phone: 239-262-2988
Naples, FL 34102-7639 ..... Cell: 239-919-0289

Bedrosian, The Rev. Magar (Mike) ..... Spouse: Sarah
(NCR-Connecticut-Retired)
Assisting: St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, Spring Hill
Home: 6283 Darien Way, Spring Hill, FL 34606-3325 ..... Phone: 352-666-6916

Bell, The Rev. Hugh O. ..... Spouse: Flo (Florence)
(NCR-Texas)
Assisting: St. John's Episcopal Church, Clearwater
Home: 9519 Commodore Dr. ..... Phone: 727-585-9168
Seminole, FL 33776 ..... E-mail: fbell3@tampabay.rr.com
..... 2nd E-mail: hobell@yahoo.com

Bender, The Rev. W. Dexter ..... Spouse: Heidi
(CR)
Home: 499 Wildheart Lane ..... Phone: 423-837-5730
Sewanee, TN 37375 ..... E-mail: wdexbender@bellsouth.net

Bennett, The Rev. Gerald L. ..... Spouse: Mildred
(CR-Retired)
Home: 5134 Wedge Ct. E ..... Phone: 941-751-9988
Bradenton, FL 34203-4028 ..... E-mail: NONOBUCKO@aol.com

Bennett, The Rev. Kyle V. ..... Spouse: Dody
(CR-Rector)
Church: St. Mark's Episcopal Church ..... Phone: 239-394-7242
1101 N. Collier Blvd. ..... Fax: 239-394-6570
Marco Island, FL 34145..... E-mail: kyle@stmarksmarco.org
Home: 1510 Jamaica Court..... Phone: 239-642-8998
Marco Island, FL 34145-4043..... Cell: 239-784-2023

Benter, The Rev. Harry W
(CR-Retired)
Assisting: St. John The Divine Episcopal Church, Ruskin
920 Sago Palm Way ..... Phone: 813-645-4449
Apollo Beach, FL 33572-2002 ..... E-mail: hwbenter@gmail.com

Biggs, The Rev. Carolyn K. ..... Spouse: David
(CR-Rector)
Church: St. Matthew's Episcopal Church..... Phone: 727-866-2187
738 Pinellas Point Dr. S. ..... Fax: 727-864-9712
St. Petersburg, FL 33705-6255 ..... E-mail: rectorstmatts@tampabay.rr.com
Home: 7765 75th Way N. ..... Phone: 727-368-6207
Pinellas Park, FL 33781-2816 ..... Cell: 727-430-5389
..... E-mail: ckbiggs57@earthlink.net

Binding, The Rev. Karen R.
(NCR-Rupert's Land - Manitoba)
Assisting: St. James Episcopal Church, Port Charlotte..... Phone: 941-235-2736
2100 King's Highway #675 ..... Cell: 941-380-5655
Port Charlotte, FL 33980 ..... E-mail: binding@MTS.net

Birtch, The Rev.Dr. Canon John E.M. ..... Spouse: Joanne
(CR-Retired)
1001 Carpenters Way Apt. H-108..... Phone: 863-816-1203
Lakeland, FL 33809 ..... Cell: 703-608-3173
..... E-mail: jojohnpolk@netscape.com

Blakley, The Rev. Raymond L.
(NCR-West Tennessee)
8704 Colony Trace Dr., Fort Myers, FL 33908.....

Bond, The Rev. Allan
(NCR-Ottawa)
7061 Bright Creek Dr. Apt. 7, Sarasota, FL 34231-5523..... Phone: 941-794-3970

Bonoan, The Rev. Raynald S. (Ray) ..... Spouse: Unidad (Ning)
(CR-Rector)
Church of the Holy Spirit ..... Phone: 727-725-4726
601 Philippe Parkway..... Fax: 727-725-4727
Safety Harbor, FL 34695-3148 ..... E-mail: frbonoan@juno.com
Home: 18612 Chemille Dr. ..... Phone: 813-949-6449
Lutz, FL 33558-2815 ..... Cell: 727-421-7469

Bosbyshell, The Rev. Dr. William A. ..... Spouse: Caroline
(CR-Retired-Assisting)
Church: St. Bede's Episcopal Church, St. Petersburg ..... Phone: 727-821-8196
106 21st Avenue N. E. ..... Cell: 727-385-7150
Saint Petersburg, FL 33704-4541..... E-mail: wbosbyshell@tampabay.rr.com

Bowling, The Rev. Jack D. ..... Spouse: Louise
(NCR- W. Michigan-Retired)
Adjunct Clergy: Church of the Redeemer, Sarasota
3383 Yonge Ave.,Sarasota, FL 34235-2296 .....Phone: 941-358-6690

Branscombe, The Rev. Michael P. .....Spouse: Margaret
(CR-Assoc. Rector)
Church: Church of the Ascension, Clearwater ..... Work Phone: 727-447-3469
Home: 1010 Charles St. .....Phone: 727-771-1844
Clearwater, FL 33755-1008 .....Cell: 727-243-4504
..... E-mail: mikeb@churchofascension.org

Bretscher, The Rev. Robert G. ..... Spouse: Ann
(CR-Retired)
240 Hancock Ln., Athens, GA 30605-4742.....

Brewer, The Rev. Floyd W. ..... Spouse: Anne
(CR-Retired)
59 Bridal Way Court .....Phone: 615-472-1141
Franklin, TN 37069.....E-mail: priest2@comcast.net

Brown, The Rev. Dr. Allen W., Jr. .....Spouse: Mary
(NCR-Virginia-Retired-Assisting)
Church: St. Luke's Episcopal Church, Fort Myers
3625 SE 17th Pl. .....Phone: 239-549-6007
Cape Coral, FL 33904-5070 .....Cell: 239-246-1830
..... E-mail: abrown5217@aol.com

Brown, The Rev. Ashmun N. ..... Spouse: Rita
(NCR-Cental Gulf Coast-Assisting)
Church: St. David's Episcopal Church, Englewood
3516 Rossmere Rd. .....Phone: 941-979-8799
Port Charlotte, FL 33953 ..... E-mail: frabesq@yahoo.com

Brown, **Jr.** The Rev. Dewey E. ..... Spouse: Debi
(CR -Rector)
St. Mary's Episcopal Church
37637 Magnolia Ave.....Phone: 352-567-3888
Dade City, Fl 33523-3744.....Fax: 352-518-8188
Home: 36913 Summers Ridge Dr. .....Cell: 352-467-1592
Dade City, FL 33525 .....E-mail: frdewey@stmdc.com

Browning, Jr., The Rev. Robert G. .....Spouse: Alva
(CR-Retired)
Home: 7038 W Brandywine Cir .....Phone: 239-482-1041
Fort Myers, FL 33919-7317 .....E-mail: rgbrowning@yahoo.com

Brusso, The Rev. Leonard G. .....Spouse: Wendy
(NCR-S.E. Florida-Retired-Assisting)
Church of the Good Shepherd, Venice
1225 Knollcrest Court.....Phone: 941-408-9751
Venice, FL 34285 .....E-mail: lenwen1@msn.com

Brust, The Rev. John C. ..... Spouse: Elsie
(CR-Retired)
3123 Vera Valley Rd., Franklin, TN 37064-2105

Burchill, The Rev. George S. ..... Spouse: Nancy
(CR-Retired)
2611 Bayshore Blvd #602, Tampa, FL 33629-7360 ..... Phone: 813-251-1970

Burke, The Rev. Harry T.
(CR-Retired)
22393 Fairlawn Circle, Fairview Park, OH 44126 .....

Burkett, The Rev. William V. (Bill) ..... Spouse: Patricia
(CR-Rector)
St. Bartholomew's Episcopal Church ..... Phone: 727-867-7015
3747 34th St. South ..... Fax: 727-864-2268
St. Petersburg, FL 33711-3836 ..... E-mail: rector.st.barts@verizon.net
Home: 718 11th Avenue S. ..... Phone: 727-374-6188
St. Petersburg, FL 33701-5109 ..... Cell: 813-765-8263

Busler, The Rev. George W. ..... Spouse: Joy
(NCR-Long Island-Retired)
Adjunct Clergy: Church of the Redeemer, Sarasota
3117 Charles MacDonald Dr ..... Phone: 941-377-7818
Sarasota, FL 34240-8712 ..... Cell: 941-342-1421
..... E-mail: jkbusler@comcast.net

Butler, The Rev. Robert M. (Bob) ..... Spouse: Jo
(NCR-Maine-Retired-Assisting)
Church: St. Elizabeth's Episcopal Church, Zephyrhills
35821 Pradera Drive ..... Phone: 813-788-6460
Zephyrhills, FL 33541 ..... Cell: 813-713-1915
..... E-mail: frbobbut@aol.com

Buxton, Jr., The Rev. E. Harvey
(NCR-Texas-Retired-Assisting)
Church: Calvary Episcopal Church, Indian Rocks Beach
11945 143rd St., Apt. 7122 ..... Phone: 727-946-7347
Largo, FL 33774 ..... E-mail: ehbuxton@yahoo.com

Cain, The Rev. Canon G. Robert ..... Spouse: Polly
(CR-Retired)
1813 Echo Pond Place ..... Phone: 813-907-0102
Wesley Chapel, FL 33543 ..... E-mail: canongrc@aol.com

Carson, The Rev. Boyd R.
(CR-Rector)
St. Bede's Episcopal Church ..... Phone: 727-823-7649
2500 16th St. N. ..... Fax: 727-823-7660
St. Petersburg, FL 33704-3132 ..... E-mail: stbedes01@aol.com
Home: 1875 Massachusetts Ave. NE. ..... Phone: 727-525-1035
St. Petersburg, FL 33703-4318 ..... Cell: 727-525-9065
..... E-mail: bavela7@aol.com

Carter, The Rev. R. Douglas ..... Spouse: Susan
(CR-Chaplain)
Berkeley Preparatory School ..... Work Phone: 813-885-1673 Ext: 2305
4811 Kelly Rd., Tampa, FL 33615 ..... E-mail: CarteDou@Berkeleyprep.org
Home: 3910 Eden Roc Circle E, Tampa, FL 33634-7418 ..... Phone: 813-886-4861

Cathers, The Rev. Robert E. ..... Spouse: Kimberly
(CR-Retired)
2291 Hebron Rd., Hendersonville, NC 28739

Cave, Jr., The Rev. George H. ..... Spouse: Constance
(CR-Retired-Assisting)
Church: St. Mary's Episcopal Church, Tampa ..... Phone: 813-839-0033
6306 S. MacDill Ave., Apt. #710 ..... Cell: 813-505-0051
Tampa, FL 33611 ..... E-mail: W4kdx@aol.com

Cawthorne, The Rev. Walter W. ..... Spouse: Joyce
(CR-Retired)
Church: St. Vincent's Episcopal Church, St. Petersburg
4627 16th St. N ..... Phone: 727-522-2224
St. Petersburg, FL 33703 ..... E-mail: wcawtho1@tampabay.rr.com

Chapman, The Rev. Alton J. ..... Spouse: Elizabeth
(CR-Retired)
12905 Forest Hills Drive ..... Phone: 813-935-6075
Tampa, FL 33612 ..... Cell: 813-789-4835
..... E-mail: alnbets@verizon.net

Chrisman, Jr. The Rev. John A.
(NCR-Rhode Island-Retired)
Adjunct Clergy: St. Boniface Episcopal Church, Sarasota ..... Phone: 941-351-3177
7118 Treymore Ct. ..... Cell: 941-350-8616
Sarasota, FL 34243 ..... E-mail: fatherjack@comcast.net

Cobbs, IV The Rev. Richard H., ... Spouse: Sue
(CR-Retired)
1808 Main Street ..... Phone: 334-624-9070
P O Box 604 ..... Cell: 239-410-1373
Greensboro, AL 36744 ..... E-mail: cardrec@bellsouth.net

Comfort, The Rev. C. Alex ..... Spouse: Anna Lee
(CR-Retired)
16271 McNeff Rd ..... Phone: 239-283-2773
Bokeelia, FL 33922 ..... E-mail: annaleepwc@comcast.net

Cominos, The Rev. Peter ..... Spouse: Ann
(NCR-Eastern Michigan-Retired)
P.O. Box 30 ..... Phone: 989-450-7875
East Tawas, MI 48730-0030 ..... E-mail: fpc10@yahoo.com

Connelly, The Rev. Charles E.
(CR-Curate/Chaplain)
Church: St. John's Episcopal Church, Tampa ..... Phone: 813-250-6293
2401 Bayshore Blvd. Apt. 505 ..... Cell: 813-447-9248
Tampa, FL 33693 ..... E-mail: cconnelly@stjohnstampa.org

Conner, The Rev.Canon Georgene "Gigi" D.
(CR)
P.O. Box 66 ..... Phone: 845-901-1704
Woodstock, NY 12498 ..... E-mail: revgigi@stgregoryswoodstock.org

Copland, The Rev. Canon Edward M. "Ted" .....Spouse: Judith
(CR-Rector)
Church: St. Boniface Episcopal Church.....Phone: 941-349-5616
5615 Midnight Pass Rd. ..... Fax: 941-349-0519
Sarasota, FL 34242-1720..... E-mail: ecopland@bonifacechurch.org
Home: 5462 Shadow Lawn Dr.....Phone: 941-349-7175
Sarasota, FL 34242-1833.....Cell: 941-350-8485

Crawford, The Rev. Hayden G. .....Spouse: Alexis Maria
(CR-Priest in Charge,)
Church: St. Alban's Episcopal Church .....Phone: 727-822-6918
701 45th Ave. S. .....Cell: 727-463-4246
St. Petersburg, FL 33705-4419 .....E-mail: frhayden1980@verizon.net

Crawford, The Rev. Leo L. .....Spouse: Ann
(CR-Retired-Assisting)
Church: Church of the Ascension, Clearwater .....Phone: 727-531-2446
2694 Grove Park Rd. .....Cell: 727-776-7088
Palm Harbor, FL 34683-3112..... E-mail: leocrawford@gmail.com

Creamer, The Rev. Frank C..... Spouse: Jeanne
(CR-Rector)
All Saints' Episcopal Church.....Phone: 727-937-3881
1700 Keystone Rd..... Fax: 727-943-0972
Tarpon Springs, FL 34689-8928..... E-mail: fcreamer@allsaintstarpon.com
Home: 3035 Edgemoor Dr. .....Phone: 727-781-3047
Palm Harbor, FL 34689-8928.....Cell: 727-741-9119

Currea, The Rev. Luis A.
(CR-Retired)
905 Bellemeade Ave .....Phone: 813-989-0364
Temple Terrace, FL 33617-7817..... E-mail: rlucu@msn.com

Curt, The Rev. George ..... Spouse: Vivi
(CR-Retired-Associate Rector)
Church: St. Mary's Episcopal Church, Bonita Springs .....Phone: 239-593-1671
13243 Wedgefield Dr .....Cell: 239-564-1400
Naples, FL 34110-1061..... E-mail: gcurt01@aol.com

Dage, The Rev. Raymond E. (Ray).....Spouse: Jaci
(CR-Retired)
5909 Riddle Rd. .....Phone: 727-945-1709
Holiday, FL 34690-6342.....Cell: 727-808-7752
..... rdage42@hotmail.com

Danner, The Rev. David L. .....Spouse: Wafa
(CR-Rector)
Church: All Angels by the Sea Church.....Phone: 941-383-8161
563 Bay Isles Rd. ..... Fax: 941-383-5259
Longboat Key, FL 34228-3142 .....E-mail: david.danner@allangelslbk.org
Home: 5119 54th Street W. .....Phone: 941-538-0181
Bradenton, FL 34210-4706 .....Email: danners1@juno.com

Davenport, The Rev. Marcia E.M. ..... Spouse: Robert
(CR-Retired)
737 Caya Costa Ct. NE .....Phone: 727-522-6885
St. Petersburg, FL 33702 .....Cell: 727-871-3301
..... E-mail: marciarev@aol.com

Davis, The Rev. Calvin L. .....Spouse: Sandra Lee
(CR-Retired-Assisting)
Church of the Good Shepherd, Venice
725 Nokomis Ave S.....Phone: 941-485-2755
Venice, FL 34285-3420 ..... E-mail: cdavis9626@aol.com

Day, The Rev. Michael H. ..... Spouse: Julie
(CR-Retired-Assisting)
Church: Calvary Episcopal Church, Indian Rocks Beach.....Phone: 727-394-9151
Building N #406, 7069 Key Haven Rd.....Cell: 727-742-7988
Seminole, FL 33777-3856 ..... E-mail: daze@tampabay.rr.com

de Bussy, The Rev. Muriel V. .....Spouse: Robert (Bob)
(NCR-New Jersey-Assisting)
Church: St. Alban's Episcopal Church, St. Pete Beach
6600 Sunset Way # 309 .....Phone: 727-368-9152
St Pete Beach, FL 33706 ..... E-mail: revmhubert@aol.com

de Fontaine-Stratton, The Rev. James B..... Spouse: Dorothy
(NCR – New York-Retired Assisting)
Church: Grace Episcopal Church, Tampa
25243 Lexington Oaks Blvd.....Phone: 813-907-3116
Wesley Chapel, FL 33544-6503 .....E-mail: jbdefs@gmail.com

Diaz, The Rev. Joseph H. (Joe) ..... Spouse: Janet (Jan)
(CR-Rector)
Church: Holy Trinity Episcopal Church .....Phone: 727-796-5514
3200 North McMullen Booth Rd.....Fax: 727-791-8781
Clearwater, FL 33761-2009..... E-mail: JoeDiaz@holytrinityclw.org
Home: 3396 Deerfield Lane.....Phone: 727-786-2773
Clearwater, FL 33761-1406.....Cell: 727-687-7407

Diefenbacher, The Rev. Fred H..... Spouse: Anne
(CR-Retired)
Church: St. Peter's Episcopal Church, Plant City
3824 Twilight Dr .....Phone: 813-685-2588
Valrico, FL 33594-5329 .....Cell: 813-202-0005

Doing, The Rev. Robert B.....Spouse: Susan
(CR-Retired)
Church: All Souls, N. Fort Myers
36 Barkley Circle Apt.205 .....Phone: 239-334-2805
Fort Myers, FL 33907 ..... E-mail: rdoing@embarqmail.com

Dopp, The Rev. Dr. William F. ..... Spouse: Janet
(CR-Retired)
Church: St. Martin's Episcopal Church, Hudson
Home: 14101 Beech Tree Ct. .....Phone: 727-860-5211
Hudson, FL 34667-8407.....Cell: 727-267-7441

Dorner, The Rev. Mary Anne V. .....Spouse: Theodore (Ted)
(CR)
27127 Fordham Dr. .....Phone: 813-994-8150
Wesley Chapel, FL 33544-8734 .....Cell: 813-469-5793
.....E-mail: revdorner@tampabay.rr.com

Doscher, The Rev. Richard C., Sr. .....Spouse: Julie
(CR – Rector)
Church: St. Alfred's Episcopal Church .....Phone: 727-785-1601
1601 Curlew Road .....Fax: 727-785-8992
Palm Harbor, FL 34683-6515 ..... E-mail: stalfred@stalfred.org
Home: 462 Oak View Terrace .....Phone: 727-812-7843
Palm Harbor, FL 34684-3239 .....Cell: 727-466-8950
..... E-mail: rcd0291@yahoo.com

Drawdy, The Rev. Joseph G.
(CR-Retired)
Church: Holy Innocents Episcopal Church, Valrico .....Cell: 727-519-3867
165 Woods Landing Trail, Oldsmar, FL 34677

Dull, The Rev. Dr. Stanley L. ..... Spouse: Mary
(NCR Pennsylvania-Retired)
2215 Palm Tree Dr. .....Phone: 941-637-5932
Punta Gorda, FL 33950-5007 .....Cell: 941-276-2381
.....E-mail: dullstan@aol.com

Duncan, The Rev. Canon Bruce .....Spouse: Margaret
(NCR-Salisbury, U.K.)
Adjunct Clergy: St. Michaels & All Angels Episcopal Church, Sanibel
92 Harnham Rd., ...Phone: 0044-7851-737230
Salisbury, Wiltshire, U.K. ..... E-mail: churchpath1@ntlworld.com

Durning, The Rev. Canon Michael P. ..... Spouse: Bonnie Jean
(CR – Canon to the Ordinary)
Diocese of Southwest Florida .....Phone: 941-556-0315
7313 Merchant Court .....Fax: 941-556-0321
Sarasota, FL 34240 .....E-mail: mdurning@episcopalswfl.org
Home: 12002 Summer Meadow Dr. .....Phone: 941-755-5770
Bradenton, FL 34202 .....Cell: 941-993-3101

Edwards, The Rev. Theodore W., Jr. (Ted) .....Spouse: Carol
(CR – Rector)
Church: St. George's Episcopal Church .....Phone: 941-755-3606
912 63rd Ave. W. .....Fax: 941-758-5798
Bradenton, FL 34207-4849 ..... E-mail: stgeorgedragonslayer@gmail.com
Home: 9211 31st Street Court East .....Phone: 941-531-4664
Parrish, FL 34219 .....Cell: 941-224-0065
.....E-mail: twedwards@gmail.com

Edwards, The Rev. Tom T. .....Spouse: Rosemary
(CR-Retired)
2033 Albert Circle, Wilmington, NC 28403-4274 .....Phone: 910-791-1481

Eggenschiller, The Rev. Robert E. ..... Spouse: Patricia
(NCR Albany-Retired)
Church: Church of the Good Shepherd, Punta Gorda
20141 Ian Court #106 ..... Phone: 239-948-5594
Estero, FL 33928-4120 ..... E-mail: frbob2k@toast.net

Elliott, The Rev. Robert J. ..... Spouse: Janis
(NCR Ohio-Retired)
Church: St. John Episcopal Church, Tampa
8710 Thornwood Ln ..... Phone: 813-243-0700
Tampa, FL 33615-4428 ..... E-mail: janbobtam@aol.com

Emerson, The Rev. Jan V.
(NCR-Chichester Diocese, UK-Assisting)
Church: St. David's Episcopal Church, Englewood
7 Amberjack Cove ..... Phone: 941-697-1552
Placida, FL 33946-1882 ..... E-mail: janvemerson@aol.com

English, Jr. SSC The Rev. James J. ..... Spouse: Van
(CR-Retired-Assisting)
Church: St. Luke's Episcopal Church, Fort Myers
1255 Florida Ave ..... Phone: 239-332-7069
Fort Myers, FL 33901-7767 ..... E-mail: jje1@comcast.net

Evans, **Jr**. The Rev. V. Creighton ..... Spouse: Nina
(CR – Retired)
1226 SW 1st Ave. ..... Phone: 239-573-9086
Cape Coral, FL 33991-2801 ..... Cell: 239-410-6857
..... E-mail: creighton.evans@gmail.com

Farrow, The Rev. Elizabeth "Liz" M. ..... Spouse: George
(NCR-Glasgow & Galloway, Scotland)
Adjunct Clergy: St. Michael & All Angels Episcopal Church, Sanibel
1574 Sand Caslte Road ..... Phone: 239-209-7602
Sanibel, FL 33957 ..... E-mail: liz.farrow@gmail.com

Fellows, The Rev. Richard G. "Rick" ..... Spouse: Laura
(CR-Retired)
Curate: St. Mary Episcopal Church, Tampa
15801 Country Lake Dr ..... Phone: 813-962-8653
Tampa, FL 33624 ..... Cell: 813-309-7900
..... E-mail: rgfprop@tampabay.rr.com
..... E-mail: Richard.fellows@stmarystampa.com

Fiebke, The Rev. Edward J. ..... Spouse: Linda
(NCR Albany-Retired)
Church: St. Mary Magdalene Episcopal Church, Bradenton
6014 7th Ave. West ..... Phone: 941-792-6203
Bradenton, FL 34209 ..... E-mail: efiebke@tampabay.rr.com

Fleming, The Rev. Peter W. ..... Spouse: Marion
(CR-Retired-Assisting)
Church: St. Peter's Cathedral, St. Petersburg
1 Beach Dr SE # 2214 ..... Phone: 727-823-0198
Saint Petersburg, FL 33701-3927

Flemister, The Rev. Ernestein C.
(CR - Rector)
St. James House of Prayer ..... Phone: 813-223-6090
2708 N. Central Avenue ..... Fax: 813-228-0442
Tampa, FL 33602-1602 ..... E-mail: ernesteinf@yahoo.com
..... rector@stjameshoptpa.org

Gamble, The Rev. John R. ..... Spouse: Janette
(NCR-Pennsylvania-Retired)
Church: St. Hilary's Episcopal Church, Fort Myers
13190-4 Oakmont Drive ..... Home: 239-481-8411
Fort Myers, FL 33907 ..... Cell: 239-322-7354
..... E-mail: jjrg54@embarqmail.com

Gat, The Rev. Maggie
(NCR Newark-Retired)
Priest Assoc.: St. George's Episcopal Church, Bradenton
4230 Cascade Falls Drive ..... Phone: 941-359-6737
Sarasota, FL 34243 ..... Cell: 973-819-4869
..... E-mail: revmaggie@aol.com

Gerhart, **Jr.**, The Rev. J. James
(CR - Chaplain)
Hernando/Pasco Hospice, Hudson
5016 Flamingo Lane ..... Cell: 813-299-8811
Dade City, FL 33523 ..... E-mail: wa3dit@tampabay.rr.com

Gleason, The Rev. Edward C. ..... Spouse: Virginia
(CR – Associate Rector)
Church: Trinity by the Cove Episcopal Church, Naples
7114 Sugar Magnolia Court ..... Phone: 239-431-5801
Naples, FL 34109 ..... Cell: 239-919-0370
..... E-mail:egleason@trinitybythecove.com

Goddard, The Rev. Paul D.
(NCR-Chicago-Retired)
Adjunct Priest: St. Michael & All Angels Episcopal Church, Sanibel
742 Sand Dollar Dr. ..... Phone: 239-472-4604
Sanibel, FL 33957 ..... Cell: 239-690-6381
..... E-mail: pauldillon@worldnet.att.net

Grady, The Rev. Richard C. ..... Spouse: Ella
(CR-Assoc. Rector)
Church: St. Luke's Episcopal Church, Fort Myers
6985 Edgewater Circle ..... Phone: 239-415-7338
Fort Myers, FL 33919 ..... Cell: 239-464-1448
..... E-mail: fathergrady@yahoo.com
..... E-mail: rcgrady+@saintlukes-fortmyers.org

Graves, The Rev. Clayton W. ..... Spouse: Constance
(CR-Retired)
5182 Valley Tarn ..... Phone: 770-592-1209
Acworth, GA 30102-2579 ..... E-mail: cwinng@bellsouth.net

Gray, The Rev. Christopher N. (Chris) .....Spouse: Paula
(CR – Rector)
St. Mark's Episcopal Church.....Phone: 941-488-7714
513 Nassau St. South .....Fax: 941-484-0596
Venice, FL 34285-2816 .....E-mail: chrisgray@stmarksvenice.com
Home: 424 Mahon Dr. .....Phone: 941-484-5834
Venice, FL 34285-3331 .....Cell: 941-587-7287

Guerrier, The Rev. Panel Marc
(CR)
Church: St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Naples
4590 16th Place SW, Apt #107.....Phone: 239-348-9753
Naples, FL 34116 .....Cell: 239-692-7344
.....E-mail: pmguerrier@yahoo.com

Guinta, The Rev. Denise A. G. .....Spouse: Ronald
(CR-Interim)
Church: St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, New Port Richey
273 Arbor Dr East.....Phone: 727-656-3561
Palm Harbor, FL 34683 .....E-mail: revd@tampabay.rr.com
.....

Hamilton, The Rev. Lisa B.....Spouse: James L. Grubbs
(NCR – Connecticut-Retired)
May – Oct: P.O. Box 521 .....Phone: 413-269-8958
Monterey, MA 01245
Nov – Apr: 626 Hibiscus Dr .....Phone: 941-485-7635.
Venice, FL 34285 .....Cell: 203-820-6747
..... E-mail: lisabhamilton@aol.com

Harris, The Rev. Canon Michael W.H. .....Spouse: Beatrice
(CR-Retired)
7192 SW Albritton St .....Phone: 863-494-5560
Arcadia, FL 34266-8739 .....Cell: 863-990-7688
.....E-mail: maher4@aol.com

Harrison, Jr., The Rev. Dr. Frederick C. .....Spouse: Lucille
(CR-Retired)
116 Laurel Wood Way #201 .....Phone: 904-794-0399
St. Augustine, FL 32086 .....E-mail: chieffh@bellsouth.net

Hartnett, The Very Rev. John L. .....Spouse: Wendy
(CR – Rector/Dean St. Petersburg Deanery)
St. Vincent Episcopal Church
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 49325 .....Phone: 727-321-5086
St. Petersburg, FL 33743-9325 .....Fax: 727-321-4855
5441 9th Ave. North.....E-mail: rectorstvin@verizon.net
St. Petersburg, FL 33710-6546
Home: 12151 72nd Way .....Phone: 727-532-9358
Largo, FL 33773-3220 .....Cell: 727-710-4133
..... E-mail: jlh8131@aol.com
Hedger, The Rev. John S. ..... Spouse: Isley
(NCR Maine-Retired-Assisting)
Church: St. Monica's Episcopal Church, Naples
524 Lake Louise Cir. Apt. #501 .....Phone: 941-261-9636
Naples, FL 34110-8033 ..... E-mail: jnhedger@embarqmail.com

Hedman, The Rev. James E. ..... Spouse: Amanda
(CR-Vicar)
St. Mary Magdalene Episcopal Church ..... Phone: 941-751-5048
11315 Palmbrush Trail ..... Fax: 941-751-4174
Bradenton, FL 34202-2938 ..... E-mail: jhedman@saintmarymagdalene.net
Home: 9719 33rd Ave. E. ..... Phone: 941-723-1764
Palmetto, FL 34221 ..... Cell: 941-266-2659

Hehr, The Very Rev. Randall K. (Randy) ..... Spouse: Pamela Rogers-Hehr
(CR-Vicar/Dean Tampa Deanery)
Church: St. John's Episcopal Church, Tampa ..... Phone: 727-398-6455
8632 Longwood Dr. ..... Cell: 727-543-5604
Largo, FL 33777 ..... E-mail: rhehr@stjohnstampa.org

Henley, The Rev. Edward J., Jr (Ed) ..... Spouse: Sherre
(CR – Rector)
St. Mark's Episcopal Church ..... Phone: 813-962-3089
13312 Cain Road ..... Fax: 813-963-5082
Tampa, FL 33625
Home: 404 Park Ridge Ave. ..... Phone: 813-962-3089
Temple Terrace, FL 33617-4145 ..... Cell: 813-230-9416
..... E-mail: henley404@aol.com

Hennagin, The Rev. Robert S. (Bob) ..... Spouse: Keri
(CR-Rector)
St. Hilary's Episcopal Church ..... Phone: 239-936-1000
5011 McGregor Blvd. ..... Fax: 239-936-6047
Fort Myers, FL 33901-8840 ..... E-mail: frbob@sainthilarys.org
Home: 5648 Eichen Circle ..... Phone: 239-275-3059
Fort Myers, FL 33919 ..... Cell: 239-980-4163

Heydt, The Rev. C. Read
(CR – Vicar)
St. Andrew's Episcopal Church
(4th Street & Gilchrist Ave.) ..... Phone: 941-964-2257
P.O. Box 272 ..... Fax: 941-964-8130
Boca Grande, FL 33921-0272 ..... E-mail: StandrewsE@embarqmail.com
Home: P.O. Box 691, Boca Grande, FL 33921 ..... Phone: 239-649-5851
..... E-mail: readheydt@me.com

Heyes, The Rev. Andrew R.
(CR – Rector)
St. Clement's Episcopal Church ..... Phone: 813-932-6204
706 W. 113th Ave. ..... Fax: 813-932-3202
Tampa, FL 33612 ..... E-mail: stclement@verizon.net
Home: 3817 Beneraid St. ..... Phone: 813-349-8794
Land O'Lakes, FL 34638-7923 ..... Cell: 813-995-5364
..... E-mail: aheyes@tampabay.rr.com

Hiers, **Jr.**, The Very Rev. John D. ..... Spouse: Brenda
(CR – Rector/Dean-Clearwater Deanery)
Church of the Ascension .....Phone: 727-447-3469
701 Orange Ave. .....Fax: 727-446-5170
Clearwater, FL 33756-5232 ..... E-mail:johnh@churchofascension.org
Home: 1004 Woodcrest Ave. .....Phone: 727-442-7343
Clearwater, FL 33756-4669 .....Cell: 727-460-3030

Higginbotham, The Rev. Kenneth D. ..... Spouse: Ruth
(NCR Los Angeles-Retired-Assisting)
Church: All Angels by the Sea, Longboat Key
4488 McIntosh Lake Ave .....Phone: 941-921-3002
Sarasota, FL 34233-1982

Howard, The Rev. Norman ..... Spouse: Sybil
(CR-Retired-Priest in Charge)
Church: St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church, Largo
766 Lake Forest Rd .....Phone: 727-799-3929
Clearwater, FL 33765-2231 ..... E-mail: nhoward@tampabay.rr.com

Hubbs, The Rev. James D.
(CR-Retired-Assisting)
Church: St. Luke's Episcopal Church, Fort Myers
1801 Brantley Road #209 .....Phone: 239-277-5474
Fort Myers, FL 33907

Hughes, The Rev. Harry A. .....Spouse: Nancy
(CR-Retired)
303 Stanwood Ct. .....Phone: 256-766-2235
Florence, AL 35633 .....Cell: 256-740-9311
.....E-mail: frharry442@aol.com

Hurst, The Rev. Dr. William G. .....Spouse: Betty
(NCR New Haven-Retired-Assisting)
Church: Iona-Hope Episcopal Church, Fort Myers
108 Wecowa Dr .....Phone: 239-432-0112
Fort Myers, FL 33912-6390 ..... E-mail: wgh21@aol.com

Hyde, The Rev. John (Jack) E. .....Spouse: Kathie
(CR-Retired)
4650 Cove Circle N Apt. 407 .....Phone: 727-393-7125
Madeira Beach, FL 33708-2849 ..... E-mail: revjhyde@tampabay.rr.com

Hynson, VIII, The Rev. Nathaniel..... Spouse: Marianna
(CR-Retired)
6283 Dartmouth Ave. N .....Phone: 727-345-7732
Saint Petersburg, FL 33710-7846.....E-mail: nhynson@knology.net

Ineson, The Rev. John H. ..... Spouse: Hannah
(NCR Maine – Assisting)
Church: St. Mark's Episcopal Church, Marco Island
P O Box 627 .....Cell: 207-380-4499
Damariscotta, ME 04543 ..... E-mail: jiai@lincoln.midcoast.com

Jacobson, The Rev. Dr. Stephen K. ..... Spouse: Deni
(NCR Pennsylvania-Retired)
(June – November) - 30 Acorn Way ..... Phone: 508-896-2426
Brewster, MA 02631 ..... Cell: 207-632-2861
(December – May) - 13202 SE 91 Court Rd. ..... Phone: 863-424-1760
Summerfield, FL 34491 ..... E-mail: denisteve@hotmail.com

Jaikes, The Rev. Donald W. ..... Spouse: Joan Barbara
(NCR Massachusetts-Assisting)
Church: St. Matthew's Episcopal Church, St. Petersburg
6909 Dr. MLK St. S. #327 ..... Phone: 727-864-7327
St. Petersburg, FL 33705-6206 ..... E-mail: djaikes@tampabay.rr.com

James, The Rev. Robert A.
(NCR Long Island-Retired-Assisting)
Church: St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, Spring Hill
5 Fig Court East ..... Phone: 352-382-3321
Homosassa, FL 34446-4622 ..... E-mail: Raj0635@wmconnect.com

Jaster, The Rev. Leon A. (Lee) ..... Spouse: Margaret
(NCR Western Louisiana-Retired-Assisting)
Church: Holy Trinity Episcopal Church, Clearwater
1535 Fife Court ..... Phone: 727-736-1178
Dunedin, FL 34698 ..... Cell: 727-599-7963
..... E-mail: leejaster@hotmail.com

Johansen, The Rev. Paul C. ..... Spouse: Barbara
(CR-Retired)
504 Third St NW ..... Phone: 330-602-8352
New Philadelphia, OH 44663 ..... Cell: 330-447-4376
..... E-mail: p.johansen@r.r.com

Johns, The Rev. Ernest W. (Bill) ..... Spouse: Beverly
(CR-Retired)
Church: St. James Episcopal Church, Port Charlotte
20024 Behan Ct ..... Phone: 941-629-3684
Port Charlotte, FL 33952-1172 ..... E-mail: bbjvt@netzero.net

Johnson, The Rev. Keith ..... Spouse: Virginia
(NCR – Camino Real-Assisting)
Church: Holy Trinity Episcopal Church, Clearwater
52680 Montague Ct. W. ..... Phone: 727-474-6189
Clearwater, FL 33761 ..... Cell: 831-246-2976
..... E-mail: keithj0731@aol.com

Johnson, The Rev. Dr. Russell L. ..... Spouse: Judith Ann
(CR-Retired)
13555 Heron Circle ..... Home: 727-289-4579
Clearwater, FL 33762 ..... E-mail: rjohnson@yahoo.com

Kelley, The Rev. John B. ..... Spouse: Gwynneth (Gwen)
(NCR Connecticut-Retired)
3012 Grandview Ave .....Phone: 727-791-0135
Clearwater, FL 33759-3407

Kelly, The Rev. James F.....Spouse: Kathleen (Kathy)
(CR – Interim Rector)
St. Mary's Episcopal Church.....Phone: 941-722-5292
101024th Ave. West .....Fax: 941-722-5292
Palmetto, FL 34221-3540 ..... E-mail: stmaryspalmetto@verizon.net
Home: 8549 54th Avenue Circle East.....Phone: 941-752-8964
Bradenton, FL 34211-3749.....Cell: 941-920-2189
..... E-mail: revjfkelly@verizon.net

Kelmereit, The Very Rev. Alan H..... Spouse: Deborah
(CR – Vicar/ Dean Fort Myers Deanery)
Church of the Good Shepherd/All Souls Episcopal Church.....Phone: 863-675-0385
P.O. Box 787.....Fax: 863-675-3030
LaBelle, FL 33975-0787 .....E-mail: goodshepherd@embarqmail.com
Home: 4554 Springview Circle .....Phone: 863-675-4428
LaBelle, FL 33935 .....Cell: 863-517-1110
.....E-mail: alanhk@embarqmail.com

Kemmler, The Rev. Dr. Richard S.
(NCR-New York-Assisting)
Church: St. Margaret of Scotland Episcopal Church, Sarasota
1420 Pine Bay Drive.....Phone: 941-924-9460
Sarasota, FL 34231..... E-mail: rskemmler@msn.com

Kerr, The Rev. Denniston R.....Spouse: Clarissa
(CR-Retired)
2733 Conch Hollow Dr.....Phone: 813-657-4433
Brandon, FL 33511-7348.....Cell: 813-714-9221
..... E-mail: CGDKerr@aol.com

Kerr, The Rev. Sarah E.
(CR –Assisting)
Church: St. Thomas Episcopal Church, St. Petersburg
635 12th Avenue NE #11.....Cell: 207-756-9557
St. Petersburg, FL 33701 .....E-mail: sarahkerr@tampabay.rr.com

Kezar, The Rev. Canon Dennis D. ..... Spouse: Sandra (Sandy)
(CR, Rector)
St. Mary's Episcopal Church.....Phone: 813-251-1660
4311 W. San Miguel St.....Fax: 813-254-3780
Tampa, FL 33629-5691 .....E-mail: dennis.kezar@stmarystampa.com
Home: 4106 W. San Juan Street .....Phone: 813-385-9956
Tampa, FL 33629-6720 .....Cell: 813-690-3962

Kiblinger, The Rev. Charles E.
(NCR Virginia)
Adjunct Clergy: St. Boniface Episcopal Church, Sarasota
651 Rivendell Blvd.,Osprey, FL 34229.....Phone: 941-918-0163

Kimball, The Rev. Anne B. ..... Spouse: Richard
(NCR-Connecticut-Retired)
Adjunct Clergy: St. Michael & All Angels Episcopal Church, Sanibel
676 Gopher Walk Way ..... Phone: 239-395-0733
Sanibel, FL 33957-5200 ..... Cell: 860-460-9675
..... E-mail: abkrak@embarqmail.com

King, The Rev. Frank H. ..... Spouse: Marilyn Jo (Mick)
(NCR Northern Indiana-Assisting)
Church: St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Naples ..... Phone: 239-775-0096
Home Address 1: 3100 Lunar St., Naples, FL 34112-6212
Home Address 2: 904 Fenton Rd., Marion, IN 46952

Kircher, The Rev. Dr. Kathleen L.
(CR–Assoc. Rector)
Church: St. Monica's Episcopal Church, Naples
1741 Winding Oaks Way ..... Phone: 239-592-0458
Naples, FL 34109 ..... Cell: 239-287-1054
..... E-mail: kathy1743@gmail.com

Kowalski, The Rev. Ronald C.
(CR – Priest-in-Charge)
Church of the Good Samaritan
2165 NE Coachman Rd. ..... Phone: 727-461-1717
Clearwater, FL 33765-2616 ..... Fax: 727-442-6845
Home: 1700 Patlin Circle South ..... Home: 727-330-6525
Largo, FL 33770 ..... Cell: 727-288-7011
..... E-mail: frk701@gmail.com
..... E-mail: tall701@hotmail.com

Kress, The Rev. Raymond P. ..... Spouse: Barbara
(CR-Retired-Supply)
6530 Manila Palm Way ..... Phone: 813-641-2402
Apollo Beach, FL 33572-2120 ..... Cell: 813-363-9271
..... E-mail: raybarkress@aol.com

Kulp, Chaplain (LTC) John E. ..... Spouse: Dianne
(CR- Retired)
17 W. Vernon Avenue Unit 301 ..... Phone: 602-840-3216
Phoenix, AZ 85003

Lacey, The Rev. John H. ..... Spouse: Kate
(CR-Retired)
851 Moonlight Ln ..... Phone: 352-799-1983
Brooksville, FL 34601-3015 ..... E-mail: jlacey@innet.com

Lambert, The Rev. Richard T. ..... Spouse: Betty
(CR-Retired)
226 Kings Way ..... Phone: 912-638-6345
Saint Simons Island, GA 31522-4316 ..... E-mail: deblange@aol.com

Lampert, The Rev. Richard B. ..... Spouse: Molly
(CR-Retired-Assisting)
Church of the Redeemer, Sarasota
826 Hampton Wood Court.....Phone: 941-379-9658
Sarasota, FL 34232-2552.....E-mail: RDMLampert@aol.com

Lawson, The Rev. Dr. William B. ..... Spouse: Grace
(NCR Massachusetts-Retired)
Church: Trinity-By-Cove Episcopal Church, Naples
2496 Orchid Bay Dr # 103.....Phone: 239-594-5163
Naples, FL 34109-0663

Lee, III, The Rev. Arthur R.....Spouse: Rosemary
(CR–Rector)
St. David's Episcopal Church
401 S. Broadway.....Phone: 941-474-3140
Englewood, FL 34223-3802.....Fax: 941-475-1526
.....E-mail: arthur@stdavidsenglewood.org
Home: 7304 Van Lake Drive.....Phone: 941-474-3270
Englewood, FL 34224-8014.....Cell: 941-223-6566
.....Email: arlee34224@gmail.com

Leinback, The Rev. Arlo L.
(CR-Retired)
920 Tamiami Trail S. Apt. 258 .....Phone: 941-486-5373
Venice, FL 34285-3632

Lester, The Rev. Canon E. William (Bill)
(NCR Long Island-Retired-Assisting)
Church: St. Luke Episcopal Church, Fort Myers
1440 Tanglewood Pkwy .....Phone: 239-275-4022
Fort Myers, FL 33919-2035 ..... Work Ph: 941-997-7685
..... E-mail: bill3fish@aol.com

Lewis, The Rev. Sharon L.G.
(CR-Rector)
Church of the Holy Spirit.....Phone: 941-966-1924
129 S. Tamiami Trail .....Fax: 941-966-3410
Osprey, FL 34229-9211.....E-mail: pastorsharonchs@verizon.net
Home: 526 Casas Bonitas Dr. .....Phone: 941-966-1168
Nokomis, FL 34275-3413 .....Cell: 941-650-9301

Liguori, The Rev. Robert D..... . Spouse: Joan
(CR- Retired)
700 Faith Ave.....Phone: 941-918-9102
P O Box 1327.....E-mail: rliguori@comcast.net
Osprey, FL 34229

Lillpopp, The Rev. Donald R. ..... Spouse: Joanne
(NCR Connecticut-Retired-Interim)
Church: St. Martin's Episcopal Church, Hudson
7314 Aloe Dr. .....Phone: 352-592-8876
Spring Hill, FL 34607-2409.....Cell: 352-442-4656
.....E-mail: padrepopp@aol.com

Limpitlaw, The Rev. John D. ..... Spouse: Susan
(NCR Connecticut-Retired)
6825 Grenadier Blvd. #1501 ..... Phone: 239-598-1524
Naples, FL 34108-7218 ..... E-mail: jlimpitlaw@aol.com

Lind, The Rev. Dr. Douglass T. ..... Spouse: Penelope
(NCR Connecticut)
Adjunct Clergy: St. Michael & All Angels, Sanibel
17080 Harbour Pointe Dr. Apt. 1017 ..... Phone: 239-466-5666
Fort Myers, FL 33908 ..... E-mail: otisig7a@aol.com

Lindell, The Rev. Dr. John A. ..... Spouse: Arlene
(NCR Montana-Assisting)
Church: St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Naples
6629 Merryport Lane ..... Phone: 239-354-1972
Naples, FL 34104 ..... E-mail: AandJLindell@aol.com

Longo, The Rev. John A. ..... Spouse: Barbara
(NCR Hawaii-Assisting)
Church: All Saints Episcopal Church, Tarpon Springs
2425 Clubside Court ..... Cell: 727-483-3419
Palm Harbor, FL 34683 ..... E-mail: vicarlongo@gmail.com

Lopez-Chaverra, The Rev. Hector ..... Spouse: Olga
(CR - Vicar)
St. Francis' Episcopal Church ..... Phone: 813-238-1098
P. O. Box 9332 / 69 Nebraska Ave ..... Fax: 813-238-8128.
Tampa, FL 33674-9332 ..... E-mail: Stfrancise@aol.com
Home: 10447 Rosemount Dr. ..... Phone: 813-968-9684/813-679-1869
Tampa, FL 33624-5123 ..... Home: hlchpresbitero@yahoo.com

Loughran, The Rev. Eugene J., Jr ..... Spouse: Elizabeth
(CR-Retired)
633 Coquina Ct ..... Phone: 239-267-6143
Fort Myers, FL 33908 ..... E-mail: elizgenelou@hotmail.com

Lowe, The Rev. John L.
(NCR Indiana-Retired-Assisting)
Church of the Ascension, Clearwater
200 Glennes Lane #205 ..... Phone: 727-736-1832
Dunedin, FL 34698-5922

Magill, The Rev. Dr. William H. ..... Spouse: Patricia
(NCR Colorado-Retired)
1115 Gretchen Ct. ..... Phone: 941-493-4610
Venice, FL 34293 ..... Cell: 941-539-4777
..... E-mail: billplus@comcast.net

Mahurin, The Rev. Shanda M.H. ..... Spouse: Randy
(CR-Rector)
St. Andrew's Episcopal Church
2301 Deltona Blvd. ..... Phone: 352-683-2010
P.O. Box 5026 ..... Fax: 352-686-0299
Spring Hill, FL 34611-5026 ..... E-mail: pastor@standrewsfl.org
Home: 1021 Greenturf Rd. ..... Phone: 352-200-7091
Spring Hill, FL 34608-8474 ..... Cell: 352-397-5779
..... E-mail: shandam7@earthlink.net

Maiocco, III, The Rev. Joseph (Joe) F. ..... Spouse: Janet (Jan)
(CR - Rector)
St. John's Episcopal Church.....Phone: 239-261-2355
500 Park Shore Dr.....Fax: 239-261-2355
Naples, FL 34103-3537.....E-mail: clergy@stjohnsnaples.com
Home: 613 Beachwalk Circle #104.....Phone: 239-514-1995
Naples, FL 34108.....E-mail: jfm4358@hotmail.com

Mann, The Rev. Charles H. (Chuck) ..... Spouse: Debra
(CR-Rector)
Church of the Nativity
5900 N. Lockwood Ridge Rd. .....Phone: 941-355-3262
Sarasota, FL 34243-2523.....Fax: 941-358-8930
Home: 4684 56th Dr. East .....Phone: 941-753-4308
Bradenton, FL 34203-5657.....Cell: 941-932-2195
..... E-mail: mannch@aol.com

Mansur, The Rev. Richard W.
(NCR Georgia-Assoc. Rector)
Church: St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, New Port Richey
3914 Beacon Sq. Dr .....Phone: 727-848-8531
Holiday, FL 34691-1500

Marcrum, The Rev. J. Alice ..... Spouse: James
(CR-Vicar)
St. Raphael's Episcopal Church .....Phone: 239-463-6057
5601 Williams Drive.....Fax: 239-463-1733
Fort Myers Beach, FL 33931-4097 .....E-mail: revalice@saint-raphaels.org
Home: 10551 Curry Palm Lane .....Phone: 239-275-7761
Fort Myers, FL 33912-6414 .....Cell: 239-464-9823
..... E-mail: amarcrum@aol.com

Marsden, The Rev. Richard C. ..... Spouse: Gail
(CR-Assoc. Rector)
Church of the Redeemer, Sarasota
2812 38th St. West.....Phone: 941-753-2358
Bradenton, FL 34205-2022.....E-mail: rmarsden@redeemersarasota.org

Martin, **Jr.**, The Rev.Dr. Robert J.....Spouse: Betsy Priscilla
(CR-Retired-Assisting)
Church: St. Peter Episcopal Church, Plant City
9727 Bay Colony Dr. .....Phone: 813-672-0037
Riverview, FL 33578.....Cell: 813-892-8033
.....E-mail: robert@martinfamilymail.com

Martiner, The Rev. Dr. John W. .....Spouse: Betty
(NCR Delaware)
Church: St. John's Episcopal Church, Naples
1786 Tarpon Bay Dr. S. #202 .....Phone: 239-566-7674
Naples, FL 34119.....E-mail: tarpon1786@aol.com

Massey, The Rev. Hoyt B. .....Spouse: Glennie
(CR-Retired)
P.O. Box 2161, Franklin, NC 28744-2161

May IV, The Rev. Lynde E. (Ted) Spouse: Diane
(NCR Milwaukee-Retired)
5222 South Russell St. #27 ..... Phone: 813-832-6311
Tampa, FL 33611-4054 ..... E-mail: lemfour@aol.com

McCarthy, The Rev. Jerome
(CR-Retired)
264 Sherwood Dr, Bradenton, FL 34210 ..... Phone: 941-753-8547

McCurtain, The Rev. Glad R. ..... Spouse: James
(CR-Rector)
St. John's Episcopal Church ..... Phone: 727-531-6020
1676 S. Belcher Rd. ..... Fax: 727-535-6020
Clearwater, FL 33764-6517 ..... E-mail: gmccurtain@stjohnsclearwater.org
Home: 261 First Ave. SW ..... Phone: 727-584-8821
Largo, FL 33770-3503 ..... Cell: 727-459-6020
..... Email: gladmccurtain@tampabay.rr.com

McDowell, The Rev. James L. ..... Spouse: Susan
(CR-Retired)
2808 Valley Park Dr ..... Phone: 501-223-5220
Little Rock, AR 72212 ..... E-mail: jlmstm22@sbcglobal.net

McGimpsey, The Rev. Canon Ralph G. Spouse: Katherine (Kay)
(NCR Michigan-Retired-Assisting)
Adjunct Clergy: St. Boniface Episcopal Church, Sarasota
8207 Nice Way ..... Phone: 941-924-2770
Sarasota, FL 34238-4420 ..... Cell: 941-928-3860
..... E-mail: RGMCG59@aol.com

McGinnis, **Jr.**, The Rev. John M. ..... Spouse: Catherine (Cathy)
(CR-Retired)
Assisting: Church of the Epiphany, Cape Coral
1102 SE 14th Terrace ..... Phone: 239-574-5637
Cape Coral, FL 33990-3720 ..... Cell: 239-246-8100
..... E-mail: johnslaptoppad@embarqmail.com

McGraw, The Rev. Tara L. ..... Spouse: John
(CR-Rector)
St. Paul's Episcopal Church ..... Phone: 239-643-0197
3901 Davis Blvd. ..... Fax: 239-643-2207
Naples, FL 34104-5010 ..... E-mail: frtara@saintpaulsnaples.org
Home: 1611 Murex Lane ..... Phone: 239-643-6198
Naples, FL 34102-5149 ..... Cell: 239-248-7546

McLean, III, The Rev. William D. ..... Spouse: Leslie
(CR-Retired)
1694 Starling Drive ..... Phone: 941-923-9104
P O Box 15709 ..... Cell: 941-374-1252
Sarasota, FL 34231 ..... E-mail: wdmclean3@comcast.net

McLemore, The Rev. Ann R.
(CR-Priest –in-Charge)
St. Giles' Episcopal Church .....Phone: 727-544-6856
8271 52nd St. North.....Fax: 727-545-1599
Pinellas Park, FL 33781-1518 .....E-mail: officestgiles@verizon.net
Home: 8679 Piper Lane.....Phone: 727-498-7552
Largo, FL 33777.....Cell: 239-850-9486
.....E-mail: mclemore.a@gmail.com

McNee, The Rev. Canon William C. .....Spouse: Avril
(NCR Ireland-Retired)
Church: St. Nathaniel's Episcopal Church, North Port
4227 Fairway Place, Villas of Sabal Trace I.....Cell: 941-258-4465
North Port, FL 34287.....E-mail: billmcnee@usa.net

Means, The Rev. Dr. Jacqueline A.
(CR-Retired)
20625 Oahu Circle .....Phone 239-390-0270
Estero, FL 33928.....Cell: 317-403-4789
.....E-mail: preacherlady@earthlink.net

Miller, The Rev. Leewin G.....Spouse: Yoniece
(CR-Retired)
1024 24th Ave. West .....Phone: 941-723-6296
Palmetto, FL 34221-3540 .....E-mail: frleemiller@yahoo.com

Miller, The Rev. Robert W.....Spouse: Margaret
(NCR- Minnesota-Retired- Assisting)
Church of the Good Shepherd, Venice
11030 Batello Dr.....Phone: 941-467-4257
Venice, FL 34292 .....Cell: 941-467-7257
..... E-mail: rw2miller@comcast.net

Mills, The Rev. Eric C. ..... Spouse: Susan (Sue)
(CR- Assoc. Rector)
Church: Christ Episcopal Church, Bradenton
211 47th Street West.....Phone: 941-747-3709
Bradenton, FL 34209.....Cell: 941-932-3644
..... E-mail: freric@christchurchswfla.org
..... E-mail: abbamills@gmail.com

Monsour, The Rev. Dr. John V.
(CR-Retired)
6616 Cimarron Circle .....Cell: 813-382-4273
Anchorage, AK 99504-3945 ..... E-mail: www.drjohnvmonsour@yahoo.com

Montalto, The Rev. Alfred P.
(NCR-New York-Retired)
Associate: St. Bartholomew's Episcopal Church, St. Petersburg
3600 34th St. South, Apt. 255.....Phone: 727-906-0407
St. Petersburg, FL 33711 .....Cell: 727-418-1391

Moore, The Rev. Charles O.
(NCR Pennsylvania-Retired-Assisting)
Church: St. Monica's Episcopal Church, Naples
4631 Ossabaw Way, Naples, FL 34119-9566.....Phone: 239-254-0964

Morris, The Very Rev. Stephen B. ..... Spouse: Jayne
(CR-Vicar/Dean of the Cathedral)
St. Peter's Episcopal Cathedral ..... Phone: 727-822-4173
140 4th St. ..... Fax: 727-823-2205
St. Petersburg, FL 33731-1581 ..... Cell: 727-743-1614
..... E-mail: sbm@spcathedral.com

Morsch, The Rev. Joel J. ..... Spouse: Barbara Bell
(CR-Rector)
Christ Episcopal Church ..... Phone: 941-747-3709
4030 Manatee Ave. W. ..... Fax: 941-746-8131
Bradenton, FL 34205-1789 ..... E-mail: fatherjoel@christchurchswfla.org
Home: 1903 85th Court NW ..... Phone: 941-795-0138
Bradenton, FL 34209-9805 ..... Cell: 941-773-6018

Mosher, The Rev. David R. ..... Spouse: Maureen
(CR-Retired)
281 Rose Hill Rd. ..... Phone: 828-986-9886
Asheville, NC 28803-8541 ..... E-mail: drmasheville@yahoo.com

Müller, The Rev. Barbara L.
(CR-Priest- in- Charge)
St. Cecilia's Episcopal Church
1920 S Maydell Dr. ..... Phone: 813-626-5868
Tampa, FL 33619-5408 ..... E-mail: eclector@aol.com
Home: 731 Ojai Ave. ..... Cell: 813-245-8787
Sun City Center, FL 33573-5108 .....

Murray, The Rev.Dr. Robin G ..... Spouse: Dorothy
(CR-Retired-Assisting)
Church: St. Mary's Episcopal Church, Tampa
"Seven Oaks", 27439 Edenfield Dr ..... Phone: 813-385-0948
Wesley Chapel, FL 33544 ..... Cell: 813-388-0157
..... E-mail: robhome@iname.com

Mwiya, MA, The Rev. John Kivuva ..... Spouse: Bernice
(NCR-Assistant)
Church: St. Bartholomew Episcopal Church, St. Petersburg
4070 58th Ave. N. ..... Home: 727-368-5712
St. Petersburg, FL 33714 ..... Cell: 727-244-4444
..... E-mail: revkivuva@yahoo.com

Mycoff, , The Rev. Walter J. ..... Spouse: Martie
(NCR Southern Ohio-Retired-Assisting)
Church: Church of the Holy Spirit, Osprey
83 Gosiute Trail ..... Cell: 937-750-1042
Fort Myers Beach, FL 33931 ..... E-mail: wmycoff@siscom.net

Nabe, The Rev. Clyde M. Spouse: Jo Ann
(NCR Missouri-Retired)
Church: St. Peter's Episcopal Cathedral, St. Petersburg
4742 Burlington Ave N ..... Phone: 727-327-1915
Saint Petersburg, FL 33713 ..... Cell: 727-510-2872
..... E-mail: C8813nabe@aol.com

Neal, The Rev. Millard F.
(CR-Retired)
14820 Rue de Bayonne C 308 .....Phone: 727-572-4124
Clearwater, FL 33762-3029.....Cell: 727-742-8519
..... E-mail: fatherfill@aol.com

Neds, The Rev. Walter E.
(NCR S.E. Florida-Retired-Assisting)
Church: Iona Hope Episcopal Church, Ft. Myers
1120 SE 46th St., Apt.1-E .....Phone: 239-549-0999
Cape Coral, FL 33904 .....Cell: 239-980-5835
..... E-mail: weneds@comcast.net

Nicholson, The Rev. Donald R. ..... Spouse: Beverly
(NCR-House of Bishops-Unassigned)
104 42nd Street NW .....Cell: 941-228-8688
Bradenton, FL 34209.....E-mail: nicholsondr@mac.com

Olivero, The Rev. Cesar ..... Spouse: Mireya
(CR-Rector)
St. James' Episcopal Church .....Phone: 941-627-4000
1365 Viscaya Dr. .....Fax: 941-625-4199
Port Charlotte, FL 33952-2519 .....E-mail: Fr.Cesar@stjamespcfl.org
Home: 4469 Joseph Street .....Phone: 941-624-3341
Port Charlotte, FL 33948-2433 .....Cell: 941-661-0109
.....E-mail: mirces2@comcast.net

Ostenson, The Rev. Roy O. ..... Spouse: Sondra
(CR-Retired)
4009 Wonderland Hill Ave .....Phone: 303-549-9704
Boulder, CO 80304-1060

Palmer, The Rev. Richard W. ..... Spouse: Allyene
(NCR Wyoming-Retired-Assisting)
Church: St. Raphael's Episcopal Church, Fort Myers Beach
4626 S. Landings Dr., Fort Myers, FL 33919 .....Phone: 239-415-3011
1828 Carlyle Court, Newark, OH 43055-9700.....E-mail: allyene_Palmer@yahoo.com

Parsell, Jr.,The Very Rev. Harry I.
(CR-Rector/Dean Manasota Deanery)
Church of the Annunciation .....Phone: 941-778-1638
4408 Gulf Dr. .....Fax: 941-778-9523
Holmes Beach, FL 34217 .....E-mail: rector@tampabay.rr.com
..... Home: 941-778-8141
.....Cell: 727-403-8535
..... E-mail: trinity7@tampabay.rr.com

Patterson, The Rev. John W. .....Spouse: Elena
(NCR New Jersey-Retired-Assisting)
Church: St. Monica's Episcopal Church, Naples
2885 Citrus Lake Dr # N-204 .....Phone: 239-592-0575
Naples, FL 34109-7666

Peterson, The Rev. John R. ..... Spouse: Kay
(CR-Retired)
5020 Bayshore Blvd #301 ..... Phone: 813-837-2088
Tampa, FL 33611-3872..... E-mail: jkpetersons@yahoo.com

Petty, The Rev. Jess J., Jr. ..... Spouse: Gillian
(NCR Ohio-Retired-Assisting)
Church: St. Monica's Episcopal Church, Naples
515 107th Avenue N. ..... Phone: 239-514-0999
Naples, FL 34108-1854..... Cell: 239-273-1683
..... E-mail: gilljess@aol.com

Pierce, The Rev.Canon George P., PhD..... Spouse: Daisy
(NCR-Pittsburgh)
4701 Duhme Road, Apt .1-D ..... E-mail: drgpierce@gmail.com
Madeira Beach, FL 33708

Post, The Rev. Suzanne M.
(CR)
14511 Daffodil Dr., Unit #1402 ..... Phone: 239-415-3664
Fort Myers, FL 33919..... Cell: 239-565-2780
..... E-mail: SuzyPost@aol.com

Povey, The Rev. J. Michael
(NCR-Massachusetts)
Adjunct Clergy: St. Boniface Episcopal Church, Sarasota
3901 Glen Oaks Dr. E. ..... Phone: 941-312-4447
Sarasota, FL 34236..... Cell: 941-266-4195
..... E-mail: retiredpove@comcast.net

Powers, The Rev. Patricia A. (Pat)
(CR-Rector)
St. Nathaniel's Episcopal Church ..... Phone: 941-426-2520
P.O. Box 7127..... Fax: 941-426-8471
North Port, FL 34287-0127..... E-mail: revppowers@verizon.net
Home: 9426 Hawks Nest Lane..... Phone: 941-426-2091
North Port, FL 34287..... Cell: 941-979-2046

Puryear, The Very Rev. James H. ..... Spouse: Carol Brenholtz
(CR-Assoc. Rector/Dean Venice Deanery)
St. Mark's Episcopal Church, Venice..... Work Phone: 941-488-7714
Home: 339 Meadow Beauty Court..... Phone: 941-408-8237
Venice, FL 34293-7231 ..... Cell: 941-716-4491
..... Work E-mail: jimpuryear@stmarksvenice.com
..... Home E-mail: jhpuryear@verizon.net

Read, The Rev. Philip D., II, SSC
(CR-Rector)
St. Luke's Episcopal Church..... Phone: 239-334-2479
2635 Cleveland Ave. ..... Fax: 239-334-7629
Fort Myers, FL 33901-5898..... E-mail: pdread+@saintlukes-fortmyers.org
Home: 11698 Pointe Circle ..... Phone: 239-481-8036
Fort Myers, FL 33908

Reese, The Rev. John Spouse: Jeanette
(CR-Rector)
St. Andrew's Episcopal Church.....Phone: 813-221-2035
509 E. Twiggs St. .....Fax: 813-224-0945
Tampa, FL 33602-3916.....E-mail: rector@saintandrewstampa.org
Home: 159 W. Davis Blvd.....Phone: 813-253-2497
Tampa, FL 33606.....Cell: 813-451-5521

Remer, The Rev. Douglas E .....Spouse: Sterling
(CR-Rector)
St. John's Episcopal Church.....Phone: 813-259-1570
906 S. Orleans Ave. .....Fax: 813-254-6732
Tampa, FL 33606-2941 ..... E-mail: dremer@stjohnstampa.org
Home: 5231 S. Jules Verne Ct. .....Phone: 813-805-2369
Tampa, FL 33611-4142.....Cell: 813-679-2369

Rich, III, The Rev. Edward R..... Spouse: Sherry
(CR-Rector)
St. Catherine's Episcopal Church .....Phone: 813-988-6483
502 Druid Hills Rd ..... Fax: 813-985-4961
Temple Terrace, FL 33617-3853
Home: 11315 Linbanks Place.....Phone: 813-988-8641
Temple Terrace, FL 33617-2520 .....Cell: 813-598-3138
.....E-mail: richerr@aol.com

Riggle, **Jr.**, The Rev. John F., Jr.....Spouse: Jo Ann
(CR-Retired-Assisting)
Church: St. Bede's Episcopal Church, St. Petersburg
8230 17th Way N..... Phone: 727-579-4870
Saint Petersburg, FL 33702-3958

Ripson, The Rev. H. Robert
(NCR New Jersey-Retired)
Church: St. Giles, Pinellas Park
34620 Palmetto Dr., Pinellas Park, FL 33781. ..... E-mail: hripson@tampabay.rr.com

Robbins, The Rev. Anne W.
(NCR- S. Ohio-Retired-Pastoral Assistant)
Church: Lamb of God Church, Ft. Myers
10831 Crooked River Rd #101 .....Phone: 239-948-6909
Bonita Springs, FL 34135.....E-mail: annerobbins@comcast.net

Robbins-Penniman, The Rev. Sylvia B..... Spouse: Gus
(CR- Assoc. Pastor)
Lamb of God Church .....Phone: 239-267-3525
19691 Cypress View Dr.....Fax: 239-267-3043
Fort Myers, FL 33967 .....E-mail: beckyrp@gmail.com
Home: 25870 Hickory Blvd. #107 .....Phone: 239-495-0881
Bonita Springs, FL 34134 .....Cell: 239-287-1822

Roberts, The Rev. Charles J. (Jon) ..... Spouse: Lynne
(CR-Rector)
Church of the Good Shepherd..... Phone: 941-497-7286
1115 Center Rd..... Fax: 941-492-6668
Venice, FL 34292-3812..... E-mail: jrgoodshepherd@comcast.net
Home: 1334 Whispering Lane..... Phone: 941-445-5541
Venice, FL 34285..... Cell: 941-806-7232

Roberts, The Rev. Judith S.
(NCR Indianapolis-Assisting)
Church: Church of the Good Shepherd, Punta Gorda
342 Red Ash Circle..... Phone: 941-474-1027
Englewood, FL 34223..... Cell: 941-223-2536
..... E-mail: revjsr@verizon.net

Robinson,The Rev. Fredrick A. (Fred)..... Spouse: Linda
(CR-Rector)
Church of the Redeemer..... Phone: 941-955-4263
222 S Palm Ave. ..... Fax: 941-365-1379
Sarasota, FL 34236-6799..... E-mail: frobinson@redeemersarasota.org
Home: 1525 Gulfview Dr. ..... Phone: 941-953-5608
Sarasota, FL 34236-5608..... Cell: 941-350-0043

Robinson, The Rev. Dr. Henry (Jeff)..... Spouse: Patricia V.
(NCR Florida-Assisting)
Church: St. Catherine's Episcopal Church, Temple Terrace
314 Glen Ridge Ave. ..... Phone: 813-988-2542
Temple Terrace, FL 33617..... E-mail: jprobiu@atlantic.net

Rowe, The Very Rev. Michael G. ..... Spouse: Dianne
(CR-Rector/Dean Naples Deanery)
St. Mary's Episcopal Church ..... Phone: 239-992-4343
PO Box 1923..... Fax: 239-498-4551
Bonita Springs, FL 34133-1923..... E-mail: rectorstmarys@embarqmail.com
Home: 9213 Estero River Circle..... Phone: 239-992-0622
Estero, FL 33928-4418..... Cell: 239-297-7245

Rudacille, The Rev. Stephen L..... Spouse: Gayle
(CR-Retired)
2702 St. Cloud Oaks Drive..... Phone: 813-689-3065
Valrico, FL 33594-4236..... E-mail: sruda@tampabay.rr.com

Russell, The Rev. William H.
(NCR Long Island-Retired)
101 Cambridge Trail #193, Sun City Center, FL 33573 ..... Phone: 813-642-8247

Ruth, The Rev. Stuart G. ..... Spouse: Olivia
(CR-Retired)
1763 Royal Oaks Dr N Apt. F101 ..... Phone: 626-303-1890
Bradbury, CA 91010

Sadler, The Rev. Alice I.
(CR-Associate Rector)
Church: Trinity by the Cove Episcopal Church, Naples
Home: 4700 Yacht Harbor Dr., Unit 612 ..... Home: 239-261-0968
Naples, FL 34112-4293 .....Cell: 239-919-2509
.....E-mail: asadler@trinitybythecove.com

Salt, The Rev. Canon Alfred L.....Spouse: Elizabeth May
(NCR Newark- Honorary Associate)
Church: St. Mary's Episcopal Church, Bonita Springs
4822 Martinique Way .....Phone: 239-254-1426
Naples, FL 34119.....E-mail: Alemsalt@comcast.net

Santana, The Rev. Benjamin ..... Spouse: Dielma (Diddy)
(CR)
Hispanic Ministry: Church of the Redeemer, Sarasota
3077 Grafton St. .....Phone: 941-312-4765
Sarasota, FL 34231.....Cell: 203-379-7746
..... E-mail: Benjamin.Santana@gmail.com

Scharf, The Rev. Douglas F. (Doug).....Spouse: Shannon
(CR-Rector)
Holy Innocents' Episcopal Church .....Phone: 813-689-3130
P.O. Box 249 .....Fax: 813-689-9483
Valrico, FL 33595-0249 .....E-mail: dscharf@hiepiscopal.org
Home: 3714 Crystal Dew Street .....Phone: 813-757-3111
Plant City, FL 33567.....Cell: 813-992-0370
.....Email: dougscharf@verizon.net

Scharf, The Rev. Frederick E., Jr..... Spouse: Vera
(CR-Retired-Assisting)
Church: St. Martin's Episcopal Church, Hudson
11644 Sprindrift Loop .....Phone: 727-863-2119
Hudson, FL 34667.....Cell: 941-483-1839
..... E-mail: fred.scharf@verizon.net

Schillreff, The Rev. Kathryn M. (Kathy) .....Spouse: Harold (Hal)
(CR-Rector)
St. Monica's Episcopal Church .....Phone: 239-591-4550
7070 Immokalee Rd. .....Fax: 239-591-4572
Naples, FL 34119-8845.....E-mail: kschillreff@stmonicas.org
Home: 278 Sawgrass Ct.....Phone: 239-593-4559
Naples, FL 34110-3325.....Cell: 239-572-2001
.....E-mail: kschillreff@comcast.net

Schuller, The Rev. Christopher D. .....Spouse: Bettina
(CR-Rector)
St. Thomas Episcopal Church .....Phone: 727-896-9641
1200 Snell Isle Blvd. NE .....Fax: 727-823-0084
St. Petersburg, FL 33704-3036 .....E-mail: awoundedhealer@tampabay.rr.com
Home: 100 Bay Point Dr. NE .....Phone: 727-821-2063
St. Petersburg, FL 33704 .....Cell: 727-331-4568

Schuman, The Rev. Walter H. ..... Spouse: Elizabeth K. (Betsy)
(NCR ELCA-Retired)
Adjunct Clergy: St. Michael & All Angels Episcopal Church, Sanibel
1321 Sand Castle Rd ..... Phone: 239-395-3606
Sanibel, FL 33957 ..... Cell: 239-218-0238
..... E-mail: walterschuman@embarqmail.com

Schwenke, The Rev. Carol F. ..... Spouse: Roger
(CR-Assisting)
Church of the Ascension, Clearwater
Home: 3000 S. Schiller St. ..... Phone: 813-835-8304
Tampa, FL 33629-6532 ..... Cell: 213-280-7495
..... E-mail: cfschwenke@verizon.net

Scotto, The Rev. Vincent F. ..... Spouse: Kathleen
(CR-Rector)
Church of the Good Shepherd ..... Phone: 941-639-2757
401 West Henry St. ..... Fax: 941-639-0387
Punta Gorda, FL 33950-5905 ..... E-mail: vscotto48@comcast.net
Home: 23465 Harborview Rd. #634 ..... Phone: 941-875-9222
Charlotte Harbor, FL 33980-2163 ..... Cell: 941-661-3765

Scully, The Rev. Edward A. ..... Spouse: Susan
(NCR-Western Michigan-Assisting)
Church: St. Catherine's Episcopal Church, Temple Terrace ..... Phone: 813-871-0299
6704 E. 113th Avenue ..... Cell: 517-937-7401
Tampa, FL 33617 ..... E-mail: padretampa@gmail.com

Shepherd, The Rev. W. Roy ..... Spouse: Audrey
(NCR Huron, Canada-Retired-Assisting)
Church: St. Wilfred's Episcopal Church, Sarasota
2079 Palazza Drive ..... Phone: 941-966-1611
Sarasota, FL 34238-3116 ..... E-mail: aandrshepherd@rogers.com

Silvius, The Rev. Herman T., III ..... Spouse: Jean
(NCR Massachusetts-Retired-Assisting)
Church of the Epiphany, Cape Coral
1128 SE 17th Terrace ..... Phone: 239-458-8910
Cape Coral, FL 33990-4514

Sloan, The Rev. Dr. Ellen M. ..... Spouse: Ralph
(CR-Rector)
St. Michael's & All Angels Episcopal Church ..... Phone: 239-472-2173
2304 Periwinkle Way ..... Fax: 239-395-1670
Sanibel, FL 33957-3209 ..... E-mail: rector@saintmichaels-sanibel.org
Home: 3366 Barra Circle ..... Cell: 239-603-9731
Sanibel, FL 33957 ..... Cell: 239-869-6468

Smellie, The Rev. Canon Larry G. ..... Spouse: Susan Joy
(CR-Retired-Canon Pastor-South)
15051 Sterling Oaks Dr ..... Phone: 239-591-8209
Naples, FL 34110-4106 ..... Cell: 239-821-6986
..... E-mail: frlry@aol.com

Stadel, The Rev. Canon Jerold R. ..... Spouse: Anne
(CR-Retired-Canon Pastor-North)
Church: St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, Tampa
1014 Pinegrove Dr .....Phone: 813-681-4742
Brandon, FL 33511-7728.....Cell: 813-220-7284
.....E-mail: jstadel@aol.com

Stewman, The Rev. Kerry J ..... Spouse: "Zev" William
(NCR- Ohio- Assisting)
Church: St. Monica's Episcopal Church, Naples
Home: 27551 Horne Ave. .....Phone: 239-498-3737
Bonita Springs, FL 34155 .....E-mail: kmostew@aol.com
Mailing: P.O. Box 366274, Bonita Springs, FL 34136 .....Cell: 239-273-0997

Storey, The Rev. Wayne A. ..... Spouse: Elizabeth
(NCR Central New York-Assisting)
Church: All Saints Episcopal Church, Tarpon Springs
4241 Redcliff Place .....Phone: 727-815-9924
New Port Richey, FL 34652.....E-mail: wstorey1@mac.com

Straughn, The Rev. Richard D.
(CR-Retired)
821 Westminster Dr. N. .....Phone: 609-801-0667
Southhampton, NJ 08088..... E-mail: frrick47@yahoo.com

Suhar, The Rev. John C. ..... Spouse: Barbara
(CR-Assoc. Rector)
Church: St. Thomas Episcopal Church, St. Petersburg
771-34th Ave. N. .....Phone: 727-525-5821
St. Petersburg, FL 33704-1229 .....Cell: 727-793-4034
.....E-mail: suharclan@msn.com

Sullivan, The Rev. Robert E.
(NCR New Jersey)
Adjunct Clergy: Church of the Redeemer, Sarasota
3450 Wild Oak Bay Blvd #138 .....Phone: 941-739-1321
Bradenton, FL 34210..... E-mail: RobertSullivan102@gmail.com

Swann, The Rev. Stuart A.....Spouse: Michelle
(CR - Rector)
St. John's Episcopal Church.....Phone: 352-796-9112
200 S. Brooksville Ave.....Fax: 352-796-3498
Brooksville, FL 34601-3311 ..... E-mail: fr.stuartswann@bellsouth.net
Home: 1560 South Fredrica Ave.....Phone: 727-466-0789
Clearwater, FL 33756 .....Cell: 352-442-5264
..... E-mail: stuswann@tampabay.rr.com

Swartzentruber, The Rev. A. Orley ..... Spouse: Jane
(NCR-New Jersey-Retired)
Adjunct Clergy: Church of the Redeemer, Sarasota
5433 Crestlake Blvd., Sarasota, FL 34233-3713 .....Phone: 941-379-2846

Tanno, The Rev. Lewis O. ..... Spouse: Kathryn
(CR-Retired)
37421 Meridian Ave. ..... Phone: 352-567-7211
Dade City, FL 33525-3746 ..... Cell: 813-355-7708

Taylor, The Rev. Andrea S. ..... Spouse: Jonathan
(CR -Associate Rector)
Church: St. Boniface Episcopal Church, Sarasota ..... Work Phone: 941-349-5616
4858 Three Oaks Blvd ..... Phone: 941-706-1477
Sarasota, FL 34233 ..... Cell: 781-640-0397
..... E-mail: ataylor@bonifacechruch.org

Thacker, The Rev. J. Robert , II ..... Spouse: Maria
(NCR S.W. Virginia)
Adjunct Clergy: St. Boniface Episcopal Church, Sarasota
207 Lookout Point Dr. ..... Phone: 941-349-5616
Osprey, FL 34229 ..... Cell: 941-918-8232
..... E-mail: bobandmaria@verizon.net

Thoeni, The Rev. Thomas W. ..... Spouse: Quincey
(CR-Rector)
St. Peter's Episcopal Church ..... Phone: 813-752-5061
302 N. Carey St. ..... Fax: 813-764-0544
Plant City, FL 33566-4316 ..... E-mail: therector@verizon.net
Home: 1105 W. Mahoney Street ..... Phone: 813-764-0544
Plant City, FL 33563-4316 ..... Cell: 813-763-0441
..... E-mail: microcosmos@tampabay.rr.com

Tomei, The Rev. Gail R. ..... Spouse: Anthony
(CR-Retired)
936 Cambridge Dr. ..... Cell: 717-823-9421
Manheim, PA 17545 ..... E-mail: gtomei@ptd.net

Trively, The Rev. Timothy C. ..... Spouse: Anne
(CR-Retired)
2404 Amberside Way ..... Phone: 828-277-8550
Wesley Chapel, FL 33544-8716 ..... Cell: 404-502-9787
..... E-mail: tatrively@worldnet.att.net

Tuff, The Rev. Roy W. ..... Spouse: Maria
(CR-Assisting Priest/Chaplain)
Christ Episcopal Church/St. Stephen's Episcopal School ... Work Ph: 941-746-2121 Ext: 531
315 41st St. W, Bradenton, FL 34209 ..... E-mail: rtuff@saintstephens.org
Home: 2304 Falcon Court ..... Phone: 941-798-9284
Bradenton, FL 34209-5630 ..... Cell: 941-773-2121
..... Email: ROYRIA@aol.com

Twinamaani, The Rev.Canon Benjamin B. ..... Spouse: Camilla
(CR-Rector)
Grace Episcopal Church ..... Phone: 813-971-8484
15102 Amberly Dr ..... Fax: 813-979-1946
Tampa, FL 33647-1618 ..... gracechurchoffice@verizon.net
Home: 9533 Pebble Glen Ave. ..... Phone: 813-929-4711
Tampa, FL 33647-2436 ..... Cell: 813-500-0970
..... E-mail: canontwin@yahoo.com

Underwood, The Rev. Robert F..... Spouse: Lois
(NCR Central Pennsylvania-Retired)
396 Hollingsworth Lane.....Phone: 803-520-4464
Lexington, SC 29072

Vaguener, The Rev. Martha E. .....Spouse: Raymond
(CR-Rector)
St. Elizabeth's Episcopal Church .....Phone: 813-782-1202
5855 16th St.....Fax: 813-779-1034
Zephyrhills, FL 33540-3761 .....E-mail: MVaguener@aol.com
3105 Short Leaf Street .....Phone: 813-782-7836
Wesley Chapel, FL 33545 .....Cell: 813-362-5799

Varas, The Rev. Dwayne A..... Spouse: Elizabeth
(CR-Curate)
Church: St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Naples
3950 Estey Ave. .....Cell: 813-245-4218
Naples, FL 34104 .....E-mail: frdwayne@saintpaulsnaples.org

Vella, The Rev. Joseph A., Jr..... Spouse: Judy
(CR)
202 Warington Street .....Cell: 843-323-7867
Summerville, SC 29483.....E-mail: joechaplain@aol.com

Villagomeza, The Rev. Christian G..... Spouse: Liw
(CR-Vicar)
St. Chad's Episcopal Church .....Phone: 813-872-7545
5609 N. Albany Ave.....Fax: 813-872-7545
Tampa, FL 33603-1005 ..... E-mail: fatherchristian@stchadstampa.org
Home:1119 Dockside Dr. .....Phone: 813-949-6976
Lutz, FL 33559 .....Cell: 813-789-6678
.....E-mail: christian@villagomeza.com

Wagenseil, The Rev. Robert A., Jr (Bob)..... Spouse: Patricia (P.T.)
(CR-Rector)
Calvary Episcopal Church .....Phone: 727-595-2374
1615 First St.....Fax: 727-593-5631
Indian Rocks Beach, FL 33785-2809..... E-mail: frbob.wagenseil@gmail.com
Home:1700 Patlin Circle South.....Phone: 727-581-7060
Largo, FL 33770-3038.....Cell: 727-510-6153

Walk, The Rev. Everett P..... Spouse: Deborah
(CR-Rector)
St. Margaret of Scotland.....Phone: 941-925-2525
8700 State Road 72 .....Fax: 941-923-6174
Sarasota, FL 34241-9578.....E-mail: ewalk10704@aol.com
Home: 5138 Summerwood Ct. .....Phone: 941-925-2857
Sarasota, FL 34233-3450.....Cell: 941-350-8254

Walker, The Rev. Edwin M..... Spouse: Margaret (Meg)
(CR-Retired)
1532 Vantage Pointe.....Phone: 843-971-1621
Mt. Pleasant, SC 29464-7718..... E-mail: edmeg@bellsouth.net

Walker, The Rev. Hugie B. Spouse: Norma
(CR-Retired)
134 Beverly Rd., Fort Valley, GA 31030

Warner, The Rev. Katherine W. (Cappy) ..... Spouse: Larry
(CR-Assistant)
Church: St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, Boca Grande
P.O. Box 1892 ..... Phone: 941-964-8112
Boca Grande, FL 33921 ..... Cell: 941-979-7706
..... E-mail: cappy@iglou.com

Wasdyke, The Rev. Wesley R. ..... Spouse: Cynthia
(NCR-New Hampshire-Assoc. Rector)
Church: St. Boniface Episcopal Church, Sarasota
6569 The Master Avenue ..... Phone: 941-907-2924
Bradenton, FL 34202 ..... Cell: 941-993-8767
..... E-mail: wwasdyke@verizon.net

Whitley, The Rev. Ryan R. ..... Spouse: Elise
(CR-Assistant)
St. Mark's Episcopal Church ..... Work Phone: 813-962-3089
13310 Cain Rd. ..... Phone: 813-569-4488
Tampa, FL 33625 ..... Cell: 813-326-4725
..... E-mail: whitleyrr@gmail.com

Whitlock III, The Rev. Robert A., III (Robin) ..... Spouse: Ann
(CR-Priest-in-Charge)
St. Augustine's Episcopal Church ..... Phone: 727-867-6774
2920 26th Ave. S. ..... Fax: 727-906-0378
St. Petersburg, FL 33712-3328 ..... Email: staugustine@tampabay.rr.com
Home: 949 41st Avenue North ..... Phone: 727-528-1066
St. Petersburg, FL 33703-4527 ..... Cell: 727-631-4940
..... E-mail: revrobin@tampabay.rr.com

Wilde, The Rev. Gary A. ..... Spouse: Carol
(CR-Associate Rector)
Church: St. Mary's Episcopal Church, Bonita Springs
28030 Dovewood Court #303 ..... Cell: 239-405-4550
Bonita Springs, FL 34135-2898 ..... E-mail: gwilde@stmarysbonita.org

Wilder, **III**, The Rev. Tracy H. ..... Spouse: Susan
(CR-Rector)
St. John the Divine Church ..... Phone: 813-645-1521
705 9th Street SE ..... Fax: 813-645-8657
Ruskin, FL 33570 ..... E-mail: stjohnrus@aol.com
Home: 13720 Sweat Loop Rd ..... Phone: 813-633-8553
Wimauma, FL 33598 ..... Cell: 813-431-0368
..... E-mail: frtracystjohnrus@aol.com

Williams, The Rev. Robert L. (Bob) ..... Spouse: Gwendolyn
(CR-Rector)
Church of the Good Shepherd ..... Phone: 727-733-4125
639 Edgewater Dr. ..... Fax: 727-733-6384
Dunedin, FL 34698-6916 ..... E-mail: frbob@churchgoodshepherd.org
Home: 1031 Oakwood Dr. ..... Phone: 727-733-1635
Dunedin, FL 34698-6553 ..... Cell: 727-458-2625

Williams, Jr., The Rev. Dr. W. Thomas
(NCR- Iowa-Assisting)
Church: St. Mark's Episcopal Church, Tampa ..... Home: 813-991-4969
9404 Oak Meadow Ct.....Cell: 319-321-9620
Tampa, FL 33647-2525.....E-mail: ProfThomasWilliams@gmail.com

Williamson, The Rev. Dr. James G. (Jim)
(CR-Vicar/Chaplain State College of Florida/University of South Florida)
St. Edmund, The Martyr Episcopal Church.....Phone: 863-494-0485
327 W. Hickory St.....Fax: 863-494-9686
Arcadia, FL 34266-3905
Home: 7159 46th Ave. Circle E.....Cell: 941-465-8280
Bradenton, FL 34203..... E-mail: jgwmson@gmail.com

Wilson, The Rev. Michael H. .....Spouse: Patricia
(CR-Retired)
5108 Plainfield St .....Phone: 989-837-4066
Midland, MI 48642-3245.....Cell: 989-513-0454
..... E-mail: retiredpadre@charter.net

Winsor, The Rev. Edward
(CR-Assisting)
Church: St. Luke's Episcopal Church, Fort Myers
11761 Papershell Dr.....Phone: 239-267-3970
Fort Myers, FL 33908-8270

Wright, The Rev. Ryan A.
(CR-Priest-in-Charge)
Churches: Church of the Epiphany, Cape Coral & St. John's Episcopal Church, Pine Island
2507 Del Prado Blvd. South .....Cell: 239-877-1119
Cape Coral, FL 33904-5750 .....E-mail: fatherwright@gmail.com

Zimmerman, The Rev. Douglas L.....Spouse: Tamara
(CR-Rector)
St. Wilfred's Episcopal Church .....Phone: 941-924-7436
3773 Wilkinson Rd. .....Fax: 941-925-8900
Sarasota, FL 34233-3607..... E-mail: FrDougZ@comcast.net
Home: 4307 Pasadena Court .....Phone: 941-923-6910
Sarasota, FL 34233.....Cell: 941-302-2328
..... Email: D968zimm@earthlink.net

Directory of Deacons

Abbreviations
CR : Canonically Resident
NCR: Non-Canonically Resident

(The information contained in this directory includes
all updates through to December 31, 2009)

Arnold, The Rev. William B.
(CR-Retired)
114 Fairway Court .....Home: 864-229-2325
Greenwood, SC 29649,..... E-mail: williambarnold@earthlink.net

Barley, The Rev. Linda S.
(CR)
Church of the Ascension, Clearwater
9949 Indian Key Trail ..... Cell: 727-251-3981
Seminole, FL 33776 .....E-mail: barley_linda@hotmail.com

Bauknight, Jr., The Rev. Mack M. ..... Spouse: Shirley
(CR)
Church: St. Augustine's Episcopal Church, St. Petersburg .....Home: 727-328-7686
2440 26th Ave S ..... Cell: 727-259-5465
Saint Petersburg, FL 33712-3536 ..... E-mail: mac-kb@hotmail.com

Brown, The Rev. Marion M.
(CR-Retired)
208 NE Monroe Cir N # 103C.....Home: 727-526-3278
Saint Petersburg, FL 33702-7547.....E-mail: mmbstpete@aol.com

Brust, The Rev. John C. ..... Spouse: Elsie
(CR-Retired-Out of Diocese)
3123 Vera Valley Rd.
Franklin, TN 37064-2105

Carlton-Jones, The Rev. Anne H. ..... Spouse: Dennis
(CR-Retired)
15608 Fiddlesticks Blvd .....Home: 239-768-3021
Fort Myers, FL 33912-3901.....E-mail: arhydanos@aol.com

Carmine, The Rev. Barbara E.
(CR-Retired)
1610 3rd Ave. W. .....Home: 941-721-1791
Bradenton, FL 34205 ..... Cell: 941-685-5673
. .....E-mail: barbara.carmine@verizon.net

Carter, The Rev. James L.....Spouse: Anne
(CR-Retired)
9925 Ulmerton Rd # 40 .....Home: 727-587-0634
Largo, FL 33771-4240..... E-mail: jcarter4@gte.net

Cartwright, The Rev. Gary E. ..... Spouse: Simone
(CR-Retired)
Church: Holy Innocents' Episcopal Church,Valrico.....Home: 813-333-1832
2202 Wildwood Hollow Dr ..... Cell: 813-957-8029
Valrico, FL 33594-5060 .....E-mail: garyec@verizon.net

Cole, The Rev. Elaine A. .....Spouse: Raymond (CR)
Church: St. Martin's Episcopal Church, Hudson, ... Home: 352-797-9265
330 Forest Wood Ct .....Cell: 352-573-0808
Spring Hill, FL 346098. .....E-mail: deacon_ec@yahoo.com

Collamore, The Rev. H. Bacon .....Spouse: Elizabeth (NCR-Connecticut-Retired)
114 Moorings Park D. Apt. 403..... Home: 239-262-279
Naples, FL 34105..... E-mail: BaconCollamore@comcast.net

Cooter, The Rev. Eric S.....Spouse: Terri (CR-Transitional Deacon)
7 Summerfield Drive.....239-272-6131
Fayetteville, TN 37334.....cootees0@sewanee.edu / ecooter@gmail.com

Cort, The Rev. Aubrey E. ..... Spouse: Jean (CR)
Church of the Epiphany, Cape Coral/St. John's, St. James City .....Phone: 239-458-8875
2211 N.E. 2nd Street .....Cell: 239-297-3208
Cape Coral, FL 33909 .....E-mail:aubreycort11520@yahoo.com

Creelman, Jr., The Rev. Benjamin L.....Spouse: Betty (CR)
Church: St. James Episcopal Church, Port Charlotte
2370 Como Street, ... Home: 941-629-9452
Port Charlotte, FL 33948 .....E-mail: deaconbencreelman@stjamespcfl.org

Dakan, The Rev. Karen.....Spouse: Stephen (CR-Retired)
14 N.Sandy Hook Road ..... Home: 941-349-6327
Sarasota, FL 34242-1621.....E-mail: Kdakan@aol.com

Davis, The Rev. Gae K.
(NCR-East Carolina-Retired)
1408 Riverside Dr..... Home: 727-937-7729
Tarpon Springs, FL 34689-2022 .....E-mail: Revgkdavis@verizon.net

Davis, The Rev. Philip A. ..... Spouse: Janet (CR)
1603 52nd St W. ..... Home: 941-792-4760
Bradenton, FL 34209-5037 .....E-mail: deaphil@earthlink.net

de la Torre, The Rev. William J..... Spouse: Zully (CR)
Church: St. Cecilia's Episcopal Church, Tampa ..... Home: 813-374-5496
8363 Galewood Circle .....Cell: 813-857-9924
Tampa, FL 33615 ..... E-mail: wdelat@hotmail.com

Earle, III, The Rev. Richard T. ..... Spouse: Shirley (CR)
Church: St. Peter's Episcopal Cathedral, St. Petersburg., ...Work: 727-822-2033
555 13th Ave. N.E ..... Home: 727-895-2995
St. Petersburg, FL 33701 .....Cell: 727-515-4879
.....E-mail: rearle@fishersauls.com

Echols, The Rev. Mary W. ..... Spouse: Ronald
(CR-Retired)
917 11th St. North ..... Home: 236-643-0538
Naples, FL 34102 ..... Cell: 214-868-0720
..... E-mail: deaconmary@aol.com

Ennis, The Rev. Kathleen K. ..... Spouse: Hugh
(CR-Retired)
6180 Golden Oaks Ln. ..... Home: 239-597-2575
Naples, FL 34119-8733 ..... E-mail: kke@aol.com

Fisher, The Rev. E. Wilkin ..... Spouse: Patricia Ann "Patti"
(CR-Retired)
Church: St. Bartholmew's Episcopal Church, St. Petersburg
3281A-38th Way South ..... Home: 727-368-4733
St. Petersburg, FL 33711 ..... Cell: 727-798-9320
..... E-mail: howlingcoyote@earthlink.net

Frazier, The Rev. Raymond M. ..... Spouse: Donna
(CR-Retired)
3028 Stonegate Falls Dr. ..... Home: 813-909-9713
Land O Lakes, FL 34638 ..... E-mail: RMFrazier@tampabay.rr.com

Gilpin, The Rev. Kathlyn C. ..... Spouse: Joseph
(CR)
Church: St. Margaret of Scotland Episcopal Church, Sarasota ..... Home: 941-755-3501
6418 Glen Abbey Ln. E. ..... Cell: 941-932-6400
Bradenton, FL 34202-1716 ..... E-mail: kcgilpin01@aim.com

Greene, The Rev. Lynne T. ..... Spouse: Irene
(CR-Retired)
1369 Vermeer Dr. ..... Home: 941-488-0113
Nokomis, FL 34275-4481 ..... E-mail: ltgreene@comcast.net

Green-Witt, The Rev. Margaret E.
(CR-Retired)
821 Lake Port Blvd., Apt. 401a ..... Home: 352-728-6889
Leesburg, FL 34748-7675 ..... Cell: 352-584-4327
..... E-mail: KWITT8@tampabay.rr.com

Griscom, The Rev. Donald W. ..... Spouse: Shirley
(CR-Retired)
Church: St. George's Episcopal Church, Bradenton, ... Work: 941-748-6076
3324 Chicago Ave. ..... Home: 941-755-5538
Bradenton, FL 34207 ..... Cell: 941-920-0718
..... E-mail: dgriscom2334@aol.com

Healy, The Rev. Denise C.
(CR-Retired)
1502 Paddock Dr. ..... Home: 813-752-0844
Plant City, FL 33567-6713 ..... Cell: 813-857-3781
..... E-mail: denisehealy@verizon.net

Henderson, The Rev. Susan E. ..... Spouse: Robert
(CR)
Church of the Epiphany, Cape Coral/St. John's, St. James City .... Home: 239-939-2880
1301 Longwood Driv .....Cell: 239-770-0257
Fort Myers, FL 33919-1819 .....E-mail: suzrobhendo@aol.com

Herlihy, The Rev. Phyllis C.
(CR-Retired)
514 50th St W ..... Home: 941-792-1692
Bradenton, FL 34209-3846,.....E-mail: Christch@gte.net

Hollows, The Rev. Arthur L.....Spouse: Sandy
(NCR-Central Florida)
Church: Holy Innocents' Episcopal Church, Valrico
5303 Franklin Reserve Dr..... Home: 813-982-9538
Plant City, FL 33565..... E-mail: ahollows@adelphia.net

Jackson, The Rev. Dr. David .....Spouse: Yvette
(CR)
Church of the Epiphany, Cape Coral/St. John's, St. James City .... Home: 239-283-0597
11683 Lady Anne Circle .....Cell: 610-715-2174
Cape Coral, FL 33991 .....E-mail: djacksonmd@hotmail.com

Jamieson, The Rev. Sandy S.C..... Spouse: Harry
(CR)
Church of the Good Samaritan, Clearwater .....Work: 727-461-9556
301 Jasmine Way ..... Home: 727-441-4686
Clearwater, FL 33756-3819.....Cell: 727-420-0590
.....E-mail: sjamie@tampabay.rr.com

Johnson, The Rev. Sandra P. .....Spouse: Jim
(CR)
Church: St. Hilary's Episcopal Church, Ft. Myers.....Phone: 239-997-0824
950 Moody Rd., #119 .....Cell: 239-565-7431
North Fort Myers ..... E-mail: SanJohn61@aol.com

Kelly, The Rev. Jane Y.
(CR)
Church: St James Episcopal Church, Port Charlotte ..... Home: 941-625-5106
17374 Foremost Lane .....Cell: 941-661-2586
Port Charlotte, FL 33948 ..... E-mail: janeyk5@comcast.net

Kerr, The Rev. Sarah E.
(CR-Transitional Deacon)
Church: St. Thomas Episcopal Church, St. Petersburg .....Work: 727-896-9641
635 12th Ave N.E. #11 .....Cell: 207-756-9557
St. Petersburg, FL 33701 .....E-mail: sarahkerr@tampabay.rr.com

Koor, The Rev. Margaret P.
(CR)
Church: St. Nathaniel's Episcopal Church, North Port .....Work: 941-426-2520
4017 Heaton Terrace .....Cell: 941-376-4006
Sarasota, FL 34286.....E-mail: mpkoor@comcast.net

Leanillo, The Rev. Dr. Ricardo I. ..... Spouse: Kimberly
(CR)
Church: Grace Episcopal Church, Tampa .....Work: 813-794-5500
5033 9th St. .....Home: 813-783-2836
Zephyrhills, FL 33542 ..... Cell: 813-713-3541
..... E-mail: deacon@gracenewtampa.com

Leas, The Rev. Bercry E..... Spouse: Douglas A. Naas. Sr.
(NCR-Michigan)
190 Sun Circle .....Home: 239-693-1444
Fort Myers, FL 33905..... Cell: 248-890-4066
..... E-mail: b.leas@att.net

Lightfoot, Jr., The Rev. Roy C. ..... Spouse: Sandye
(CR)
Church: St. Bede's Episcopal Church, St. Petersburg .....Home: 727-522-6208
1863 75th Avenue North ..... Cell: 727-410-0140
Saint Petersburg, FL 33702 .....E-mail: rlightfoot3@verizon.net

Locke, The Rev. Carol A.
(CR-Out of Diocese)
61 Painter St. Apt. 1 .....Home: 626-796-0204
Pasadena, CA 91103 ..... Cell: 239-910-6739
..... E-mail: caroll62001@yahoo.com

Lopez, The Rev. Mary Alice ..... Spouse: Victor
(CR)
Church: St. Mark's Episcopal Church, Tampa .....Work: 813-876-4569
504 Columbia Drive .....Home: 813-254-5444
Tampa, FL 33606..... Cell: 813-493-8337
..... E-mail: mary.a.lopez@verizon.net

Martin, The Rev. Barbara J.
(CR-Retired)
Church: St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Naples
325 Charlemagne Blvd. #109B,.....Home: 239-793-3981
Naples, FL 34112 ..... E-mail: bjmartin44@comcast.net

McIlwain, The Rev. Patricia P.....Spouse: James
(CR-Inactive)
10415 Cory Lake Dr .....Home: 813-986-4670
Tampa, FL 33647.....E-mail: ppmci@aol.com

McKinney, The Rev. S. Frances
(CR)
Church: St. Mark's Episcopal Church, Venice .....Home: 941-492-9713
484 E Shade Dr. ..... Cell: 941-416-2743
Venice, FL 34293 ..... E-mail: sfranmckinney@aol.com

McManis, The Ven. Canon Dennis R. ..... Spouse: Linda
(CR)
12606 Rockrose Glenn .....Work: 941-556-0315
Bradenton, FL 34202 .....Cell: 941-373-5656
..... E-mail: dmcmanis@episcopalswfl.org

Millott, The Rev. Diane L. ..... Spouse: Robert
(CR)
Church: St. Hilary's Episcopal Church, Fort Myers ..... Home: 239-567-1109
6710 Mat Pledger Ct .....Cell: 239-565-4846
No. Fort Myers, FL 33917-8231.....E-mail: deacondlm@yahoo.com

Millott, The Rev. Robert T.....Spouse: Diane
(CR)
Church: St. Luke's Episcopal Church, Fort Myers .....Work: 941-482-8686
6710 Mat Pledger Ct ..... Home: 239-567-1109
No. Fort Myers, FL 33917-8231.....Cell: 239-209-4857
.....E-mail: bach02@embarqmail.com

Montooth, The Rev. Cynthia H. ..... Spouse: Gene
(CR-Out of the Diocese)
15 Knob Hills Circle .....Work: 404-373-8338
Decatur, GA 30030-1667 .....E-mail: chmontooth@earthlink.net

Morlock, The Rev. Linda S.L. ..... Spouse: Allen Frederick
(CR)
Church: St. Wilfred's Episcopal Church, Sarasota
2138 Schwalbe Way,..... Home: 941-306-7995
Sarasota, FL 34231 ..... E-mail: morlockley@verizon.net

Moyers, The Rev. William R. ..... Spouse: Cheri
(NCR-Quincey-Retired)
Church: St. Monica's Episcopal Church, Naples
2008 Isla De Palma Circle ..... Home: 239-593-6539
Naples, FL 34119-3404.....Cell: 309-339-9940
..... E-mail: cherinbill@embarqmail.com

Nichols, The Rev. Nancy B. .....Spouse: Scott
(CR)
Church: St. Bede's Episcopal Church, St. Petersburg .....Work: 727-384-1414
233 N. Lake Hartridge Dr NW ..... Home: 863-956-1959
Winter Haven, FL 33881..... E-mail: nbcn1@tampabay.rr.com

O'Reilly, The Rev. John T. .....Spouse: Ina
(CR-Retired)
Church of the Redeemer, Sarasota
5321 Laurelwood Pl ..... Home: 941-371-1220
Sarasota, FL 34232-5615

Paul, The Rev. Rocks-Anne
(CR)
Church of the Holy Spirit, Osprey .....Work: 941-966-1924
1200 4th Street W ..... Home: 941-962-6442
Palmetto, FL 34221 .....E-mail: rpaulchs@verizon.net

Platt, The Rev. Gretchen M. .....Spouse: Kenneth (CR)
Church: Christ Episcopal Church, Bradenton .....Home: 941-727-7006
808 53rd Avenue East #20 .....Cell: 941-713-1891
Bradenton, FL 34203 .....E-mail: gmkeplatt@yahoo.com

Ponader, The Rev. Martha D. .....Spouse: Carl (NCR-Indiana-Retired)
Church: St. Michael & All Angels Episcopal Church, Sanibel
1337 Eagle Run Dr., Sanibel, FL 33957 .....Home: 239-395-1140

Rainey, The Rev. Frank C. .....Spouse: Barbara (CR-Retired)
9650 Village View Blvd. #201 .....Home: 239-482-1199
Bonita Springs, FL 34135-3818 .....Cell: 941-910-1120

Rogers, The Rev. Allan D. .....Spouse: Holly (CR)
Church: St. Boniface Episcopal Church, Sarasota .....Work: 941-752-5312
4352 Arrow Ave. .....Home: 941-371-8265
Sarasota, FL 34232 .....Cell: 941-228-3889
.....E-mail: ar9189@aol.com

Rosenberg, The Rev. Elma J. .....Spouse: Calvin (CR-Retired)
7200 Sunshine Skyway Ln. S., Appt. #15G .....Home: 727-867-3540
Saint Petersburg, FL 33711-4933 .....E-mail: elmajoy@verizon.net

Rubright, The Rev. E. Alice
(CR-Inactive)
2561 Pine Cove Lane, ...Home: 727-446-5791
Clearwater, FL 33761-2568

Ruth, The Rev. Allen R .....Spouse: Ellen (CR-Retired-Out of Diocese)
5210 Pale Moon Drive .....Home: 850-332-6868
Pensacola, FL 32507-8719 .....Cell: 239-216-0552
.....E-mail: allenrruth@hotmail.com

Sands, The Rev. Melissa M. .....Spouse: Greg (CR)
Church: Calvary Episcopal Church, Indian Rocks Beach .....Work: 727-398-6661
14793 Seminole Trail .....Home: 727-517-1633
Seminole, FL 33776 .....Cell: 727-744-2522
.....E-mail: mmsands1@aol.com

Santosuosso, The Rev. John E. .....Spouse: Janet (CR-Retired)
4860 Highlands Place Dr, ...Home: 941-644-2187
Lakeland, FL 33813-2163 .....

Shives, The Rev. Beverly M. ..... Spouse: Pamela
(NCR-S.E. Florida-Retired)
159 Biscayne Ave ..... Home: 813-253-5932
Tampa, FL 33606-3627 ..... Cell: 813-416-4092
..... E-mail: bshives159@aol.com

Simonian, The Rev. Marlene J. Spouse: Robert
(NCR-Rhode Island-Inactive)
1346 Creek Nine Drive ..... Home: 941-240-6555
North Port, FL 34286-8062 , ... E-mail: robert_simonian@verizon.net

Sistrunk, The Rev. Wayne R.
Church: St. John's Episcopal Church, Brooksville ..... Work: 352-796-6254
22501 Chinsegut Hill Road ..... Home: 352-797-9559
Brooksville, FL 34601 ..... E-mail: rwayne60@earthlink.net

Smith, The Rev. Nancy M.
(CR)
3792 San Carlos Drive ..... Home: 239-558-5410
Saint James City, FL 33956 ..... Cell: 239-290-6161
..... E-mail: artistnsmith@comcast.net

Tate, The Rev. M. Katherine
(CR)
6209 Macaw Glen ..... Home: 941-727-4047
Bradenton, FL 34202

Telman, Sr., The Rev. Hilbert L. ..... Spouse: Hilda
(CR)
Church: St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, New Port Richey
8535 Gentle Breeze Court ..... Home: 727-869-0284
Hudson, FL 34667 ..... E-mail: brettelman@verizon.net

Terry, The Rev. Mildred C.
(CR-Retired)
Church: St. Wilfred's Episcopal Church, Sarasota
4071 Center Pointe Pl, ... Home: 941-377-7608
Sarasota, FL 34233-1684

Tremmel, The Rev. Marcia A. ..... Spouse: Allan
(CR)
Church: St. Mary Magdalene Episcopal Church, Bradenton ..... Home: 941-776-5511
11588 57th St. Circle East ..... Cell: 941-773-1196
Parrish, FL 34219 ..... E-mail: deaconmarcia@verizon.net

Turner, The Rev. Stanley E.
(CR-Retired)
900 West Lake Rd. Unit A330 ..... Home: 727-784-6061
Palm Harbor, FL 34684 ..... E-mail: sturner005@tampabay.rr.com

Vaughn, The Rev. Robert J. ..... Spouse: Nancy Jo
(CR)
Church: St. Edmunds, The Martyr Episcopal Church, Arcadia ..... Home: 863-993-4470
830 N. Johnson Ave ..... Cell: 863-244-1269
Arcadia, FL 34266 ..... E-mail: vaughn_rj@yahoo.com

Wallner, The Rev. Ludwig J. ..... Spouse: Carolyn
(NCR-Albany, New York)
Church: St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, Spring Hill
11631 Scenic Hills Blvd.,.....Home: 727-869-1964
Hudson, FL 34667-5617 .....E-mail: thewallners@hotmail.com
Warren, The Rev. Robert H.
(CR-Retired)
2828 40th Avenue N .....Home: 727-525-7631
St. Petersburg, FL 33714-4534

Watkins, The Rev. Lucien A. ..... Spouse: Barbara
(CR)
Church: St. Thomas Episcopal Church, St. Petersburg .....Work: 727-823-5780
1545 54th Ave S .....Home: 727-867-4566
Saint Petersburg, FL 33705-5012.....Cell: 727-433-0403
..... E-mail: lwatk947361@aol.com

Wilkes, The Rev. Hugh E.
(NCR-Albany, New York-Retired)
Church: St. Elizabeth's Episcopal Church, Zephyrhills
39618 Calamanda Ave.....Home: 813-779-3576
Zephyrhills, FL 33542-2864 .....E-mail: hewilkes@hotmail.com
Tampa, FL 33606-3643

Wolfe, The Rev. John M. ..... Spouse: Patricia
(CR)
Church: St. Mary's Episcopal Church, Tampa .....Home: 813-251-9117
501 Erie Ave .....Cell: 813-263-4498
Tampa, FL 33606-3643..... E-mail: wolfejohn@aol.com

Students in Ordination Process

Seminarian (First Year) 2009/2010

Alison, C. Roy – [Holy Trinity Episcopal Church, Clearwater]..... 727-692-6706
2777 Mission Rd., Nashotah, WI 53058-9790.....croya2@msn.com
Nashotah House, Nashotah, Wisconsin

Hite, Jean Ann (Knox)–[St. Mary's Episcopal Church, Bonita Springs].. 239-980-0912
P.O. Box 211, New York, NY 10011 ..... jhite@gts.edu
General Theological Seminary, New York City, New York

Ortiz, Michelle A. – [St. Hilary's Episcopal Church, Fort Myers] 931-598-3528
137 Alston Lane, Sewanee, TN 37375 .....meortiz5@yahoo.com
Sewanee/University of the South, Sewanee, Tennessee

Seminarian (Second Year) 2009/2010

Farrell, Wayne F. – [St. Boniface Episcopal Church, Sarasota] 931-598-0006
136 Parson's Green Circle, Sewanee, TN 37375..... wffarrell@comcast.net
Sewanee/University of the South, Sewanee, Tennessee

O'Carroll, Bryan D. – [St. Wilfred's Episcopal Church, Sarasota] 262-646-2608
2777 Mission Road, Nashotah, WI 53058..... ocarrolls3@gmail.com
Nashotah House, Nashotah, Wisconsin

Seminarian (Third Year) 2009/2010

Cooter, Eric S. – [Lamb of God Episcopal Church, Fort Myers] 239-272-6131
Home: 7 Summerfield Drive, Fayetteville, TN 37334 ..... cootees0@sewanee.edu
Sewanee Tennessee – Sewanee/University of the South.....ecooter@gmail.com

41st Diocesan Convention

October 10, 2009

Charlotte Harbor Events & Conference Center

Punta Gorda, Florida

CANONICAL LIST
41st Diocesan Convention.....* Present at Convention

EPISCOPATE:
The Right Reverend Dabney T. Smith, Bishop

PRESBYTERATE: Date of canonical residence into Diocese of Southwest Florida

	The Reverend George Stuart Burchill, Retired	10/4/54
	The Reverend Clifford Alexander Comfort, Retired	11/26/55
	The Reverend Richard Tippin Lambert, Retired	9/18/59
*	The Reverend Canon William Allen Bosbyshell, Retired	10/1/59
	The Reverend James Dorsey Bashford Hubbs, Retired	11/24/59
	The Reverend George Harold Cave, Jr., Retired	1/11/60
	The Reverend Walter Wallace Cawthorne, Retired	12/7/63
	The Reverend Arlo LeRoy Leinback, Retired	3/1/64
	The Reverend Paul Charles Johansen, Retired	6/24/64
	The Reverend Clayton Winn Graves, Retired	11/23/64
	The Reverend Robert George Bretscher, Retired	5/15/65
	The Reverend Hoyt B. Massey, Retired	6/24/65
	The Reverend Robert Guy Browning, Jr., Retired	10/1/65
	The Reverend John Field Riggle, Jr., Retired	6/21/67
	The Reverend Stuart G. Ruth, Retired	10/2/67
	The Reverend Calvin Lee Davis, Retired	6/23/68
	The Reverend Norman Howard, Retired	7/7/69
	The Reverend Michael Henry Day, Retired	8/28/70
*	The Reverend Jerold Russell Stadel, Retired	1/5/71
*	The Reverend Dennis Dean Kezar,	6/29/71
	The Reverend John Edward McKay Birtch, Retired	8/1/71
*	The Reverend Larry Gene Smellie, Retired	10/1/71
	The Reverend Harry Taylor Burke, Retired	7/1/72
*	The Reverend John Milton McGinnis, Jr., Retired	8/1/73
	The Reverend John Eugene Kulp, Jr., Retired	4/8/74
	The Reverend John Howard Lacey, Retired	6/11/75
	The Reverend Tom Turney Edwards, Retired	10/10/75
	The Reverend Bennett Herbert Barnes, Jr., Retired	7/1/76
	The Reverend Peter Wallace Fleming, Jr., Retired	7/1/76
	The Reverend Stephen Lee Rudacille, Retired	11/1/76
	The Reverend Hugie Bermice Walker, Retired	1/6/77
	The Reverend George Curt, Retired	4/1/77
	The Reverend David Rike Mosher, Retired	6/7/77
	The Reverend Edward Joseph Henley, Jr.	6/12/78
*	The Reverend John Douglas Hiers, Jr.	6/14/78
*	The Reverend Boyd Rodney Carson	3/15/79
	The Reverend Frederick Clarence Harrison, Jr., Retired	10/1/79
	The Reverend John Raymond Peterson, Jr., Retired	11/1/79
	The Reverend Frederick Henry Diefenbacher, Retired	3/13/81
*	The Reverend Harry Irvan Parsell, Jr.	5/1/81
	The Reverend James Jones English, Jr., Retired	12/14/81
	The Reverend Raymond Paul Kress, Retired	12/31/81
	The Reverend Robert Burns Doing, Jr., Retired	9/16/82
	The Reverend Roy Oliver Ostenson, Retired	2/21/83
	The Reverend Eugene James Loughran, Jr., Retired	5/1/83
	The Reverend Charles Dudley Barksdale II, Retired	6/27/83

The Reverend John James Gerhart, Jr. 7/1/83
The Reverend Michael Hoover Wilson, Retired 8/1/83
* The Reverend Raymond Ellison Dage, Jr. 10/14/83
The Reverend Joseph Guydon Drawdy, Retired 12/12/83
The Reverend Timothy Churchill Trively, Retired 1/23/84
* The Reverend Arthur Randall Lee, III, Retired 5/24/84
The Reverend Joseph Herbert Diaz 6/22/85
The Reverend Lewis Oliver Tanno, Retired 1/28/86
* The Reverend Vincent Francis Scotto 3/1/86
The Reverend Robin George Ellis Murray, Retired 4/1/86
* The Reverend William Donald McLean III, Retired 5/1/86
The Reverend Richard Hooker Cobbs IV, Retired 9/1/87
The Reverend George Robert Cain, Retired 12/8/87
The Reverend Robert Earl Cathers, Retired 2/29/88
* The Reverend James Francis Kelly, Retired 4/24/88
The Reverend Nathaniel Hynson VIII, Retired 6/1/88
The Reverend Frederick Edward Scharf, Jr., Retired 6/11/88
The Reverend Millard Fillmore Neal, Retired 6/11/88
The Reverend Luis Alfonso Currea, Retired 7/13/88
The Reverend Jerome McCarthy, Retired 10/7/88
The Reverend Robert David Liguori, Retired 11/21/88
* The Reverend Randall Keith Hehr 2/14/89
The Reverend Richard Greer Fellows, Retired 2/14/89
The Reverend Richard Daniel Straughn, Retired 5/22/89
* The Reverend Stephen Ankudowich, ... 3/5/90
* The Reverend John Stuart Adler 3/15/90
The Reverend Gerald Lloyd Bennett, Retired 3/28/90
* The Reverend John Leo Hartnett 7/9/90
* The Reverend Canon Michael Peter Durning 8/28/90
The Reverend Edwin Montague Walker, Retired 3/28/91
The Reverend Richard Conlon Marsden 4/26/91
* The Reverend Edward Mark Copland 7/1/91
* The Reverend Christopher Neil Gray 8/20/91
* The Reverend Everett Prichard Walk 8/23/91
The Reverend David Douglas Bowers 9/12/91
The Reverend Denniston Rupert Kerr, Retired 10/21/92
* The Reverend Sharon Lynn Gotfried Lewis 6/26/93
* The Reverend James Gray Williamson, Jr. 9/15/93
* The Reverend Frank Charles Creamer 9/22/93
The Reverend Ernest William Johns, Retired 4/12/94
The Reverend Fredrick Arthur Robinson. 5/11/94
The Reverend William Dexter Bender 6/25/94
* The Reverend James Lynn McDowell, Retired 9/19/94
The Reverend Robert James Martin, Jr., Retired 11/1/94
The Reverend Mary Anne Dorner, Retired 12/15/94
* The Reverend Charles Read Heydt. 3/21/95
The Reverend Andrew Parker Bateman Allis, Retired 7/18/95
* The Reverend Glad Robinson McCurtain 6/24/95
* The Reverend Robert Arthur Wagenseil, Jr. 9/26/95
The Reverend John Vincent Monsour. 10/4/95
The Reverend Floyd William Brewer, Retired 6/15/96
* The Reverend Leewin Glen Miller 9/23/96
* The Reverend Hayden Green Crawford 12/1/96
The Reverend Joseph Agius Vella, Jr. 1/1/98
* The Reverend Raynald Sales Bonoan 2/1/98
The Reverend Albert Edward Sellers, Jr. 2/1/98

* The Reverend Robert Smith Hennagin 2/2/98
The Reverend Albert Edward Sellers, Jr. 2/1/98
The Reverend Robert Smith Hennagin 2/2/98
* The Reverend Patricia Ann Powers 2/20/98
The Reverend Alton James Chapman, Retired 4/1/98
* The Reverend Charles Henry Mann 7/1/98
The Reverend Edward Robbins Rich 8/3/98
* The Reverend Vernon Creighton Evans, Jr, Retired. 5/25/99
* The Reverend Michael Paul Basden… 8/31/99
The Reverend Canon Georgene Conner 11/05/99
* The Reverend Kathryn Myrick Schillreff 1/1/00
The Reverend Harry Alfred Hughes, Retired 1/1/00
The Reverend Leo Alison Crawford, Retired 2/20/00
The Reverend Harry William Benter, Jr., Retired 5/5/00
The Reverend Jack Ernest Authur Hyde, Retired 6/20/00
The Reverend Todd Scott McDowell, Retired 9/12/00
* The Reverend Douglas Lee Zimmerman 12/05/00
The Reverend Kathleen Lauretta Kircher, Retired 2/22/01
The Reverend Richard Brigham Lampert, Retired 3/29/01
The Reverend Michael William Henry Harris, Retired 6/21/01
The Reverend Alice Irene Sadler 6/21/01
* The Reverend Christian Guerzo Villagomeza 10/12/01
The Reverend Carol Flenniken Schwenke, Retired 11/6/01
* The Reverend Douglas Robert Carter 1/04/02
* The Reverend Tracy Hartwell Wilder, III 1/15/02
* The Reverend Richard Charles Grady 1/18/02
* The Reverend James Hart Puryear 1/29/02
The Reverend Reynaldo Ayerbe, Retired 2/9/02
* The Reverend William Vernard Burkett 4/6/02
* The Reverend Sylvia Beckman Robbins-Penniman 6/3/02
The Reverend Suzanne Marie Post 10/1/02
* The Reverend Philip Daugherty Read II 11/18/02
* The Reverend Douglas Errick Remer 2/3/03
* The Reverend Alan Henry Kelmereit 2/11/03
* The Reverend Thomas Andrew Thoeni 6/6/03
* The Reverend Michael Peter Branscombe 6/14/03
* The Reverend Cesar Olivero 6/14/03
* The Reverend Roy Wynn Tuff 6/14/03
* The Reverend Robert Lewis Williams, Jr., ... 1/15/04
* The Reverend Barbara LeFort Müller 1/16/04
* The Reverend Ann Rossington McLemore 1/20/04
* The Reverend Martha Edith Vaguener 1/26/04
The Reverend Marcia Ellen McCormick Davenport, Retired 5/24/04
* The Reverend Douglas Frederick Scharf, ... 6/12/04
The Reverend Russell Lavern Johnson, Retired. 7/1/04
* The Reverend Denise Gray Guinta 9/4/04
* The Reverend Benjamin B. Twinamaani 11/9/04
* The Reverend James Edward Hedman 12/21/04
The Reverend Gail Robbins Tomei 1/8/05
* The Reverend David Lawrence Danner 6/3/05
* The Reverend Marcel Glenford Algernon 6/6/05
* The Reverend Richard Carl Doscher, Sr. 6/6/05
* The Reverend William Floyd Dopp, Retired 6/30/05
* The Reverend Michael Gordon Rowe 6/30/05
* The Reverend Kyle Vernon Bennett 8/1/05
* The Reverend Shanda Mulford Mahurin 8/1/05

*	The Reverend John Reese	9/6/05
	The Reverend Jacqueline Alline Means	9/13/05
*	The Reverend John Charles Suhar	12/18/05
	The Reverend Jacqueline Alline Means	9/13/05
*	The Reverend Tara Lee McGraw	12/21/05
*	The Reverend Alice Jane Marcrum	1/24/06
*	The Reverend Carolyn Kirk Biggs	6/5/06
*	The Reverend Ryan Randolph Whitley	6/10/06
*	The Reverend Joel James Morsch	7/28/06
*	The Reverend Eric Christopher Mills	4/3/07
*	The Reverend Andrew Robin Heyes	5/16/07
*	The Reverend Charles Evans Connelly	6/2/07
*	The Reverend Charles Jon Roberts	6/2/07
*	The Reverend Christopher David Schuller	6/15/07
*	The Reverend Andrea Seuss Taylor	8/26/07
*	The Reverend Dennis Ray McManus	1/1/08
*	The Reverend Ryan Allyn Wright	1/3/08
*	The Reverend Theodore Whitfield. Edwards, Jr.	6/11/08
*	The Reverend Stuart Alan Swann	6/17/08
*	The Reverend Joseph Frances Maiocco, III	10/7/08
*	The Reverend Stephen Burnum Morris	12/17/08
*	The Reverend Benjamin Santana	12/17/08
*	The Reverend Robert A. Whitlock, III	2/3/09
*	The Reverend Hector Lopez-Chaverra	2/23/09
	The Reverend Oscar Peter Seara	4/7/09
*	The Reverend Ronald Chester Kowalski	6/6/09
*	The Reverend Dwayne Anthony Varas	6/6/09
*	The Reverend Katherine Wakefield Warner	6/18/09
*	The Reverend Gary Allen Wilde	8/1/09
*	The Reverend Ellen Margaret Sloan	9/2/09
*	The Reverend Edward Campbell Gleason	9/2/09
*	The Reverend Ernestein Cassell Flemister	9/24/09
*	The Reverend Dewey Everrett Brown	9/26/09

DIACONATE:

The Reverend Robert Harold Warren, Retired 10/18/78
The Reverend Stanley Eugene Turner, Retired 11/1/78
The Reverend Barbara Evelyn Carmine, Retired 6/14/86
The Reverend Karen Marie Nugent Dakan, Retired 11/30/86
The Reverend William Bruce Arnold, Retired 8/24/88
The Reverend Ernest Wilkin Fisher, Retired 10/22/88
The Reverend Patricia Parsons McIlwain 10/22/88
The Reverend John Edward Santosuosso, Retired 3/1/89
The Reverend James Lee Carter, Retired 5/22/89
The Reverend Elma Joy Rosenberg, Retired 6/24/89
The Reverend Frank Cobb Rainey, Retired 11/21/89
The Reverend Lynne Tuthill Greene, M.D., Retired. 1/18/90
The Reverend John Costello Brust, Retired 6/30/90
The Reverend Nancy Brewster Nichols 6/30/90
The Reverend Mildred Carlson Terry, Retired 6/10/91
The Reverend Margaret Ashmead Green-Witt, Retired 6/29/91
* The Reverend Denise Catherine Healy 6/29/91
The Reverend Phyllis Cleo Herlihy, Retired 6/29/91
The Reverend Donna Evans Millott 6/29/91
The Reverend Raymond Edward Persson, Retired 6/29/91
The Reverend Elizabeth Alice Rubright 6/29/91
The Reverend Marion Mackey Brown, Retired 6/13/92
* The Reverend Margaret Platt Koor 6/13/92
The Reverend Raymond Malcom Frazier, Retired 6/26/93
The Reverend Linda Susan Lockley Morlock 6/26/93
* The Reverend Mack Miller Bauknight 6/25/94
The Reverend Rachel Pryor Jones, Retired 6/24/95
The Reverend Claire Benedict Linzel, Retired 6/24/95
* The Reverend Gary Earl Cartwright 6/14/97
The Reverend Philip Arthur Davis, Retired 6/14/97
The Reverend Anne Helen Carlton-Jones, Retired 6/13/98
The Reverend Kathleen Knox Ennis, Retired 6/13/98
The Reverend Barbara Jane Martin, Retired 6/13/98
The Reverend John Thomas O'Reilly, Retired 6/13/98
The Reverend Susan Edwards Henderson 6/12/99
The Reverend Lucien Alexander Watkins 6/12/99
* The Reverend Dennis Ray McManis 1/18/02
The Reverend Donald Wayne Griscom 1/18/02
The Reverend Richard Tilghman Earle III 1/18/02
*The Reverend Sandra Swift Cornett Jamieson 1/18/02
* The Reverend Linda Elizabeth Barley 1/18/03
* The Reverend Ricardo Ivan Leanillo 1/18/03
The Reverend Carol Ann Locke 1/18/03
* The Reverend Allan Douglas Rogers 1/18/03
The Reverend Allen Richard Ruth, Retired 1/18/03
The Reverend Roy Cecil Lightfoot, Jr. 6/14/03
The Reverend Mary Alice Lopez 6/14/03
* The Reverend Robert Thomas Millott 6/14/03
* The Reverend Statha Frances McKinney 6/14/03
The Reverend Hilbert Leslie Telman 6/14/03
The Reverend Cynthia Hooton Montooth 6/12/04
* The Reverend Marcia Ann Tremmel 6/12/04
* The Reverend John McRae Wolfe 6/12/04

* The Reverend Rocks-Anne Paul 6/12/04
* The Reverend Kathlyn Castiglioni Gilpin 6/18/05
* The Reverend Diane Lynn Millott 6/18/05
The Reverend Nancy Metze Smith 6/18/05
* The Reverend Ben Lambert Creelman 6/10/06
* The Reverend Melissa Marie Sands 6/10/06
* The Reverend Wayne Robert Sistrunk 6/10/06
* The Reverend William John de La Torre 10/4/07
The Reverend Mary Katherine Tate 5/29/08
The Reverend Mary Wade Echols, Retired 3/10/08
The Reverend Gretchen Mary Platt 9/2/08
The Reverend Elaine A. Cole 5/13/09
* The Reverend David Jackson 6/6/09
* The Reverend Jane Young Kelly 6/6/09
* The Reverend Sarah Elizabeth Kerr (Transitional) 6/6/09
* The Reverend Aubrey Ebenezer Cort 10/09/09
The Reverend Sandra Parnell Johnson 10/09/09

Lay Delegates
41st Diocesan Convention * October 10, 2009

CLEARWATER DEANERY

Clearwater, Ascension
Karen Crown | Bill Cummings | Nancy Raymond

Clearwater, Good Samaritain
Marilyn Bryant | Babs Michael | Deborah Tickett

Clearwater, Holy Trinity (Countryside)
Ernie Colquette | Diane Stewart | -

Clearwater, St. John
Mary Anders | Kathleen Cates | Janice Davis

Dunedin, Good Shepherd
Joanne Forsythe | Cindy Greene | Shauna Morris

Hudson, St. Martin
Betty Duke | Annette Nelson | Christopher "Al" Wright

Indian Rocks Beach, Calvary
Dennis Hite | Ellen Ludlow | Judy Marx

Largo, St. Dunstan
- | - | -

New Port Richey, St. Stephen
Kathleen Aylward | Doris Jenkins | Brenda Kuntz

Palm Harbor, St. Alfred
Dianne Bernard | Cynthia Cox | Ronald Morahan

Safety Harbor, Holy Spirit
Beverly Knapik | Gale Moore | Donald Knapik

Spring Hill, St. Andrew
Gail Niedurny | Paul Popalis | Grant Tolbert

Tarpon Springs, All Saints
Henry Power | Michael Loehner | -

FORT MYERS DEANERY

Cape Coral, Epiphany
Virginia Cruz | George Stout | Marty Whitton

Fort Myers, Iona-Hope
Virginia Harper | - | -

Fort Myers, Lamb of God
Lori Van Wagner | David Washburn | Donnalee Washburn

Fort Myers, St. Hilary		
Nick Ranson	Steven "Rusty" Whitley	Lori Uhrig
Fort Myers, St. Luke		
Michael Basista	Beverly Bromby Paskeit	Howard Craven
Fort Myers Beach, St. Raphael		
Agnes Bassett	Betty Goodacre	-
LaBelle, Good Shepherd		
Jane Bruce	John Chandley	-
Lehigh Acres, St. Anselm		
Althea Clement	Sharon Douglas	-
North Fort Myers, All Souls		
E. Jim Johnson	Carol Walker	-
Pine Island, St. John		
Emily Lindsey	Caryle Regan	-
Sanibel, St. Michael and All Angels		
Elizabeth Carr	Charlie Emerson	Christine Steege

MANASOTA DEANERY

Bradenton, Christ Church		
Barbara Holt	Linda Norris	Barbara Schuler
Bradenton, St. George		
Charles Henry	Neva Jordan	Patricia Sircy
Bradenton, St. Mary Magdalene		
Lorette Hartzog	Laura Lawson	-
Holmes Beach, Annunciation		
Richard Hussey	Terry Hussey	Joan Oster
Longboat Key, All Angels by the Sea		
Wafa Danner	Alison Jones	John Redgrave
Osprey, Holy Spirit		
Lorrie Hansen	Marilynn Koach	Allen Register
Palmetto, St. Mary		
Donna Banasek	Sandy Borrowman	Geri MacDonald
Sarasota, Nativity		
Marilyn Davis	Rosalind Hall	Richard Uttich
Sarasota, Redeemer		
Edwin Caldwell	Ernest Cave	Thomas Fitzgerald
Sarasota, St. Boniface (Siesta Key)		
Peg Davant	Susan Rife	Michael Walker
Sarasota, St. Margaret of Scotland		
Dick Slaughter	Susan Thomas	Penny Walsh
Sarasota, St. Wilfred		
Kae Canton	Chloteal Lewis	Carl Meskimen

NAPLES DEANERY

Bonita Springs, St. Mary

Hildreth Bailey	Nancy Foley	Roger Stiefel

Marco Island, St. Mark

Donna Blankman	Kevin Fitzgerald	Lana Fitzgerald

Naples, St. John

James Buehner	Phil Schlichting	-

Naples, St. Monica

Bob Mitchell	Doug Rickenbach	Elizabeth Smith

Naples, St. Paul

Carol Conant	Roger Conant	Jean Nelson

Naples, Trinity-by-the-Cove

Diane Moore	Russell Tuff	Casey Weidenmiller

ST. PETERSBURG DEANERY

Pinellas Park, St. Giles

Virginia Clarihew	Sue Slavin	Mary Speck

St. Pete Beach, St. Alban

Beth Gordon	Shelby Shad	Joel Taliaferro

St. Petersburg, St. Augustine

Hazel Allen	James Corn	LeAnn Elliott

St. Petersburg, St. Bartholomew

John Hamm	Joyce Rosner	Betty Sturtz

St. Petersburg, St. Bede

Beth Delos Reyes	Dottie DePierre	Jean Baylies

St. Petersburg, St. Matthew

David Biggs	Barbara Counts	Kevin Mort

St. Petersburg, St. Peter (Cathedral)

Karen Amundrud	Marian McGrath	-

St. Petersburg, St. Thomas

John Ball	-	-

St. Petersburg, St. Vincent

Shirley Bonney	Robert Derry	Neil Rucksdashel

Seminole, St. Anne of Grace

Ruth Guth	Gale Moore	Roy Pressler

TAMPA DEANERY

Brooksville, St. John		
George Babor	Joyce Cornish	Joseph Piermatteo
Dade City, St. Mary		
Jack Morgan	Tom Parks	Janice Tabb
Plant City, St. Peter		
Mike Booher	Cindy Gutowski	Gregg Gutowski
Ruskin, St. John the Divine		
Connie Barfield	Barbara Gingrich	-
Tampa, Grace Church (Tampa Palms)		
David Knecht	Stephen Kriter	Maryanne Pothier
Tampa, St. Andrew		
Lori Taplow	Christopher Watson	-
Tampa, St. Cecilia		
Pat Tuley	-	-
Tampa, St. Chad		
Mike Rivera	Daniel Ross	-
Tampa, St. Clement		
Susan Vastine	Crystal Wood	-
Tampa, St. Francis		
Mario Castro	Martin Medrano	-
Tampa, St. James House of Prayer		
Shaun Glicksberg	Navita Cummings- James	Yvonne Lipke
Tampa, St. John		
Abby Chilldon	Miriam Faircloth	Stephen Fluharty
Tampa, St. Mark		
Janet Jordan	Victor Lopez	David Schutte
Tampa, St. Mary		
Devon Carter	John Genter	Roger Kurz
Temple Terrace, St. Catherine		
Terry Bechtel	Norris Johnson	Jesse Wiggins
Valrico, Holy Innocents		
Barbara Glaser	Ron Kohl	Patricia Magnant
Zephyrhills, St. Elizabeth		
Virginia Hale	-	-

VENICE DEANERY

Arcadia, St. Edmund		
Adrienne Daly	Bert Daly	-
Boca Grande, St. Andrew		
Bruce Birgbauer	Carol Forrester	Valerie Walch
Englewood, St. David		
Charles “CR” Campbell	Carol Markus	Karen Maurer
North Port, St. Nathaniel		
Brian Cox	William Haugh	Mary Smith
Port Charlotte, St. James		
Charles Meyers	Pamela Schmidt	Linda Zaleski
Punta Gorda, Good Shepherd		
Loretta Dunn	Carol Eisenbaugh	Judith Quinn
Venice, Good Shepherd		
Roy Clark	Shirley Gooding	Thomas Gooding
Venice, St. Mark		
Keith Backhaus	Joe Bentley	Connie Dowrey

Address to the 41st Annual Convention

The Right Reverend Dabney T. Smith

Fifth Bishop of the Diocese of Southwest Florida

There are three elements in my life that I hold in the highest regard. The first is being married to Mary Ellen. The second is being a grandfather to the best grandchildren ever. The third is being bishop of the Diocese of Southwest Florida. The first two are self-explanatory. I will offer some comment on the third.

I count myself as blessed to serve among you as bishop. I have experienced multiple occasions to have my memories awakened here of priests who remember serving with my priest father, and of both childhood and collegiate remembrances of life in the church in this diocese. Being bishop here is, in a sense, being home.

I believe we have exciting and demanding days ahead in this diocesan home of ours. We have much in which to rejoice.

This year, including last night, we have ordained seven people to the priesthood and diaconate. We have six people currently enrolled in seminary.

The School for Ministry Development is in its second year, and some students will undoubtedly be engaged in the ordination process for the diaconate. This diocese is currently hosting three Cursillo weekends annually. We have 15 Episcopal schools in this diocese, of which two — Berkley Preparatory School in Tampa and St. Stephen's at Christ Church in Bradenton — are undergoing extensive renovation and new construction. Those two schools, along with St. Mary's and St. John's in Tampa, and St. Paul's School in Clearwater, all assisted in hosting the biennial National Association of Episcopal Schools in Tampa since our last convention.

Ten congregations have new rectors or priests-in-charge, and seven congregations have new assisting priests or deacons. Nine of our congregations — St. John the Divine in Ruskin, St. Monica's in Naples, St. Andrew's in Tampa, St. Paul's in Naples, St. James in Port Charlotte, the Cathedral of St. Peter in St. Petersburg, St. Nathaniel's in North Port, St. Mary's in Bonita Springs, and St. Andrew's, in Boca Grande — have recently completed or are in the midst of renovation or new construction projects. And St. Andrew's, Boca Grande, will be received as a parish today.

On Oct. 13, 1892, the General Convention of the Episcopal Church established the Missionary Diocese of South Florida, and the House of Bishops elected William Crane Gray as its first bishop. In his episcopal travels he landed on Boca Grande and purchased land for a church in 1908. Bishop Gray held the first service on Boca Grande in March of 1911 in the railroad depot. He recorded in his journal, "All who could crowd in were there, and many on the outside. I raised the tunes, and the singing was hearty. It was an inspiring service. Great improvements are going on, and I believe Boca Grande has a future before it."

Well, I believe it does too. Some transitions just take longer than others.

We have much to celebrate. Like in any home though, it is, of course true that all is not celebratory. There are times of weeping as well. Some of our congregations have suffered internal conflict. Some congregations are suffering intense financial constraints and uncertain futures. As St. Paul informs us, "We rejoice with those who rejoice and weep with those who weep." We experience wonderful vitality and times of significant pain just like in most homes. And we are all in this together in our diocesan home.

After last year's diocesan convention of 2008 I began to solidify some of my own thinking regarding some operational and mission issues in the Diocese of Southwest Florida. I decided that I did not want to wait until this 41st diocesan convention to inform the diocese of my thinking, so I presented these thoughts to the spring deanery convocations after discussions with the Diocesan Council, deans and Standing Committee. The presentations were not intended to be detailed plans, as much as directions I thought we needed to go in for the long-term life of the diocese.

At the conclusion of the spring convocations, I formed a temporary task force to begin addressing the questions to transform these directions into plans for the future. Its purpose was to think out loud and identify issues and concerns for putting into action these vision and mission directions. Out of these conversations emerged a vision statement around which to organize my and our thinking and energy. It is " Honor our Tradition, Build for the Future, Mercy in Mission."

The congregational and diocesan topics do not just neatly divide into these three areas. There is much obvious overlap. But for the sake of presentation I will present issues in three distinct segments.

Honor our Tradition

We have a particular history in this diocese and particular ways of institutional and canonical practice in the Episcopal Church. One institutional model is in how congregations exist. Our diocese has many healthy examples of the traditional congregational model, which includes facilities, ordained and lay staff members, ongoing program, and self-sustaining operating budgets. We need to be about the business of planting more congregations like these.

However, our diocese also has the need to try different and creative approaches for congregational life, which may include congregational clusters or team ministry models so as to make available the shared resources of people, funds and materials.

One approach we are currently involved in is a partnership with the congregations of St. John's, Pine Island; Epiphany, Cape Coral: and the Diocese of Southwest Florida. The intention of this collaborative effort is to share resources and maintain two healthy congregational systems. This is not a new idea. The diocese, St. Boniface and St. Margaret of Scotland have been involved with St. Edmund's in a shared mission approach for some years now.

In these times we will continue to explore additional regional shared mission approaches. It is not a sign of weakness. It is a sign of working together, sharing our resources and mission opportunities in this diocesan home. We need also pay heed to the emergent church desires expressed in a new generation, and pay heed to specific demographic shifts primarily in the Hispanic/Latino populations in multiple areas of our diocese.

We have extraordinary assets in buildings, finances and human resources to manage in this diocese. We do so within the context of particular institutional practices in which we can honor our tradition in creative, coherent and responsible ways. I call upon the Commission on Ministry, the Congregational Development Committee, the Diocesan Council, the Standing Committee, the deans, the clergy events planning committee, the clergy, the vestries, the ECW and all of the delegates to this convention to think and plan creatively and strategically to honor our tradition for the growth and health of our congregations and diocese.

Build for the Future

DaySpring: The process of planning has begun for the return of the major operational aspects of the diocesan office to DaySpring. The diocese already owns DaySpring, and having the official diocesan presence at DaySpring will positively influence the ongoing operation.

DaySpring is important in the life of the diocese as a gathering space that is beautiful and central. It is a place where multitudes meet Jesus and each other. Preliminary conversations have started with the Manatee County Planning Department. It is essential that we proceed with an approach that is thoughtful and responsible. I have no need or desire to rush things. I want the decisions to make sense for us and for generations to come.

DaySpring should also have a larger and beautiful worship space for the needs of our multiple diocesan activities held there. The most important thing we do when we gather as Christian community is worship God through Jesus Christ. Again, it is essential that we

proceed with an approach that is thoughtful and responsible. Let me stress that the conversations for planning purposes are in the preliminary stage. I do not want to make decisions that will simply be reactive or that we will regret.

I am furthermore convinced that DaySpring needs an endowment fund to deal with its ongoing capital depreciation and improvement issues. A very modest amount has been contributed for this purpose but, again, we need to pay continued attention to this need for the long term.

If the Diocese of Southwest Florida ever sold DaySpring we would never recover it. I believe we should use this gift to our greatest advantage. We need to be intentional about program development, asset improvement and diocesan operational presence at DaySpring. The development of a DaySpring endowment fund will only enhance these purposes.

The diocesan office move will include creating and maintaining an official presence at our cathedral in St. Petersburg. This aspect is more readily available due to the construction already underway at the cathedral. Conversations are currently in progress regarding some designated diocesan office space, shared meeting space and School for Ministry Development functions. We will keep addressing these issues more specifically as the particulars become more available.

Mercy in Mission

Episcopal Charities: I presented this concept and need at the October 2008 diocesan convention. I noted that an Episcopal Charities Fund is an immense resource in many dioceses. I asked for 2009 Episcopalians to each contribute $1,000 to establish this fund for outreach.

I hoped that we would generate approximately $2 million by this invitation. It has not yet succeeded in a mature fashion. However, the current activity is in simply raising funds to build an Episcopal Charities Fund endowment so as to have monies available for outreach within and beyond the diocese.

The fund has been established and is now in the building stage. It is not yet significant, but by paying continued attention to it, the fund will develop into an important instrument for community services and outreach.

Last week, about 20 congregations participated in the “Baseball with the Bishop” night at Tropicana Field. About 700 Episcopalians gathered, and the Tampa Bay Rays will now contribute $4 per ticket to the Episcopal Charities Fund. I would like to thank everyone who participated to help build up the fund. I thank all congregations and individuals who have specifically contributed to the Episcopal Charities Fund thus far and thank those who will in the future.

One particular present reality for mission is the need and opportunity in many of our congregational communities across the diocese for Hispanic/Latino mission. Today you will find a church bus and commercial-type van that have been contributed to the diocese for these efforts. These efforts will include medical team collaborations, delivery of food, clothing, and other resources, and making worship available to our Hispanic and Latino brothers and sisters in Christ in targeted areas across the diocese.

This represents an Episcopal Community Services shared effort between Church of the Redeemer, St. George’s and the diocese. It is our hope to continue to identify existing Episcopal churches in Hispanic communities and to establish a network of locations in which to develop a ministry circuit. The vehicles will be blessed at lunch.

Many of our congregations are dealing with issues of domestic poverty, food kitchens, refugee resettlement, homeless ministry and more. The Episcopal Charities Fund will aid in mission initiatives and collaborative efforts for cultural issues and circumstances that are chronic, critical or catastrophic. The financial resources are modest in the fund at this point. I now recognize that the development of the Episcopal Charities Fund will probably take years to become a mature asset for mission in the diocese. But I will continue to address the need. One day it will help us have mercy in mission and then will continue to do so. I ask again this day. I will continue asking.

I am pleased and grateful to be in the Diocese of Southwest Florida. God willing, I hope to be your bishop for a long time. We are in our 40th-year anniversary. I would be gratified to celebrate our 50th anniversary together. The directions I offer are ones I believe we need to more actively engage in the next decade and beyond.

It is a personal joy being bishop here, although it is not always fun. There is an intensity attached to the office that is revealed in the fact that I do not have the power to make everyone happy, or to make believing Christians agree with each other on cultural and theological issues.

No, it is not always fun but the joy gives the gift of encouragement.

When I was a young man I went through a desperate time of spiritual self-assessment flavored by deep fear. I came out of it upon reaching the conclusion that Christianity is true, that Jesus Christ is alive, and that I was now free. It is true! I've never looked back. This is the life to which I have been called and where I will faithfully remain. Our faith in Jesus Christ is true.

I invite you to join me in committing for the long term in this diocese. We need to strengthen our resources because we have been called to serve here. I believe we are called to Honor our Tradition, Build for the Future and have Mercy in Mission.

41st Annual Convention, Episcopal Diocese of Southwest Florida

Charlotte Harbor Events & Conference Center, Punta Gorda, Florida

Saturday, October 10, 2009

Agenda

Registration and Coffee		8:00 – 8:50 a.m.
Quiet Time before Morning Prayer		8:50 – 9:00 a.m.
Morning Prayer, Rite II		9:00 – 9:30 a.m.
Bishop's Address		9:30 – 10:15 a.m.
Break (No Refreshments)		10:15 – 10:30 a.m.
First Business Session		10:30 – 11:30 a.m.
1.	Appointments for Convention	The Rt. Rev. Dabney T. Smith
2.	Credentials Report	The Rev. Canon Michael P. Durning
3.	Report of Committee on Congregational Development	The Rev. Dr. John Adler
4.	Introduction of New Canonically-Resident Clergy	The Rev. Canon Michael P. Durning
5.	Introduction of Visiting Guests	The Rev. Canon Michael P. Durning
6.	Final Credentials Report	The Rev. Canon Michael P. Durning
7.	Report of the Committee on Dispatch of Business	The Rev. Douglas Zimmerman
8.	Report on Nominations, Elections, Explanation of process	The Rev. Vincent Scotto
9.	First Ballot	The Rev. Vincent Scotto
10.	Break	11:30 – 11:45 a.m.
11.	Reconvene Business Session	11:45 – 12:30 p.m.
12.	Voice Vote Confirmation/Deanery Reps to Council	The Rev. Douglas Zimmerman
13.	Bishop appoints and Convention Confirms	The Rev. Douglas Zimmerman
14.	Bishop's Appointees	The Rev. Douglas Zimmerman
15.	Report of Vote	The Rev. Vincent Scotto
16.	Necrology and Noonday Prayers	The Rt. Rev. Dabney T. Smith
17.	Lunch	12:30 – 1:15 p.m.
18.	Reconvene Business Session	1:15 – 3:00 p.m.
19.	Second Ballot	The Rev. Vincent Scotto
20.	Report of the Treasurer & Budget Presentation	Ms. Anne Vickers, CFA
21.	Report of the Resolutions Committee	The Rev. Becky Robbins-Penniman
22.	Report of Vote	The Rev. Vincent Scotto
25.	Third Ballot	The Rev. Vincent Scotto
26.	Announcement: 2010 Diocesan Convention	Ms. Judy Stark
27.	Other Resolutions	The Rev. Becky Robbins-Penniman
28.	Courtesy Resolutions	The Rev. Becky Robbins-Penniman
29.	Report of Vote (if necessary)	The Rev. Vincent Scotto
30.	Closing Prayer and Adjournment	The Rt. Rev. Dabney T. Smith

MINUTES
Forty First Annual Convention
The Episcopal Diocese of Southwest Florida
Charlotte Harbor Events & Conference Center, Punta Gorda, Florida
Saturday, October 10, 2009

The 41st Convention of the Diocese was called to order at 10:24 a.m. by Bishop Dabney T. Smith.

As the first order of business, Bishop Smith made the following:

Appointments for this Convention:

a.	Secretary of Convention:	Mrs. Anne Stadel
b.	Committee on Dispatch of Business:	The Rev. Canon Michael Durning The Rev. Douglas Zimmerman
c.	Parliamentarian:	Mr. James (Jim) Park
d.	Elections Committee:	The Rev. Vincent Scotto

Credentials Report:

The Rev. Canon Michael Durning presented the credentials report:
Article 9 of the Constitution of the Diocese of Southwest Florida stipulates that:
"One half of the clergy entitled to vote in the Convention and lay delegates from one half of the congregations entitled to representation, when duly assembled shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business." The total number of clergy accredited to vote is 98, 84 of this number are present. The total number of congregations accredited to vote is 77, with a total vote of 219. 76 congregations with 188 lay delegates are present and, therefore, a quorum is established.

Report of the Committee on Dispatch of Business:

The Rev. Douglas Zimmerman addressed the Bishop, stating, "Bishop the Committee on the Dispatch of Business moves item #7 of our agenda to this point, to follow #2, which follows the Diocesan Council moving the Rules of Convention, found on page 6 of your Convention booklet. To move the inclusion of the printed resolutions 2009; I move the proposed agenda as follows, everything following it."

Bishop Smith spoke to the Rules of Convention only, saying, "Please note and be reminded that at last year's Convention we adopted new Diocesan Canons and those Canons stipulate the Convention accepting or adopting Rules of Order. Due to the fact that those Canons came into existence at the conclusion of 2008's Convention we do not have Rules of Order adopted, and so Diocesan Council also following the Rules of Canons, did adopt these rules this week for Convention; and, if Convention then adopts these Rules of Convention we don't have to do this next year. So the Rules of Convention found on page 6 of the Convention Journal are before you.

The Rules of Convention were moved and accepted by acclamation; with no discussion.

The Convention Agenda was moved. No discussion, all in favor.

Report of Committee on Congregational Development
Father John Adler, first Chair of the Committee on Congregational Development, explained that under the new canons he cannot serve on both the CDC and Diocesan Council. He was elected to Council and chose to serve in that capacity. As of yesterday (October 9, 2009) Mr.

Kevin Fitzgerald of St. Mark's, Marco Island, was elected the new Chair; however, he asked Father Adler to address Convention.

Since its inception CDC has spent the majority of its time working out its relationships with the Diocesan Council, with the Finance Committee and with the staff of this Diocese, and working on the congregations found to be in arrearages, for which they believe they have reached a resolution. They all agree we would be better served if the Congregational Development Committee could concentrate on congregational development, including the planting of new congregations.

One of the bright and shining moments of the past year has been to work with the people of St. Andrew's, Boca Grande, to explore their application for parish status. Now a year round ministry, St. Andrew's continues to grow, and is currently in the midst of a building program that's fully paid for.

CDC, unanimously, moved admission of St. Andrew's, Boca Grande as a parish in the Diocese of Southwest Florida.

Convention, all in favor, applauded.

In 1908 the Missionary Bishop William Crane Gray arrived on a sand island, went to the Boca Grande Realty Company and bought the property for a dollar. It is now apparent this congregation has become more visionary in being part of a goodly fellowship, being part of a diocese. It is vital that each of our congregations become part of a greater vision.

Introduction of new canonically-resident clergy:

The Rev. Michael Durning, Canon to the Ordinary, after reminding Convention that speakers need to introduce themselves by name and congregation when they stand, proceeded to introduce new clergy and special guests.

a. By Letters Dimmissory

i. The Rev. Dewey Brown (from the Diocese of Newark), Rector-Elect, St. Mary's, Dade City
Ii The Rev. Elaine Cole (from the Diocese of Rhode Island), Deacon, St. Martin's, Hudson
iii. The Rev. Hector Lopez-Chevarra (from the Diocese of Columbia), Vicar, St. Francis, Tampa
iv. The Rev. Ernestein Flemister (from the Diocese of Southern Ohio), Rector-elect, St. James House of Prayer, Tampa
v. The Rev. Edward Gleason (from the Diocese of Louisiana), Assistant, Trinity by the Cove, Naples
vi. The Very Rev. Stephen Morris (from the Diocese of Central Florida), Dean, St. Peter's Cathedral
vii. The Rev. Benjamin Santana (from the Diocese of the Virgin Islands) Assistant, Redeemer, Sarasota
viii. The Rev. Ellen Sloan (from the Diocese of Newark), Rector-Elect, St. Michael and All Angels, Sanibel
ix. The Rev. Katherine Warner (from the Diocese of Kentucky), Assistant, St. Andrew's, Boca Grande
x. The Rev. Robin Whitlock, (from the the Diocese of Louisiana), Priest in charge, St. Augustine's, St. Petersburg,
xi. The Rev. Gary Wilde (from Diocese of Georgia), Assistant, St. Mary's, Bonita Springs.

b. By Ordination:

i. The Rev. Aubrey Cort, Deacon, Team Ministry, Lee County
ii. The Rev. Dr. David Jackson, Deacon, Team Ministry, Lee County
iii. The Rev. Sandra Johnson, Deacon, St. Hilary's, Fort Myers
iv. The Rev. Jane Kelly, Deacon, St. James, Port Charlotte
The Rev. Sarah Kerr, Transitional Deacon, Assistant, St. Thomas, St. Petersburg
v. The Rev. Ronald Kowalski, Priest in charge, Good Samaritan, Clearwater
vi. The Rev. Dwayne Varas, Priest, Assistant, St. Paul's, Naples

Those present stood for recognition and welcome. (All were welcomed, and were requested to stand to be recognized.)

c. Introduction of Candidate Eric Cooter, Senior, School of Theology, Sewanee, TN
Eric is President of the student body at Sewanee

Introduction of Visiting Guests

a. Dr. Richard M. Schori, spouse of the Presiding Bishop, keynote speaker for Clergy Spouse luncheon
b. Constance and Dain Perry. Anti Racism Facilitators and members of Trinity Church, Copley Square, Boston
c. The Rev. Dr. Charles Foley, Assisting at St. George Bradenton, (United Church of Christ)

Final Credentials Report

The Reverend Canon Michael Durning reported in the final credentials report: The total number of clergy accredited to vote is 98, 86 of this number are present. The total number of congregations accredited to vote is 77, with a total vote of 219. 77 congregations with 190 lay delegates are present. We still have a quorum.

Report on Nominations, Elections, and Explanation of the process

Father Vincent Scotto welcomed us all back to Punta Gorda.

He told delegates not to fold ballot, so it will work in the machine.
Use #2 pencil, pen will not work.
Voting procedures outlined on page 12.
Each candidate has a unique #, fill in bracket on ballot with candidates #
Need candidates list, ballot, pencil

Moving on to the Elections: Article 9 in the Convention booklet outlines the quorum and method of voting in Convention. All delegates should have ballots, included in registration sack. Two pencils were included, *use them for scan*. Ballots are numbered: 1, 2, and 3. We will go through the process of nominations in order. Those from floor must be listed on correct line to be scanned properly.
Nominations made prior to the Convention were listed in alphabetical order.

A. Standing Committee – Lay - vote for: one for three-year term, one for one-year term
Joseph "Jay" Fleece, III
Sheree Graves
Charles H. Scruggs III

No nominations from the floor.
Father Scotto moved nominations be closed; all were in favor.

B. Standing Committee – Presbyter – vote for two for three-year terms
The Rev. Doug Scharf
The Rev. Kathy Schillreff
The Rev. Doug Zimmerman
No nominations from the floor.
Father Scotto moved nominations be closed; all were in favor.

C. Diocesan Council – Lay – vote for two for two-year terms
William L. Moore
David N. Pfaff
Steven R. "Rusty" Whitley
No nominations from the floor.
Father Scotto moved nominations be closed; all were in favor.

D. Diocesan Review Committee – Presbyter - vote for one, for three-year term
The Rev. Barbara L. Muller
Nominations from the floor:
The Rev. Alice Marcrum, Rector, St. Raphael's – by The Rev. Sharon Lewis, Rector, Holy Spirit, Osprey,
The nominee accepted. Father Scotto instructed her name be entered on line 25 of the ballot. Seconded. No additional nominations from the floor. Nominations were moved to be closed. Seconded. All were in favor.

E. Ecclesiastical Trial Court – Lay – vote for one person, for a three-year term
James A. Marcrum
Jonathan D. Smith
No nominations from the floor. Father Scotto moved nominations be closed; all were in favor.

F. Ecclesiastical Trial Court – Clergy – vote for two, for a three-year term
The Rev. Benjamin L. Creelman, deacon
The Rev. Margaret Koor, deacon
There were no nominations from the floor. Father Scotto moved that nominations be closed, and seconded. All were in favor.

G. Trustee–University of the South-Lay vote for one person for a three-year term
David McCallister
David Dunn-Rankin
Roger S. Schwenke
There were no nominations from the floor. Father Scotto moved the nominations be closed; approved by all.

Ecclesiastical Trial Court – Clergy, having two openings/two candidates, it was moved, and seconded they both be elected, voted in by acclamation.

Canon Durning explained the voting process, noting the nine assigned tellers standing by the Deanery signs with bags for transporting ballots.

First Ballot

As the first ballots were cast, Father Scotto responded to questions on procedure.

The Rev. Doug Zimmerman – Dispatch of Business explained, in keeping with Rules of Convention and with rules of debate, the 2 minute rule: at 1 minute – yellow sign; at 2 minutes - red sign. That signals the end of your turn. Sit down.

Voice Vote Confirmation/Deanery Reps to Diocesan Council

a.	Clearwater:	The Rev. Shanda Mahurin
b.	Fort Myers:	The Rev. John Adler
c.	Manasota:	Mrs. Augusta Haeffner
d.	Naples:	The Rev. Alice Sadler
e.	St. Petersburg:	The Rev. John Suhar
f.	Tampa:	Mr. Steve Straski
g.	Venice:	Mr. Jim Park

These are people elected at Deanery Convocations, and require Convention voice vote confirmation. The Rt. Rev. Dabney T. Smith called for voice vote confirmations of these elected representatives; all were in favor.

Bishop appoints and Convention affirms

a. Commission on Ministry

i.	Priest:	The Rev. Michael Branscombe
ii.	Priest:	The Rev. William Burkett
iii.	Priest:	The Rev. Ann McLemore

These also require Convention confirmation. All in favor.

First ballot closed.

b. Committee on Constitutions and Canons (placeholder/none necessary)

c. Deacons' Council

i.	Deacon:	The Rev. John Wolfe
ii.	Priest:	The Rev. Richard Marsden
iii.	Lay:	Mr. Patrick Whelan

Bishop's Appointees (for Convention information, no action required)

a. Chancellor: Mr. Theodore L. Tripp, Jr.

b. Vice Chancellors by Deanery

Ms. Susan Churuti, St. Petersburg
Mr. Michael A. Durant, Naples
Ms. Sally H. Foote, Clearwater
Mr. Gregory Hearing, Tampa
Mr. Robert Henderson, Fort Myers
Mr. James D. Park, Venice
Mr. Hamilton "Chip" Rice, Manasota

c. Canonical Deans
The Very Rev. D. John Hiers, Clearwater
The Very Rev. John L. Hartnett, St. Petersburg
The Very Rev. Randall K. Hehr, Tampa
The Very Rev. Alan H. Kelmereit, Fort Myers
The Very Rev. Harry I. Parsell, Manasota
The Very Rev. James H. Puryear, Venice
The Very Rev. Michael G. Rowe, Naples

d. Clergy Events Planning Committee

i. For one year
1. The Very Rev. Stephen Morris, Convener
2. The Rev. Canon Ted Copland
3. The Rev. Fredrick Robinson
4. The Rev. Kathryn Schillreff

ii. For two years
1. The Rev. Ellen Sloan
2. The Rev. Sarah Kerr

e. School for Ministry Development Board

i. Mr. David Goodrich
ii. The Rev. C. Read Heydt
iii. The Rev. William R. Moyers
iv. The Rev. Ryan A. Wright

Bishop Smith then presented gifts to those who have served the diocese. One, The Rev. Canon Gigi Connor, has moved to Woodstock. She would receive her reward for service on the Standing Committee and as first alternate to General Convention. Rotating off Diocesan Council: Alan Getz, The Rev. Ray Dage, The Rev. Alice Marcrum, Dr. William Moore, George McLaughlin, and Debbie Tripp were called forward. Each received a gift of thanks for their services. Also, those rotating off the Standing Committee: Charles Scruggs and Father Douglas Zimmerman received thank you gifts.

Report of the Treasurer and Budget Presentation

In the absence of Alan Getz, Chairman of the Finance Committee, Mike Kline introduced Mrs. Anne Vickers, CFA, Interim CFO. She explained the procedures, and interworking of the CFO, Finance Committee, and Council in the Diocesan Office. The first two are responsible for defining, facilitating, exploring, inquiring, crunching numbers, scrutinizing, organizing all of the thoughts into a cohesive recommendation which they give to Council to consider and act. That is the process they have followed. In the Convocations they presented a group of numbers now revised into a new budget presentation.

On Thursday, October 8, 2009 the Council approved and is recommending the revised budget to be voted on by this Convention. There are four changes:

1. A change in the Apportionment percentage from 10% to 9%. This is a one year change.
2. A correction: eight churches had turned their parochial reports in late. These were previously overlooked, resulting in a positive $493,000 correction.
3. An increase in the allowance for the uncollectable apportionments.
4. A decision to defer the stream of fund money in the 20/20 grant, still retaining commitment to the first two grants.

This produced, roughly, a break even budget, in the operating account; and untouched investment income in the designated and restricted accounts. In Summary, the Diocese spent its reserves in 2009 by cutting the apportionment to 8% (by $693,000), and cut Diocesan expense, in both personnel and plans.

Mike Kline exercised a motion for acceptance of this budget.

Discussion: Father John Hiers, Church of the Ascension, Clearwater, directed attention to account 21585010. He made a motion to reduce the Episcopal Church asking from 20% to 10%, giving the difference between the two funds to Diocesan Council to decide how to spend.

Father Michael Basden, Trinity by the Cove, Naples, expressed the opinion that this needs more long term study. It is too major a decision not to put more thought into it.
The Rev. Andrea Taylor, St. Boniface, questioned the numbers, asking if there was a precedent for cutting our contribution to the National Church.

Father Bob Hennigan, St. Hilary's, Fort Myers, had the pleasure of being a Deputy at General Convention, where he learned about the Presiding Bishop's Office's budget being cut, in particular, those desks on issues of Racism and Women's Ministry. If we cut further, these cuts will be of those providing service, not the decision makers. He spoke strongly against this motion.

Navita Cummings-James, St. James House of Prayer, echoed the sentiments of her fellow Deputy. "It was heartbreaking to see the kind of budget cuts the National Church had to do. We zeroed out major areas that we hold dear in this Diocese. The National Church continued its commitment to the Millenium Development goals, and has targeted money to Hispanic ministries. I strongly urge us to defeat this amendment."

Father Arthur Lee, St. David's, Englewood, said, to speak against this motion seemed inappropriate. It is an action that should be addressed in a General Convention, not by one diocese, unilaterally.

Father Michael Rowe, St. Mary's, Bonita Springs, stated, "It is an asking from the National Church, rather than an assessment. A large number of dioceses give a range; it is a Diocesan action throughout the church. We may choose to vote for or against the amendment based on its merits."

The Rev. Tara McGraw, Rector, St. Paul's also rose against this amendment for the reasons stated by the Delegates to General Convention. She said, "We are discussing this in financial terms; however others, across the Church, may hear it differently. I fear they would hear a political statement, perhaps a theologically political statement, against the National Church. I, for one, would not want that."

Candy Stott, Christ Church, Bradenton, spoke in favor of the amendment. She felt that the rest of us live on ten percent, the National Church can do it too.

Father Doug Remer, St. John's, Tampa, would encourage Convention to consider the amount of money involved, and not the theology behind the amendment. To tie the tithe to what we give the National Church is off base. The Biblical tithe was always, and only, an obligation of the individual. It has nothing to do with the Institution.

The Rev. Sharon Lewis, Rector, Church of the Holy Spirit, also a Deputy of the General Convention, spoke to aligning ourselves to the same percentage at all levels.

Bishop Smith then asked the Secretary of the Convention to read the motion made by Father John Hiers, which reads: "The motion to amend account #585010 from $633,254 to $281,000." The Bishop stated that a vote of "yes" meant acceptance of the motion, a vote of "no", would defeat the motion. The voice vote appeared to defeat the motion; however, verification was made with the raising of hands. The hand count vote was 101 for, 3 abstentions, 172 against; the amendment did not carry. This put the 2010 budget before Convention.

Father Ted Copland spoke to vote this budget down.

Father Joel Morsch, Christ Church, Bradenton both spoke and voted against this budget in Council. This budget includes more spending by $100,000 than last year.

Father Michael Basden, Trinity by the Cove, Naples, stated, "Our budget can support the Diocesan Budget with the 1% increase in apportionment. If we wait another year to increase the 1%, parishes will fall into complacency."

The Rev. Andrea Taylor, St. Boniface, Sarasota, wants to delay so we consider 2009 dollars, not 2008.

The Bishop reminded Convention the Budget is reviewed monthly by Finance Committee, and turned over to Diocesan Council which was elected by this body to oversee affairs of the Diocese between Conventions.

Pat Tulee, St. Cecilia's, says an assessment based on 2008 dollars is 25 percent of their current budget.

Father Tom Thoeni, St. Peter's, Plant City, asked the Bishop to clarify, "If Convention chose not to vote for this budget, would it mean that Diocesan Council would make the decision for us?" The Bishop replied that, in fact, it would; as the Council is elected to oversee the affairs of the Diocese between Conventions.

Kevin Fitzgerald, St. Mark's, Marco Island, basing his response on two years on the Congregational Development Committee, and twelve months as Chair of the apportionment subcommittee, stated that: "From 2004 – 2008, twenty-two parishes have failed to pay their apportionment. Whether 8%, 9% or 22%, parishes will find a way not to pay. We have the lowest apportionment in the United States."

Father Chris Schuller, St. Thomas, St. Petersburg, thanked Kevin Fitzgerald for his wise comments. In light of them, and the Bishop's comments, he asked to Call the Question for a vote.

Seconded. Convention voted to close debate, voted in favor of 2010 budget.

Report of Vote

There were 294 valid ballots cast. Elected persons highlighted, the results are:

A. Standing Committee – Lay - vote for: one for three-year term, one for one-year term
- **Joseph "Jay" Fleece, III - three years**
- **Sheree Graves - one year**
- Charles H. Scruggs III

B. Standing Committee – Presbyter – vote for two for three-year terms
- **The Rev. Doug Scharf**
- The Rev. Kathy Schillreff
- **The Rev. Doug Zimmerman**

C. Diocesan Council – Lay – vote for two for two-year terms
William L. Moore, M.D.
David N. Pfaff
Steven R. "Rusty" Whitley

D. Diocesan Review Committee – Presbyter - vote for one, for three-year term
The Rev. Barbara L. Muller
Nominations from the floor:
The Rev. Alice Marcrum, Rector, St. Raphael's – by The Rev. Sharon Lewis, Rector, Holy Spirit, Osprey,

E. Ecclesiastical Trial Court – Lay – vote for one person, for a three-year term
James A. Marcrum
Jonathan D. Smith

F. Ecclesiastical Trial Court – Clergy – vote for two, for a three-year term
The Rev. Benjamin L. Creelman, deacon
The Rev. Margaret Koor, deacon

G. Trustee – University of the South - Lay – vote for one person for a three-year term
David McCallister ***no election***
David Dunn-Rankin
Roger S. Schwenke

.

Second Ballot

There will need to be a second ballot, just for the Trustee – University of the South. Line 39, 40 or 41.

The Bishop asked The Rev. Kathryn Schillreff and the participants in the noonday service to please come forward.

The green committee presented ecologically sound water containers to the Bishop and Canon Durning. Kyle Bennett, St. Mark's, Marco Island, also brought the Bishop some jambayala.

Father Zimmermann, Dispatch of Business, read a letter of commendation sent to Bishop Smith from the Center for Evangelism and Congregational Life at the Episcopal Center regarding participation in the establishment of Latino/Hispanic Ministries in this Diocese, thus fulfilling the Great Commission.

After lunch the Bishop will bless the Hispanic Ministries busses. Father Zimmerman gave directions for lunch. Convention is to reconvene at 1:20.

Necrology and Noonday Prayer

The Rev. Kathryn Schillreff took charge of prayers acting out the Convention theme, "Honor our Tradition, Build for the future: Mercy in Mission". Examples given in acting out this theme were provision of food for foodbanks, used cell phones for the Coalition against Human Trafficking, money for water projects in the developing world, and money for mosquito nets.

Included in the *Prayers for the Departed* were:
The Rev. William J. Bozeman, III
The Rev. Alan R. Davidson
The Rev. Marshall Ellis
The Rev. Herbert E. Rowe
The Rev. R. Bruce Ryan
The Rev. Charles "Chip" R. Sanford
The Rev. Raymond F. Turner
The Rev. Bill B. Wilson
The Rev. Donald O. Wiseman
Mrs. Mary Leinbeck
Mrs. Norma J. Walker

Lunch

Reconvene Business Session

Business Session Reconvened at 1:37 PM. Father Zimmerman, Dispatch of Business, pointed out appointment of The Rev. Richard Doscher as the Diocesan Ecumenical Officer, for a three year term. This, as a point of information, needs no confirmation.

The Rev. Barbara Muller, St. Cecilia's, and The Rev. William de la Torre, deacon and head of Hispanic Ministry at St. Cecilia's, made a bilingual announcement, inviting all, the next Sunday at St. Cecilia's, to the Feast of Senor de la Milagros, beginning at 12N, Eucharist at 1PM. Clergy wishing to participate were invited to vest, purple stoles.

The Rev. Doug Zimmerman, invited everyone to St. Wilfred's 50th Anniversary celebration, Saturday and Sunday of next week. On Saturday October 17, from 10 AM – 2 PM there will be pony rides, presentations, a prayer tent, and a dunk tank.

The Rev. Sharon Lewis, Rector, Church of the Holy Spirit, announced the Diocesan ECW had elected Joan Kline, Ascension, Clearwater, as Woman of the Year, for all her contributions in this diocese, especially as Diocesan ECW President. Bishop Smith and The Rev. Sharon Lewis presented this award at Triennial, at this past General Convention.

Bob Stephens presented Jackie Robe with an award for distinguished service from the Dominican Development Group. Jackie has been on the Board of the Directors of this group from its founding ten years ago. Many of those years she served as their Secretary. Jackie represents our Diocese in cooperation with other Companion Dioceses in this missionary endeavor of the Episcopal Church, focusing effort in the development and self-sufficiency of the Dominican Church.

Bishop Smith presented gifts of thanksgiving for participation in the life of the diocese and service of the same to General Convention delegates: Navita Cummings-James, Joan Kline, Karen Patterson, Roger Schwenke, Judy Stark, The Rev. Bob Hennigan, The Rev. John Hiers, The Rev. Sharon Lewis, and The Rev. Michael Rowe.

Report of Vote

We have an election. There were 289 valid ballots cast. Election result is highlighted:

G. Trustee – University of the South - Lay – vote for one person for a three-year term

David McCallister		
David Dunn-Rankin	**– 177 votes**	**61.2% of the vote**
Roger S. Schwenke		

Report of the Resolutions Committee
The Chair called on Father Michael Basden, who noted there are seven resolutions for consideration. Dispatch of Business has requested they be considered in the following order: #4, #5, #2, #3, #6, #7, #1. Two of the resolutions a member of Constitutions will speak to when the time comes.

"Point of Order, Bishop," said Father Adler of Iona-Hope, Fort Myers. His understanding was that two of the resolutions were filed beyond the deadline and that would, therefore, require a two-thirds vote to get them on the floor. The Bishop asked Becky Robbins-Penniman to address this. The Rev. Becky Robbins-Penniman stated the two resolutions to which Father Adler referred were, at this point, "only on the agenda", nothing more. The Bishop asked Father Adler if it would be okay to wait until they "hit the floor", to which Father Adler responded, "No, but that's okay with me."

#4 Resolution to Exempt Capital Funds from Assessment

Offered by the Reverend Joel J. Morsch, Rector, Christ Church, Bradenton, Florida.

Resolved, the 41st Annual Convention of the Diocese of Southwest Florida meeting in Punta Gorda, Florida, on the 10th day of October, 2009:
Whereas the property and buildings of the various parishes of the Diocese of Southwest Florida is held in trust for the Diocese,

And whereas the maintenance of the property and buildings is a benefit to the Diocese of Southwest Florida as this preserves the value of said property and buildings belonging to the Diocese,

And whereas there is currently an assessment on all dedicated capital campaigns, funds and projects of the various parishes of this Diocese,

And whereas this assessment on dedicated capital campaigns causes additional hardship on all parishes to maintain the upkeep of these property and buildings,

Be it hereby resolved that the assessment on capital projects will cease on January 1, 2010.

Explanation:

The intent of this resolution is to remove the diocesan assessment as it applies to capital projects in parish since this is money spent on property belonging to the diocese. The current assessment places a burden on the local congregations and often deters needed improvements by making them too costly.

Action:

Once Resolution #4 was before the Convention Bishop Smith informed the body, on behalf of Diocesan Council, of Council's recommendation to Convention to refer both Resolutions 4 and 5, which is not yet before Convention, to the Finance Committee and the Congregational Development Committee for further study of the financial impact and definition of terms, to be reported back to Diocesan Council.

We were informed that is only the recommendation of Diocesan Council. However, when a resolution comes before Convention, the mover loses ownership of the resolution to the Convention; so Convention can accept the recommendation and refer, or adopt, or amend, or discharge.
Navita Cummings-James, St. James House of Prayer, moved "to refer this resolution to the Finance Committee and Congregational Development Committee, for further study of the

financial impact and definition of terms, to be reported back to Diocesan Council." The motion was seconded.

Father John Hiers asked if Council would report to Convention. While the Bishop could not say when this report would be issued, he again reminded us that Convention elects Diocesan Council to serve as agent on Convention's behalf; therefore the report would be public knowledge for the diocese.

There being no more discussion, Convention voted to refer Resolution #4, as moved.

#5 Resolution to Add Apportionment Policy to Canons

Offered by The Rev. John S. Adler, Pastor, Iona-Hope Episcopal Church in Fort Myers.

Resolved, the 41st Annual Convention of the Diocese of Southwest Florida meeting in Punta Gorda, Florida, on the 10th day of October, 2009:

That the following language be added to the canons of the diocese in an appropriate location as determined by the Committee on Constitutions and Canons:

The apportionment of support that each congregation pays to the Diocese of Southwest Florida for the support of the diocese and related activities of the diocese shall be a percentage of that congregation's normal operating income as reported on the Parochial Report (currently reported on line A of page 3). The Parochial Report used for this figure shall be the report filed two years preceding the year in which the apportionment is due. (For example: the 2010 apportionment is calculated using the data filed with the 2008 Parochial Report).

The current percentage of the apportionment is based upon the tithe and is, therefore, 10% (although a one-year reduction is currently in effect). This percentage amount may be reduced by a majority vote of the members of the Diocesan Council at any time. However, the percentage may not be increased without the consent of a majority vote of the convention taken at the meeting immediately prior to the calendar year in which the increased rate is scheduled to go into effect.

The apportionment also applies to amounts collected for capital purposes under most circumstances. The same percentage rate shall apply to capital funds as apply to operating funds. The exceptions to the applicability of the apportionment on Capital Funds shall be those congregations who are in the following circumstances:

1. A congregation in mission status;
2. A congregation that has been officially designated as a "Supervised Congregation" as defined by the canons of this diocese;
3. A congregation attempting to reduce its overall indebtedness of at least $500,000 incurred from a construction program (see item 4 below); and,
4. A congregation that is raising funds or has raised funds to build a building, whether it be for principal use as a worship space, office space, or what is commonly referred to as a fellowship hall provided the amount of funds is in excess of $500,000.

It is anticipated that the apportionment shall be paid on a regular monthly basis throughout the year unless other arrangements are made in advance.
The effect of this canon shall be prospective only and not retroactive.

Explanation:

This proposed addition to the canons would bring the current method of apportionment into the canon law of this diocese. The method currently being used was adopted by resolution at the convention in 1999, and has never been made canonical.

While preserving the tithe on both operating income and capital funds this canonical addition also provides incentive for constructing primary and necessary buildings without penalizing a congregation for growth. It also allows a congregation to have the opportunity to reduce sizeable debt loads without assessing an apportionment on funds raised to reduce the amount of debt a congregation is supporting.
This proposed canon also safeguards any increases beyond the tithe amount of 10% by providing that such an increase would have to be approved by convention.

Action:

The Rev. Sharon Lewis, Rector, Church of the Holy Spirit, moved "to refer this resolution to the Finance Committee and Congregational Development Committee, for further study of the financial impact and definition of terms, to be reported back to Diocesan Council." The motion was seconded.

There being no discussion, Convention voted to refer Resolution #5, as moved.

#2 Resolution Regarding Name Change

The forty-first convention of the Diocese of Southwest Florida meeting in Punta Gorda, Florida, on the 10th day of October, 2009, BE IT RESOLVED THAT the convention shall adopt as a new canon in this diocese the following:
The committee currently known as the Committee for Congregational Development shall hereafter be known as the Congregational Development Committee.

All references to said committee shall be changed to reflect the new name as soon as practicable but in no event later than January 1, 2010.

Action:

The Rev. Becky Robbins-Penniman, Lamb of God Church, Fort Myers, proposed an amendment to this resolution, to amend Canon XX to provide for this language, rather than create a new Canon. There being no discussion, the motion was made to amend the resolution, seconded, and voted for by Convention. There being no discussion, the amended resolution, to change existing Canon XX, to provide for this name change, rather than create a new canon, was made, seconded, and approved by Convention.

#3 Resolution Regarding Convention Status

Resolution to amend Canon II concerning the right to voice and vote at Convention by inserting this language as Section 1.a.

This resolution is offered by the Rev. Joel Morsch, The Rev. Michael Basden, The Rev. Stuart Swann and The Rev. John Adler.

RESOLVED, the 41st Annual Convention of the Diocese of Southwest Florida meeting in Punta Gorda, Florida, on the 10th day of October, 2009, that the following amendment to Canon II shall be adopted:

Any congregation in arrears in any amount for the immediately preceding calendar year, or any other preceding year shall be automatically denied the right to voice and vote at the Annual Convention.
If the members of the congregation think there are any extenuating circumstances giving rise to their arrearage(s) they may request, in writing, to have their extenuating circumstances considered by the Congregational Development Committee. The request shall be made on or before the 15th day of April in the year of the convention. Any request not submitted in writing by the deadline shall not be heard by the Congregational Development Committee, the Diocesan Council nor the members of the Convention.

The Congregational Development Committee shall hear the request of the congregation and make their recommendation to the Diocesan Council on or before their August meeting. The Diocesan Council shall consider the request and the recommendation of the Congregational Development Committee and make their recommendation regarding voice and vote to the members of the convention prior to the first business of the convention requiring a vote. The decision of the convention shall be final.

Explanation:

The proposed amendment would emphasize the importance of paying the apportionment and also make provisions for congregations in difficulty. The provision to deny vote was in previous canons but not included in the canonical rewrite undertaken at last year's convention. This change also places the responsibility on the congregation to take action on their own behalf.

This canonical change is submitted by the following:
The Rev. Joel Morsch
The Rev. Michael Basden
The Rev. Stuart Swann
The Rev. Dr. John S. Adler

Action:

As one of the drafters and proponents of this resolution, Father John Adler, of Iona-Hope, Fort Myers, stated that we need this resolution to put the onus on congregations who do not pay their assessments. They will have to come forward, explain their extenuating circumstances, and why they want to be a voting member of this diocese. There being no discussion, this motion was seconded, and approved by the Convention.

#6 Resolution Regarding Technical Corrections to the Canons of the Diocese of Southwest Florida

Offered by the Committee on Constitutions and Canons, meeting on August 20, 2009:

RESOLVED, by the 41st Annual Convention of the Diocese of Southwest Florida meeting in Punta Gorda, Florida, on the 10th day of October, 2009:
That the Canons of the Diocese of Southwest Florida be amended as follows:

Canon V, Section 8, paragraph b. 2.:
The Convention Committees as provided in Diocesan Canon ~~I~~ 11

Canon X, Section 5, paragraph b..
Remain in that status on a year-to-year basis, become an ~~aided~~ SUPERVISED congregation, or should have …

Canon XI, Section:
Matters coming before a meeting of the Convention. TO ELECT PERSONS TO SERVE ON DIOCESAN COUNCIL IN ACCORDANCE WITH CANON V, SECTION 3.D. TO ELECT PERSONS TO SERVE ON AN EPISCOPAL ELECTIONS COMMITTEE IN ACCORDANCE WITH CANON XXI, SECTION 2., and to carry out the work of the

Canon XIV, Section 6:
Charge and the Senior Warden. If there is no member of the clergy in charge, ~~the Junior Warden~~ BOTH WARDENS and the…

Explanation:

The language to be removed is struck out. The language to be added is in upper case letters: Underlined letters indicate that the letter will be in upper case when printed in normal text.

The reasons for the proposed changes are:

Canon V: The reference to Canon I is in error; Convention Committees are provided for in Canon II, not in Canon I.

Canon X: During the drafting of the proposed canons, the term "aided" was replaced with "supervised" in all Canons but this one; changing it would make it consistent with the rest of the Canons.

Canon XI. Adding this language ensures that deaneries are granted the authority to undertake the duties assigned to them in other canons.

Canon XIV. This canon concerns who should sign certain legal documents on behalf of a congregation. If there is a member of the clergy in charge of a congregation, both the clergyperson and the Senior Warden must sign the document. The original intent was that if there were no clergy in charge, the Junior Warden and the secretary of the congregational council would sign in addition to the Senior Warden. However, the current language of the canon does not make that clear. The amendment corrects this error.

Action:

The Rev. Becky Robbins-Penniman, Lamb of God, Fort Myers, Chair of Constitutions and Canons, addressed the need for both Resolutions #6 and #7. These are both required to make technical corrections in the Canons. Since they were submitted late, they require a 2/3 vote by Orders to be put on the floor. A majority of both orders voted to put this before Convention.

The Rev. Ted Edwards, St. George's, Bradenton, pointed out a typo in Canon V., Section 8, paragraph b.2, which appeared to be an 11, but should have been a II. This was then modified into the resolution, seconded, and adopted by Convention.

#7 Resolution Regarding Membership Requirements for the Ecclesiastical Trial Court and the Standing Committee

Offered by the Committee on Constitutions and Canons, meeting on August 20, 2009:

RESOLVED, by the 41st Annual Convention of the Diocese of Southwest Florida meeting in Punta Gorda, Florida, on the 10th day of October, 2009:
That the Canons of the Diocese of Southwest Florida be amended as follows:

Canon IV, Section 2:
shall serve more than two (2) consecutive three (3) year terms.
NEITHER A CURRENT MEMBER OF THE ECCLESIASTICAL TRIAL COURT NOR A CURRENT MEMBER OF THE DIOCESAN REVIEW COMMITTEE SHALL BE ELIGIBLE FOR MEMBERSHIP ON THE STANDING COMMITTEE. Members' terms of office shall be staggered

Canon XII, Section 2:
h. NEITHER A CURRENT MEMBER OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE NOR A CURRENT MEMBER OF THE DIOCESAN REVIEW COMMITTEE SHALL BE ELIGIBLE FOR MEMBERSHIP ON THE ECCLESIASTICAL TRIAL COURT.

Explanation:

The language to be added is in upper-case letters:

The reasons for the proposed changes are:

Canon IV: During the drafting of the 2008 redraft of Canons, a change was made to the provisions in Canon XXII, to make it clear that no one could serve simultaneously as a member of the Diocesan Review Committee and of either the Standing Committee or the Ecclesiastical Trial Court. Inadvertently, although it was intended that there be the same type of restriction for the Standing Committee, the comparable language was not included.

Canon XII: During the drafting of the 2008 redraft of Canons, a change was made to the provisions in Canon XXII, to make it clear that no one could serve simultaneously as a member of the Diocesan Review Committee and of either the Standing Committee or the Ecclesiastical Trial Court. Inadvertently, although it was intended that there be the same type of restriction for the Ecclesiastical Trial Court, the comparable language was not included.

Currently Diocesan Canons do prohibit simultaneous service on the Diocesan Review Committee and the Standing Committee, as well as simultaneous service on the Ecclesiastical Trial Court and the Diocesan Review Committee. The policy reasons for these proscriptions reflect recognition that each of these bodies plays an important, and quite different, role in the disciplinary process.

It is the Committee on Constitutions and Canons' opinion that, for the same reason, simultaneous service on the Standing Committee and the Ecclesiastical Trial Court could be problematic. Any member of the Court who might have information gained during, or played a role in, the early stages of a specific disciplinary matter might well face a challenge to the member's ability to thereafter act as a member of the Court in that same matter Moreover at the time the Diocesan Canons were revised to create the Diocesan Review Committee, the Diocese acknowledged the desire to keep the members of the Standing Committee out of that phase of the disciplinary process. For similar reasons the Committee on Constitutions and Canons believes that they should be kept out of the trial phase of that process.

Moreover, although it might be inferred from the language in Canon XXII that a member of the Diocesan Review Committee could not be eligible for membership in the Standing Committee at the same time, the Committee on Constitution and Canons believes that it would be better if this were made explicit in the provision of the Standing Committee canon dealing with the membership requirements for that body.

Action:

A majority of each Order of delegates also voted to put Resolution #7 before Convention. The Rev, Becky Robbins-Penniman explained the purpose of the resolution being to bring our Canons into compliance with National Canons. She made the motion; it was seconded, and approved by Convention.

#1 Resolution Regarding Voting by Deacons

Offered by the Clearwater and St. Petersburg Deaneries, in joint convocation on March 31, 2009, and the Venice Deanery, meeting in convocation on April 2, 2009:

RESOLVED, by the 41st Annual Convention of the Diocese of Southwest Florida meeting at Punta Gorda on the 10th day of October, 2009:

That Canon I of the Canons of the Diocese of Southwest Florida be amended as follows:

Insert new Section I, paragraph g:

> f. Clergy Members of Convention who are deacons who have an assignment from the Bishop to serve a Congregation that is a member of this Diocese, who have entered into a written agreement, approved by the Bishop, with that Congregation, and who are not retired from active service, are Members of Convention with the right to seat, voice and vote.

Re-letter existing paragraphs g and h to h and i, respectively.

Explanation:

The members of the Clearwater and St. Petersburg Deaneries, meeting in joint convocation, and the Venice Deanery, meeting in convocation, voted to affirm that deacons should be given the same right to vote at Diocesan Convention as is granted to presbyters, provided that, similar to presbyters, the deacons meet criteria as to active service, canonical residency, and a written agreement to serve a Congregation. Active service is defined in the Canons of the Episcopal Church, Title III Section 7, as service by those under seventy-two years of age. The understanding is that a deacon who is seventy-two or older is no longer in active service, even if thereafter assigned to serve in a ministry setting.

This resolution is offered by the Clearwater, St. Petersburg and Venice Deaneries in furtherance of that affirmation.

Action:

Father Fred Robinson spoke against this resolution, based on his interpretation of the Prayer Book Ordination service.
Father Bob Wagenseil said we should return to the “norm” of the past.
Father Hiers said it was time to restore the vote taken away in the recent past. Navita Cummings-James conducted a personal survey of women in other dioceses, and found us “out of norm”.
Father Chris Schuller had talked with people, and said they already knew how they were going to vote. He called the question.

Resolution #1: Moved. Seconded. Adopted.

Announcement: 2010 Diocesan Convention
Judy Stark announced that Diocesan Council recommended our 2010 Diocesan Convention be held October 8 and 9, at St. Mary's, Tampa. Further, Council recommended that, for our 2011 Diocesan Convention, we return to Charlotte Harbor Events & Conference Center, Punta Gorda.

John Adler, Iona-Hope expressed delight at being back in Punta Gorda, and raised his objection to meeting anywhere else. Michael Kline, Church of the Ascension, then moved to amend placement of 2010 Convention.

Vincent Scotto, Rector, Good Shepherd, Punta Gorda, would like to have us there. Andrea Taylor, St. Boniface, Sarasota, wants to refer the decision to the Finance Committee, to see if it is "cheaper".
The vote to amend Convention setting to Punta Gorda was approved. All in favor. The amended motion was placed before Convention. All in favor.

Courtesy Resolutions ..... filed by title by The Rev. Michael Basden

Offering specific gratitude to those who contributed to this Convention

1. The Rev. Canon David Johnson
2. Constance and Dain Perry
3. Mr. Ken Quigley
4. Mr. Jim Murphy
5. Dr. Richard Schori
6. Father Vincent Scotto, and the good people at Church of the Good Shepherd

Closing Prayer and Adjournment ..... **The Rt. Rev. Dabney T. Smith**

Moved and Seconded to adjourn. Convention rose for prayer.

The 41st Convention was adjourned at 2:34 PM

Believe in a Miracle

Believe In A Miracle, an evangelism program for the women of our diocese, will be presented for the fifth year in February. Changing the venue for this next year, women will be able to select attending north of the bridge and south of the bridge. The past four years have featured programs of "Come and See, Go and Tell", "Renewing your Baptismal Vows", "Enriching the Spirit", and "Telling your Story". This year will feature "Coming Home", the importance of taking all that the women have learned home to their congregations and communities, evangelism in action. This BIAM will follow the traditional pattern; great speakers, music, inspiration, body prayers, healing, a beautiful Eucharist, fun, fellowship, and most of all, the gathering of women. Plans are being made for a large reunion of Believe In A Miracle in February of 2011. Look for news to come.

Believe In A Miracle has gained a lot of interest from around our Province IV and around the entire country. With all of this interest, we will be presenting Believe In A Miracle at the Kanuga Women's Conference in North Carolina on June 7th, 8th and 9th, 2010. Rev. Canon Gigi Connor of Woodstock, NY, will be the speaker and Chaplain, and Fran McKendree, renown musician and story teller will be the musician for the conference. Registration for this conference can be accessed on line by going to Kanugaconferencecenter.org. This is our diocesan evangelism on the move.

Jackie Robe
Episcopal Women's Ministry
Diocese of Southwest Florida

Bishop Gray Retirement Foundation, Inc.

The Bishop Gray Retirement Foundation's financial assistance program continues to provide financial aid to low-income elderly Episcopalians from the Southwest, Southeast, and Central Dioceses of Florida seeking help with the high costs of retirement community living and medical expenses. We do still gratefully receive donations from individuals and parishes from the three dioceses. The Board of Trustees would like to preserve the endowment fund as much as possible, using only the income from investments for distributions. During 2009, we have helped 22 Episcopalians, living in retirement communities, assisted living and senior facilities in the three dioceses. Approximately $272,000 was distributed for financial assistance this year in the form of monthly housing grants, and we hope to increase that amount in the future as more applications are received.

Retirement/ALF/Senior Living Facilities housing BGR Foundation financial aid recipients:

The Riviera, Holly Hill
The Crossroads, Davenport
Spring Haven, Winter Haven
Winter Park Towers, Winter Park
Alabama Oaks, Winter Park
Westminster Towers, Orlando
Hillcrest Hampton House, Orlando
Westminster Suncoast, St. Petersburg
Palazzo DiOro, St. Petersburg
The Crossings, Lake Worth
St. Andrews Residence, West Palm Beach
St. James Residence, West Palm Beach
St. Thomas Manor, Plantation
Lesly's Leisure Living, Inc., Tamarac
Cresthaven East Assisted Living, West Palm Beach

Bishop Gray Retirement Foundation, Inc. (Continued)

BGR Foundation Board of Trustees:

Central Diocese: The Rt. Rev. John W. Howe, President
Mr. Alexander C. Mackinnon, Secretary/Chancellor
Mr. Guy D. Colado
The Very Rev. Hugh McGlashon, Jr.
Dr. Thomas Bates

Southeast Diocese: The Rt. Rev. Leopold Frade
The Rev. Mark H. Sims
Canon Richard E. Miller
The Rev. Canon Howarth L. Lewis, Jr.
The Rev. Donna Dambrot

Southwest Diocese: The Rt. Rev. Dabney T. Smith, Vice President
Mr. Michael Amidei
Dr. C. Thomas Gooding
Mr. James Mullen
Ms. Lori Van Wagner

Respectfully submitted,
Ginger Van Valkenburgh, Exec. Director

Commission on Ministry

The Commission on Ministry is comprised of six priests, two deacons, four lay persons, a liaison from Standing Committee, and the canon to the ordinary.
The Commission's first task following Diocesan Convention 2008 was to produce a report to convocations on the issue of deacons voting at Diocesan Convention. The report was completed and adopted by the Commission on Ministry on Feb. 19, 2009 and submitted to the spring convocations.

The Commission on Ministry has continued to engage with people discerning a call to ministry and refining the diocesan procedures that allow nominees, postulants and candidates to be effectively trained for ministry and meet all canonical criteria for licensing or ordination.
The largest single change to Commission on Ministry policy is the introduction, in January 2010, of a Bishop's Advisory Panel who will meet all potential postulants for a full day of interviews and evaluation.

This refinement to the current system will remove the need for ad-hoc postulancy interviews and the time pressures associated with them. This refinement will allow the Commission on Ministry to fulfill its responsibilities while spending more time with each potential postulant.

To promote vocations within the diocese and help those who are interested understand the possibilities for ministry in Southwest Florida, the Commission on Ministry will host one Vocation Information Day in May 2010; the location of the event is yet to be determined.

The Commission on Ministry's policy manual has been edited by the Commission on Ministry to take account of changed national canons since 2006. A revised edition of the manual was adopted in February 2009. The policy manual can be downloaded from the diocesan website.

The Commission on Ministry has been delighted to see the School for Ministry Development get off to a sound start in its first year of operation. We will continue to monitor those training for ordination as deacons in the School for Ministry Development. The Commission intends to develop the criteria necessary for training licensed lay ministers in the Diocese of Southwest Florida. The School For Ministry Development will provide that training.

Commission on Ministry (Continued)
It remains my hope that the Commission on Ministry can continue to promote and enable a breadth of ministry in the Diocese of Southwest Florida. Whether such ministry is lay or ordained, it is always centered on people responding to God's work in their lives. The Commission on Ministry is promoting a culture of discernment that provides nurture and encouragement to all who step forward in faith to serve their Lord.

- The Rev. Dr. Mike Branscombe, chair

Diocesan Altar Guild

For the purpose of closer communication, the diocesan Altar Guild is divided into North and South. Sarah Hill is director of the North with three deaneries. Florence Holden is deanery directress of Clearwater and Donna Hoffman of the St. Petersburg deanery.

In the South, Carol Ann Brumbach was installed by Bishop Dabney as director, succeeding Thelma Wallis at the Annual South Meeting in February. There are four deaneries here with Marcia Symington in Manasota, Mary Vernon in Fort Myers and Nancy Shield in Naples. We still need directors for Tampa and Venice.

We report to, and assist the bishop in any way we can, take care of the chapel at DaySpring and set up any Eucharists which take place during retreats etc., at DaySpring or other locations.

Diocesan Altar Guild offered two scholarships for the 76th General Convention in Anaheim, Calif., and they were used by Marietta Loudon, designer and maker of the new crozier for Bishop Smith and the diocese, and Millicent Muir Grey from St. James Church in Port Charlotte. We also offered a scholarship to the annual Province IV Altar Guild Meeting in Kanuga and five members from the diocese took advantage of this.

Communication, throughout the many altar guilds in the diocese is much closer with this arrangement of individual churches reporting to, or receiving help from their deanery directress and she in turn, having Sarah or Carol Ann to assist her in any way at meetings or on the telephone.

Diocesan Council Actions 2008 -2009

Council Meeting #322 - November 22, 2008

- **Resolution 322-1**: Mrs. Stark moved, Mr. Getz seconded, to approve the minutes of the October 16, 2008, meeting. Approval was unanimous.

- **Resolution 322-2**: Mr. Kline moved, The Rev. Dage seconded, to elect George McLaughlin as the Secretary/Treasurer of the Council. It passed unanimously

- **Resolution 322-3**: Mr. Jay Crouse moved, The Rev. Dage seconded, to elect Allen Getz as chairperson of the Finance Committee, Birger Anderson and Jim Park as Council representatives on the Safe Church Committee, and Judy Stark as chairperson of the Grants and Loans Committee. It passed unanimously.

Diocesan Council Actions 2008 -2009 (Continued)

- **Resolution 322-4**: Mr. Getz moved, Mr. Moore seconded to approve the following appointments and terms on the Council of Deacons. It passed unanimously.

Mr. Paul Escholz	term ending 2010
The Rev. Richard Marsden (priest)	term ending 2009
The Very Rev. Ann McLemore (priest)	term ending 2011
The Rev. Allan Rogers (deacon)	term ending 2011
The Rev. Melissa Sands (deacon)	term ending 2010
The Rev. Robert Wagenseil, Jr. (priest)	term ending 2010
Mr. Patrick Whelan (Com. on Min.)	term ending 2009
The Rev. John Wolfe (deacon)	term ending 2009

- **Resolution 322-5**: The Council voted unanimously to eliminate the entitlements and discounts in the contracts of the DaySpring Conference Center.

- **Resolution 322-6**: Mr. Getz moved, Mr. Park seconded, to approve the request by St. Monica, Naples, to obtain a loan for their building project because they meet the 1/3 in pledges, 1/3 in cash and 1/3 to be financed criteria. It passed with one abstention by Ms. Gamel who is a member of St. Monica.

- **Resolution 322-7**: Finance Committee recommended that Council approve the apportionment rates for congregations to be reduced from 10% to 8% for the 2009 fiscal year only. The apportionment rates are based on the parochial reports from two years prior. It passed unanimously.

Council Meeting #323 - January 17, 2009

- **Resolution 323-1**: Mrs. Stark moved, Mr. Park seconded, to approve the minutes of the November 22, 2008, meeting. Approval was unanimous.

- **Resolution 323-2**: Mr. Getz moved, Fr. Lee seconded, that Council recognizes that there may be a problem in waiting until the designated March 21st Council meeting. They will receive the reports and if necessary call another meeting or act on it electronically. *Qualifying statement by Chancellor Tripp: the congregation may be able to go forward with the permitting subject to Council approval as long as they can make a representation that the Council is likely to approve the project and they will be able to move forward under good welfare.* Approval was unanimous

- **Resolution 323-3**: The Rev. Dage moved, Mr. Getz seconded, to adopt the Safe Church Committee recommendations:
  1) Council accepts and submits the report to the House of Bishops Committee on Pastoral Development.
  2) The committee will receive a report from the Diocese with the results from the Safe Church questions that were included with the Parochial Reports when the tabulations are done.
  3) The term "Trainer" will be replaced with the term "Faculty."
  4) Re-certification will be done online with Mrs. Bonnie Jean Durning representing the Safe Church Committee and Mrs. Tana Sembiante representing the diocesan staff.
  5) All trainings should be consistently offered at regularly scheduled times in both the North and South of the diocese.

Diocesan Council Actions 2008 -2009 (Continued)

6) The Safe Church Committee will have a tab on the diocesan website. The motion to include the tabling of two recommendations: *"that the people elected or appointed for Diocesan Offices be members in good standing in their own congregation" and "that the people elected or appointed for Diocesan Offices meet the Safe Church requirements therein."*

Amendment: The Rev. Dage and Mr. Getz agreed to amend the motion by stating:
1) to adopt this in recognition that the diocesan policies are being reviewed and this should ultimately fit into that model and will come back to Council,
2) that it is clarified with specificity the re-certification efforts because there may be issues beyond diocesan control, and
3) that the reason for tabling two recommendations is concern regarding the definition of diocesan offices and how the entry points work.

The motion as amended passed unanimously.

- **Resolution 323-4**: Because of immediate financial needs, the Finance Committee recommends approval of the disbursement of $100,000 of diocesan funds as an emergency cash infusion to the DaySpring Conference Center for operational expenses. It passed unanimously.

- **Resolution 323-5**: The Finance Committee recommends that Council authorize the dropping of the DaySpring wind insurance from July, 2009 to July, 2010, for the purpose of premium savings of $100,000 plus. This action recognizes that any wind damage loss as a result from a named storm in excess of $300,000 would not be covered by insurance and therefore will be the responsibility of the Diocese. It passed unanimously.

- **Resolution 323-6**: The Finance Committee recommends that an unbudgeted expenditure up to but not exceeding $25,000 may be made by the Chief Financial Officer with the prior knowledge and consent of the Bishop, in concert with a written concurrence by the Chairperson of the Finance Committee. Council will be informed of the expenditure at the next Diocesan Council meeting. It passed unanimously.

- **Resolution 323-7**: The Rev. Dage moved, Mrs. Stark seconded, to record that Diocesan Council received the draft of the Diocesan House Policy Manual for study and future action. It passed unanimously.

- **Resolution 323-8**: Mrs. Stark moved, The Rev. Lee seconded, to ratify the electronic poll made on January 13, 2009, that was passed by a simple majority.
  In compliance with Canon VIII.3, f, the Diocese received approval by Council to request additional information to be returned by the annual report deadline. It passed unanimously.

Council Meeting #324 - March 21, 2009

- **Resolution 324-1**: Mrs. Stark moved, Mr. Anderson seconded, to approve the minutes of the January 17, 2009, meeting. Approval was unanimous.

- **Resolution 324-2**: The Safe Church Committee moved the adoption of the Online Safeguarding Course for those people who need to be re-trained in the Prevention of Child Abuse. The training will begin July 1, 2009. It was approved unanimously.

Diocesan Council Actions 2008 -2009 (Continued)

- **Resolution 324-3**: The Safe Church Committee moved approval of the adoption of the *Policy for the Prevention of Sexual Harassment of Church Workers,* with an effective date of September 30, 2009. The details concerning the implementation of the policies are delegated to diocesan staff. It was approved unanimously.

- **Resolution 324-4**: The Safe Church Committee moved approval of the adoption of the *Policy for the Prevention of Sexual Exploitation of Adults,* with an effective date of September 30, 2009. The details concerning the implementation of the policies are delegated to diocesan staff. It was approved unanimously.

- **Resolution 324-5**: Finance Committee recommends that Council approve the request by St. Margaret of Scotland, Sarasota, to obtain a $50,000 line of credit from SunTrust bank for operating expenses. It passed unanimously.

- **Resolution 324-6**: Council unanimously approved the Financial Report as presented by Mr. McLaughlin.

Council Meeting #325 - May 23, 2009

- **Resolution 325-1**: Mr. Getz moved, The Rev. Suhar seconded, to approve the minutes of the March 21, 2009, meeting. Approval was unanimous.

- **Resolution 325-2**: The Congregational Development Committee recommended to Council that St. Andrew's Church, Boca Grande, be admitted into Parish status at the Annual Convention in October, 2009. It passed unanimously.

- **Resolution 325-3**: The Congregational Development Committee recommended to Council the following, (re: All Saints, Tarpon Springs): "1) Forgive the $35,681.08 of unpaid for 2007. 2) Hold the $40,394 of unpaid apportionment for 2008 in abeyance for the time being until such time as we have the Parochial Report for 2008. In no event should this decision remain beyond 30 days from the time in which CCD receives an information copy of the 2008 Parochial Report for the Diocesan CFO. 3) Recommend that the congregation pay 8% on both actual pledge and plate income for 2009 on a monthly basis. Further, that said amount shall be reconciled against the 2009 Parochial Report once it has been received. 4) Require an outside, independent CPA audit by a firm agreeable to both the congregation and the Finance Committee of the Diocese." The resolution was tabled by the Resolution 325-4.

- **Resolution 325-4**: The Rev. Morsch moved and Mr. Park seconded, that the motion from the Congregational Development Committee (re: All Saints, Tarpon Springs) be tabled until the June 20th Council meeting so that the total amount of assessments still due since the arrearages began and any amount of payments that have been made can be clearly presented. It passed unanimously.

- **Resolution 325-5**: Mr. Kline moved and Mr. Moore seconded, that in accordance with Diocesan Canon II, Section 4 the following committees be approved:

  Program Committee: The Rev. Vincent Scotto, Denise Cesino, Judy Stark, The Rev. Joel Morsch, The Rev. Kathy Schillreff, Ted Tripp, Jan Nothum, and The Rev. Fred Robinson

Diocesan Council Actions 2008 -2009 (Continued)

Nominating Committee: Jim Park, Chair, The Rev. Ray Dage, The Rev. Alice Marcrum, The Rev. Alice Sadler, The Rev. John Suhar, Al Getz, Debby Tripp, William Moore and Gussie Haeffner
Resolutions Committee: The Rev. Michael Basden, Chair, The Rev. Ed Rich, Sally Foote, William Moore, and Ted Tripp, ex officio
Credentials Committee: Bishop Smith will select appropriate members of his staff
It passed unanimously.

- **Resolution 325-6**: The Rev. Morsch moved, Mr. Park seconded, to ratify the committee meeting and actions already taken by the Nominating Committee. It passed unanimously.

- **Resolution 325-7**: The Rev. Morsch moved, Mr. Moore seconded, that Council recommend to Finance Committee to include the video-conferencing costs in the 2010 budget. After discussion The Rev. Morsch and Mr. Moore agreed to withdraw the motion.

- **Resolution 325-8**: Mrs. Stark moved, Mr. Kline seconded, that the videoconferencing equipment be acquired as quickly as possible.

- **Resolution 325-9**: Mr. Park moved, The Rev. Morsch seconded, to table motion 325-8 on the videoconferencing until the next meeting after requesting the Finance Committee to determine when and where the funds are available. It passed with two opposed.

Council Meeting #326 - August 22, 2009

- **Resolution 326-1**: Mr. Getz moved, Mr. Moore seconded, to approve the minutes of the May 23, 2009, meeting. Approval was unanimous.

- **Resolution 326-2**: Mr. Park moved, Mr. Moore seconded, that the Finance Committee representing the Diocesan Council invite those congregations recommended by the Congregational Development Committee for the application of the proposed policy to participate. The formula is to take the average Sunday attendance averaged over a 10 year period through 2008 and multiplying it by $100 with the amount becoming the principal of an interest free loan amortized over a five (5) year period. A promissory note for the amount is to be signed. The invitation would be to ask if the congregations would voluntarily participate in the plan as a means to satisfy their past apportionments. It passed unanimously.

- **Resolution 326-3**: Mr. Getz moved, Mr. Park seconded, that effective immediately any priest or Rector whose church is more than 25% in arrears on all apportionments to the Diocese, will not be eligible for any elected position within the Diocese. The motion was tabled by a majority with 4 opposed.

- **Resolution 326-4**: The Rev. McCurtain moved, Ms. Tripp seconded, to defer action until after the Finance Committee's report. It passed unanimously.

- **Resolution 326-5**: The Finance Committee recommends to Council to provide a $40,000 commitment to pay the attorney fees for the City of Pinellas Park for the St. Giles Manor II project should the fees not be accepted by HUD. This commitment will allow the city to sign a lease agreement so the project can proceed. It passed unanimously.

Diocesan Council Actions 2008 -2009 (Continued)

- **Resolution 326-6**: The Finance Committee recommends to Council that the $7,196 of unpaid apportionments by the closed Church of the Resurrection, Naples, be written off and St. Paul's, Naples, not be held reliable to pay the outstanding balance. The Rev. John Adler, chair of The Congregational Development Committee will be notified of this action. It passed unanimously.

- **Resolution 326-7**: The Finance Committee recommends to Council that the $1,825 of unpaid apportionments by the Church of the Good Shepherd, LaBelle, be considered support of a Mission church since they are current for 2009 on apportionments and are a growing church. It passed unanimously.

- **Resolution 326-7:** The Finance Committee recommends to Council that the outstanding loans to churches be provided with new amortization schedules and re-set the loans.
  Amendment to Resolution 326:7: The Rev. Dage moved, The Rev. Lee seconded, to amend the motion that Finance Committee return to Council after their research of each loan with concrete recommendations for these loans. The amendment passed unanimously.
  Resolution 326:7: It passed unanimously as amended.

- **Resolution 326-8**: The Finance Committee recommends that Council approve the request from Holy Innocents, Valrico, allowing them to obtain a refinance mortgage loan. The amount of the loan is $144,000 to add to the current mortgage balance of $241,000. The money is to be used to repair the leaky roof, obtain pews, and repair the floors that have suffered water damage. The Standing Committee will be polled to also approve the loan since it affects the church proper. It passed unanimously.

- **Resolution 326-9**: The Rev. Sadler moved, Ms. Gamel seconded, that the Dominican Development Group be asked to return to the Diocese the $9,000 that was allocated but not used for a booth at General Convention. It passed unanimously.

- **Resolution 326-10**: The Rev. Dage moved, Mr. Getz seconded, to approve and encourage the new format of the budget. It passed unanimously.

- **Resolution 326-11**: The Finance Committee recommends to Council that the proposed budget be presented to the Annual Convention on October 10, 2009, for voting purposes. It passed unanimously.

- **Resolution 326-12**: Mr. Getz moved, Mr. Park seconded, to approve the purchase of Videoconferencing equipment for $2,815 and $225 per month. It passed unanimously.

- **Resolution 326-13**: Mr. Getz moved, The Rev. Dage seconded, that Council resolves to allow Anne Vickers, C.F.A., to be a check signer for the Diocese of Southwest Florida no earlier than September 1, 2009. It passed unanimously.

- **Resolution 326-14**: Mr. Getz moved, Mr. Moore seconded, that Council resolves to allow The Rev. Canon Michael Durning to be a check signer for the DaySpring Conference Center no earlier than September 1, 2009. It passed unanimously.

Diocesan Council Actions 2008 -2009 (Continued)

- **Resolution 326-15**: Mr. Getz moved, The Rev. Lee seconded, that Council resolves to include The Rev. Canon Georgene Conner, canonically resident less than ten (10) years among those retired, canonically resident clergy to qualify for the Diocesan Medicare Supplement. It passed unanimously.

Council Meeting #327 - October 8, 2009

- **Resolution 327-1**: Ms. Stark moved, Mr. Getz seconded, to approve the minutes of the August 22, 2009, meeting. Approval was unanimous.

- **Resolution 327-2**: The Rev. Morsch moved, Mr. Moore seconded, to continue the discussion of the request made by Good Shepherd, Punta Gorda, after hearing the recommendations from the Finance Committee. Approval was unanimous.

- **Resolution 327-3**: The Finance Committee recommends a revised budget to Council that incorporates the following changes:
  - a 9% apportionment rate (for 2010 only)
  - a correction of the 2008 Normal Operating Income and Capital Tithe/Gift amounts (which are the basis of the apportionment calculations) based on the confirmed Parochial Report figures
  - an increased allowance for uncollectible apportionment amount
  - and a deferment of the 2020 Fund 3rd grant series

  The resolution passed with one opposed.

- **Resolution 327-4**: The Rev. Lee moved, Mr. Park seconded, to take Resolution 327-3 off the table and come back to it in a time certain of 15 minutes. It passed unanimously.

- **Resolution 327-5**: The Rev. Morsch moved, Mr. Park seconded, to approve the letter to be sent to the six congregations to offer a new promissory note based on the formula from the Congregational Development Committee explained in Resolution 326-2. It passed unanimously.

- **Resolution 327-6**: The Finance Committee recommends to Council that we refer all resolutions to the Congregational Development Committee and Finance Committee for further study and clarification to result in a report to Diocesan Council.

- **Resolution 327-6**: Continued
  This report should include precise definition of terms and an impact study on the following concepts 1) no capital/gift tithe or 2) no 2 year lag in apportionment calculation. It passed as amended with one apposed.
  Amendment to Resolution 327-6: Mr. Getz moved, Ms. Stark seconded, that the Resolution 327-6 be amended to replace "we refer all resolutions" with "we refer Resolutions 4 and 5 to be presented to Convention." The amendment passed.

- **Resolution 327-7**: Proposed and withdrawn by The Rev. Joel Morsch.

- **Resolution 327-8**: The Rev. Morsch moved, Mr. Getz seconded, to have the 2010 Annual Convention at St. Mary's, Tampa. It passed with eight in favor and five opposed. There were those who did not vote.

Diocesan Council Actions 2008 -2009 (Continued)

- **Resolution 327-9**: The Rev. Morsch moved, The Rev. Marcrum seconded, to have the 2011 Annual Convention at the Charlotte Harbor Convention Center, Punta Gorda. It passed unanimously.
- **Resolution 327-10**: Mr. Park moved, The Rev. Dage seconded, that Council adopt the Rules of Convention as set forth in the 2008 Journal of the Diocese of Southwest Florida. It passed unanimously.
- **Resolution 327-11**: The Rev. Morsch moved, Ms. Stark seconded, to transition the Journal of the Diocese of Southwest Florida to become a document that contains what happened at the Annual Convention of the year of the publication of the Journal. It passed unanimously.

Special Resolution Presented at the August Council Meeting:

W H E R E A S
George F. McLaughlin, CPA, MBA,
Began service to the Diocese of Southwest Florida
April 17, 2001 and,
W H E R E A S
George McLaughlin has served the
Diocese of Southwest Florida with honor and distinction and,
W H E R E A S
George McLaughlin's service has benefited the
Diocese of Southwest Florida in many ways including:
A significant reduction in auditing costs
Financial implementation of the 2020 Fund Growth in permanent funds
Successful management of resources during the 2008-2009 Recession
A positive, helpful spirit of service And more, and
W H E R E A S
He is retiring from service to the Diocese of Southwest Florida effective September 30, 2009

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED:
That the Council of the Diocese of Southwest Florida express thanks to Almighty God for the good work done on its behalf and on behalf of the Diocese by George F. McLaughlin, friend and leader, by whose aid and encouragement the Diocese is strengthened and blessed.

Diocesan Green Team

Mission Statement: The Mission of the Green Team of the Diocese of Southwest Florida is to live out the scriptural imperative to care for this fragile earth, our island home, God's perfect creation and gift to humankind. We provide information and resources to our diocese on how to live sustainably in our homes and in our churches by conserving resources, recycling, and making wise choices of products and services.

Prayer: Almighty God, whose loving hand has given us all that we possess: May we be faithful stewards of your bounty. Give us wisdom and reverence to use the resources of nature that no one may suffer from our abuse of them. Save us from selfish use of what you give, that all people everywhere, now and in generations to come, may give you thanks for the richness and beauty of this good earth. Amen.

Last year the deacons in our diocese presented a workshop at convention called "Greening Our Congregations." After convention, a Diocesan Green Team was formed and will be presenting a workshop at convention again this year.

Diocesan Green Team (Continued)
We are in the process of enlisting a Green representative from each parish in our diocese to encourage our parishes to become more eco-friendly. They have been invited to be present at our convention workshop this year to share what they are doing in their parishes.

This year's theme is "Leaner and Greener: Financial and Ecological Stewardship." In an age when our planet, as well as our economy, is facing serious issues, the faith community has a moral responsibility to encourage the making of wise choices that foster sustainability in our homes and churches.

This workshop will help provide insight and resources which includes:

- MDGs and Creation Stewardship — The Rev. Gary Cartwright
- The Planet and Spirituality — The Rev. Tom Thoeni
- Eco Mindfulness for Gatherings — Regina Koda
- Parish Energy Audit — Rob Wright

We are in agreement with the resolution from General Convention 2009 Resolution A045:
Resolved, the House of Bishops concurring, that the 76th General Convention ask the Church to restrict the use of bottled water at General Convention and at other Church-sponsored activities where safe, because of the extreme negative environmental impact that attends its production; and be it further Resolved,

That every baptized Christian be encouraged to practice simple energy and water conservation techniques so that, by working together, we may restore the beauty of God's creation and ensure that this resource may again be available to all God's children in abundance.

The Diocesan Green Team will be selling stainless steel bottles that one can safely use (and reuse) for water. The price will be $10. This will cover the purchase price and will help to begin a fund for the work of the Green Team.

We are looking forward to making a difference in our home, our parishes, this diocese, and the world.
Program leaders:
5th Graders: Kathy Gilpin
Eco Pledge: Kathy Gilpin
The Planet and Spirituality: Tom Thoeni
MDGs and Creation Stewardship: Gary Cartwright
Parish Energy Audit: Rob Wright
Eco Mindfulness for Gatherings: Regina Koda

Respectfully submitted,
Deacons Fran McKinney and Kathy Gilpin, co-conveners, Diocesan Green Team

Dominican Development Group

The DDG's purpose is to assist in the development and self-sufficiency of the Dominican Episcopal Church. It is a 501(c)(3) ministry with its office located at DaySpring Conference Center, thanks to the graciousness of Bishop Smith and of DaySpring staff. In October 2008 we celebrated the DDG's 10th anniversary. What a great time we had. People shared their experiences in D.R. mission that spanned these 10 years, and the depth of meaning it has had for them. In God's good grace, the DDG has played a significant role in the development and self-sufficiency of the Dominican Episcopal Church. For this we give thanks to God and rejoice in the privilege of being so involved.

Dominican Development Group (Continued)
A Dominican priest once told me, "Now is the time of the Episcopal Church in the Dominican Republic." Clarence Jordan's "Cotton Patch" translation of Hebrews 11:1 describes this dynamic: "Now faith is the turning of dreams into deeds; the betting your life on unseen realities." Over the years the DDG has been a major vehicle for mission with the Dominican Episcopal Church transferring close to $8,000,000 to the D.R. of which over $1,700,000 was for the new D.R. Endowment.

We have helped build churches, schools and shelters, provide scholarships for children, disaster relief, support for the seminary, support for a child born with AIDS, and many other smaller items. In God's grace, Southwest Florida has played a significant role in this dynamic. Because of the DDG, many people have become involved in mission in life changing ways. By working together we have truly seen a multiplier effect for mission in the D.R. over and above what any one of us could have done alone.

In 2009 the Clearwater and Naples deaneries continued their productive ministries respectively with the Jesús Peregrino and La Redención churches in Barahona, and the El Buen Samaritano Shelter in San Francisco de Macorís. The Tampa Deanery began a two-year project building the new San Pedro y San Pablo church/school in La Barquita, Santo Domingo. The Venice Deanery sent a team to San José in Andrés, Boca Chica. The Church of the Ascension sent its annual construction and VBS team to San Matías; The Cathedral sent its annual VBS team to La Anunciación and San Lucas; the Church of the Redeemer sent a construction team to Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, a VBS team to Santa María Llena de Gracia, Mao, and a deputation led by the Rev. Fred Robinson, who taught a short course at the seminary and led a devotional at a clericus. More than 110 persons traveled to the D.R. on mission teams in 2009.

Also during 2009, Redeemer brought Bishop Holguín and his wife, Milagros, to Southwest Florida where he spoke at Sunday services, and visited with Canon Michael Durning and other members of Redeemer.

While Bishop Holguín and Milagros were here in Southwest Florida the Clearwater and the Tampa deaneries each held receptions for them, and Tampa celebrated the 10th anniversary of its deanery projects. Bishop Holguín also met with representatives of the Naples Deanery who earlier in the summer brought the Rev. Hipólito Fernández and his wife, Lilian, to Naples. As a note regarding financial reporting, let me say that DDG follows the recommendation for all nonprofits, and has a full review of its books done each year by McCay, Kiddy & Associates of Charleston, SC. In the precise language of public accountants, the DDG was given (as it should be) a clean bill of health saying: "we are not aware of any material modifications that should be made to the accompanying financial statements in order for them to be in conformity with the cash basis of accounting." This type of clear, transparent bookkeeping is absolutely essential for anyone in our type of ministry. We have this result thanks to the computerized accounting system we use and to help from the DaySpring accountant.

Episcopal Church Women

Episcopal Church Women in the Diocese of Southwest Florida continue to be an active and vital ministry. Since the founding of ECW in 1876 by Julia Chester Emery, women have followed her inspiring lead into mission and ministry and spreading the Gospel around the world.

Episcopal Church Women (Continued)

The women of Southwest Florida are leaders in thank offerings and ministry of the United Thank Offering and Church Periodical Club. Challenged 10 years ago by the women of the Diocese of California to raise 10 miles of pennies, the women of Southwest Florida have raised 70 miles of pennies leading every diocese in the entire church in the nine provinces.
"Grow in Grace" is the theme of our board for the next three years, taking our lead from the Triennial Meeting in Anaheim , Calif., where four women, diocesan President Carol Eisenbaugh, President-elect Barbara Counts, UTO Chairwoman Barbara Willis, delegate Shirley Judson, and Province IV President Jackie Robe represented our diocese for the 11-day meeting. It was at this meeting where Joan Kline, immediate past president, was presented as our Most Honored Woman.

We plan to bring some of the new ideas into our programs for the triennium.
Last May, the Executive Board sponsored Inspirations Day at DaySpring, presenting a profound program on Human Trafficking. This is an example of education programs we have planned in the future.

President Council meetings are held in each deanery two times each year. This is a time when the leaders of each parish branch get together and share with other women and the diocesan officers. Deanery meetings in March are presented to bring the women together for a day of education and fellowship.

In November, we will hold our annual business meeting and will have a wonderful presentation by Rev. Dr. Ellen Sloan, of St. Michael's and all Angels Church in Sanibel, and who was the chaplain at the Triennial Meeting. There will also be a special presentation given by our diocesan Triennial delegates and our Province IV president.
The ministry done by our women is remarkable. We exist to make a difference in the world. Today's work is "hands-on," whether it is feeding those who are hungry in our communities, or helping to keep Sami alive in the Dominican Republic, or helping to build a Jericho Road house in New Orleans.
It is great to be an Episcopal Church Woman today.

- Carol Eisenbaugh, diocesan president

Episcopal Men's Ministries 2007-2017

The formal launch of our 10-year initiative to men, "A Journey in Disciple Making," took place at the September 2007 "Journey" conference for men at DaySpring.

"A Journey in Disciple Making" is a culmination of 10 years of men's ministry experience in Southwest Florida (1996-2006). The initiative offers a variety of programming opportunities, prayer groups, bible and small group studies, and other events for spiritual growth and personal development for men. These programs and events serve as opportunities to draw men (and their families) into the life of a church, and provide a proven path to an authentic and fulfilling Christian manhood.

We seek to promote the development of intentional congregational ministries to men in our diocesan congregations and other Christian churches and fellowships in Southwest Florida. It is our goal to serve as a men's ministry resource center for all local churches, while helping prepare Christian men to disciple the men of new faith who will be raised up in our region from 2007 to 2017.

Episcopal Men's Ministries 2007-2017 (Continued)
We welcomed Scott B. Brewer of St. Margaret of Scotland Church in Sarasota, as the new ministry director in January 2009. Former director Jay Crouse (1999-2008) is enjoying a much-deserved sabbatical and will rejoin our leadership team as Director of Strategic Projects in October.

Highlights from our 2009 calendar include:

- March 27-28 Men's Healing Conference at Bahia Vista Mennonite Church, Sarasota (presented by Church of the Holy Spirit);
- April 18 Equipping the 70 DISCIPLING Seminar with Dr. Dan Erickson held at Woodland Community Church, Bradenton;
- May 9 Equipping the 70 DEFENDING YOUR FAITH Seminar with Rev. Greg Davidson held at Church of the Palms, Sarasota;
- June 13 Equipping the 70 SHARING YOUR FAITH Seminar with Alex McFarland held at St. Margaret of Scotland, Sarasota:
- June 18 Men's Ministry CLERGY ADVISORY TEAM Lunch with Bishop Smith, Director Brewer, and diocesan clergy in Lakewood Ranch;
- Oct. 9-10 Men at the Cross event for all men in Southwest Florida at the Sun Dome in Tampa.

Please contact Scott B. Brewer, Director, Episcopal Men's Ministries, at scottbbrewer@disciplemaking.com, or call (941) 957-1271, for more information about men's ministry in the diocese, and A Journey in Disciple Making. The office is at 303 S. Palm Avenue, Sarasota 34236; phone: (941) 957-1271; Fax: (941) 351-1367.

New Horizons Camp
In June 2009 our diocese sponsored New Horizons, a camp for boys and girls 6 to 12 years of age. The criteria for a child to attend are they must have a parent who is or has been incarcerated. The camper is given a full, all-expenses-paid scholarship along with a backpack containing a Bible provided by Angel Tree, toiletries, washcloth, and towel provided by several churches, along with other personal items.

When the camper arrives, their bed is made up with a beautiful quilt made by the ladies of St. Mark's Church, Venice, led by Irene Piggott. One 6-year-old camper said to me that she had always wanted her own quilt and she just loved the one she received because it was blue and blue is her favorite color. They also have a stuffed animal placed on the bed, donated by church thrift shops. Other churches donate clothing and books.

The camp has been held for the past three years at DaySpring Conference Center in Parrish. The five-day 2009 summer camp enjoyed serving 48 children who reside within the diocese as well as a few who were referred from the Orlando area. Although the camp is sponsored and supported by the Episcopal Church, the camp is entirely nondenominational.
One of the goals of the camp is to end the cycle of incarceration. There are an estimated 1.7 million minor children who have a parent serving a sentence in a state or federal prison. Some 10 million young people in the U.S. have had one or both parents spend time behind bars at some point in their lives. Three-quarters of incarcerated women are mothers.
Justice Department statistics show that if a child has had one parent incarcerated, they are 70 percent more likely to commit a crime and if both parents have been incarcerated, it is 90 percent.

Most states have no procedure to identify and coordinate what happens to these children. Often, no one asks arrestees or prisoners if they have minor children. Even if asked, they

New Horizons Camp (Continued)
often distrust government authorities and may withhold information because they are afraid that they might lose parental rights and not know what will happen to their children.
If we help just "one of the least of the these" (Matthew 25:40) we are doing what Jesus has asked of us but here in our diocese we have been given the opportunity to help 50 children with our New Horizons Camp.

The camp strives to present a fun environment where challenged children have an opportunity to experience life where they are valued and appreciated and their skills recognized. The camp also shows the child that they are loved, has choices, and is encouraged to make positive decisions.
Along with positive decision-making skill development, leadership development and positive peer-to-peer connections, they are living with caring, loving members of a supportive and inclusive community.

The camp counselors benefit from their experience working with these children which may give the counselor career direction. Through this program, life traits are accomplished within traditional camp activities such as swimming, canoeing, sports, arts/crafts, music and confidence/partnering games.

The cost per child is $800 which includes full scholarship; financial cost for a full staff (consisting of director, two medical staff, one trained counselor per four children, a spiritual director, an activities director and lifeguard; activities; marketing materials; camper supplies (arts & crafts, canoe rental, etc.); transportation and follow up with families. Volunteers work mostly with the children in arts/crafting during the camp also providing mentoring for the youth staff. A volunteer group of three deacons, director and lay people work during the year to prepare for the camp.

Campers are referred to us by Big Brothers/Big Sisters, family court judges, prison chaplains, jail ministries teams and others connected to the lives of the camper.
For the past three years we have relied on the generous donations from the churches within our diocese as well as private donations but this year in addition to church/individual donations, we will be seeking grant money.

- Deacons Nancy Metze Smith, reporter; M. Katherine Tate; Sandy Jamieson, Gretchen M. Platt and Donald Taylor

Standing Committee

At the Annual Convention of the Diocese of Southwest Florida held at Christ Church, Bradenton, Florida, the following persons were elected to the Standing Committee: the Rev. Sharon Lewis, Maisie Reddy and Charles Scruggs. The members listed below submit this report of their canonically required work since the 2008 convention. Pursuant to canon, the vast majority of the work of the Standing Committee is required to be confidential and is therefore not reported.

President; Karen O. Patterson; vice president, the Rev. Cesar Olivero; secretary, Charles Scruggs. Lay members: Maisie Reddy, Michael Howell (resigned).
Clerical Members: the Rev. Canon Georgene Conner (resigned); the Rev. Bob Hennagin; the Rev. Sharon Lewis and the Rev. Douglas Zimmerman.

Standing Committee

The newly constituted Standing Committee elected Mrs. Karen O. Patterson as President,

The Rev. Cesar Olivero as Vice President and Mr. Charles Scruggs as Secretary. These elections are reflected in the roster shown above.

Many of the actions taken throughout the course of the year were taken pursuant to canon and they are listed in the paragraphs that follow.

The Rev. Cesar Olivero was appointed as the Standing Committee's representative to the Commission on Ministry.

The Rev. Georgene Conner and Ms. Maisie Reddy were appointed as the Standing Committee's representatives to the Grants and Loans Committee.

The Rev. Georgene Conner and Mrs. Karen Patterson were appointed as the Standing Committee's representatives to the Safe Church Committee.

Gave consent to hold an election to the following dioceses: Long Island, Los Angeles and Springfield.

Gave consent to the elections held in the following dioceses: Northwest Texas and Southern Virginia.

Approved the ordination of Denise Vaughan (priest), Jane Kelly (deaconate), David Jackson (deaconate), and Sarah Kerr (transitional deaconate).

Received under Canon X - Ronald Kowalski and Dwayne Varas (priests).

- Karen O. Patterson, president

DIOCESE OF SOUTHWEST FLORIDA, INC.

Combined Financial Statements and Schedules

Year Ended December 31, 2008
With Summarized Financial
Information for the
Year Ended December 31, 2007

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT……1

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Combined Statement of Financial Position ……..2

Combined Statement of Activities……3

Combined Statement of Cash Flows……4

Notes to Combined Financial Statements……..……..5 - 11

SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION

Schedule of Program Services Expenses……12

Schedule of Administrative Services Expenses……..……...…..13

Schedule of Conference Center Expenses……..……14

Independent Auditor's Report

The Diocesan Council
Diocese of Southwest Florida, Inc.

We have audited the accompanying combined statement of financial position of the Diocese of Southwest Florida, Inc. (the "Diocese") as of December 31, 2008, and the related combined statements of activities and cash flows for the year then ended. These combined financial statements are the responsibility of the Diocese's management. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these combined financial statements based on our audit.

We conducted our audit in accordance with U.S. generally accepted auditing standards. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. We believe that our audit provides a reasonable basis for our opinion.

The Diocese has excluded in the accompanying statement of financial position, an accrual for postretirement benefits, that in our opinion, should be accrued in order to conform with U.S. generally accepted accounting principles. The Diocese no longer records a liability for postretirement benefits but records related expenses on the cash basis of accounting. If the Diocese had followed the provisions of SFAS 106, they would have recognized an accrual for postretirement benefits.

In our opinion, except as described in the preceding paragraph, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the combined financial position of the Diocese of Southwest Florida, Inc. as of December 31, 2008, and the combined changes in its net assets and its cash flows for the year then ended in conformity with U.S. generally accepted accounting principles.

The summarized information for 2007, which is included for comparative purposes only, is not intended to constitute an adequate presentation of the Diocese's changes in net assets, cash flows and its financial position.

Our audit was made for the purpose of forming an opinion on the combined financial statements taken as a whole. The supplementary information contained on pages 12, 13 and 14 is presented for purposes of additional analysis and is not a required part of the combined financial statements. Such information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the audit of the combined financial statements and, in our opinion, is fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the combined financial statements taken as a whole.

Franklin Price CPA's
Bradenton, Florida
March 24, 2008

DIOCESE OF SOUTHWEST FLORIDA, INC.

COMBINED STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION

December 31, 2008

(With Comparative Amounts for 2007)

		Unrestricted	Temporarily Restricted	Permanently Restricted	**2008**	**2007**
ASSETS						
Cash and cash equivalents	$	1,197,514	—	—	**1,197,514**	**1,466,074**
Investments		2,803,448	2,205,630	1,164,940	**6,174,018**	**6,933,744**
Apportionments receivable, net of allowance of $319,592		176,297	—	—	**176,297**	**85,362**
Accounts receivable, net of allowance of $61,472		16,032	—	—	**16,032**	43,018
Loans receivable		2,210,688	400,000	—	**2,610,688**	2,536,967
Mortgage note receivable		1,403,093	—	—	**1,403,093**	1,411,520
Other assets		92,273	—	—	**92,273**	73,515
Beneficial interest in trust		—	—	551,282	**551,282**	807,949
Land, buildings, and equipment, net		4,321,066	—	—	**4,321,066**	4,545,199
TOTAL ASSETS	$	12,220,411	2,605,630	1,716,222	**16,542,263**	17,903,348
LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS						
Liabilities:						
Accounts payable and accrued expenses	$	510,273	—	—	**510,273**	588,456
Deferred revenue		15,935	—	—	**15,935**	25,417
Deposits		284,055	—	—	**284,055**	276,911
Notes payable		1,216,857	—	—	**1,216,857**	1,276,622
Total liabilities		2,027,120	—	—	**2,027,120**	2,167,406
Net assets:						
Unrestricted:						
Undesignated		2,700,770	—	—	**2,700,770**	3,302,522
Designated		4,388,312	—	—	**4,388,312**	4,585,091
Land, buildings, and equipment		3,104,209	—	—	**3,104,209**	3,268,577
Temporarily restricted		—	2,605,630	—	**2,605,630**	2,607,014
Permanently restricted		—	—	1,716,222	**1,716,222**	1,972,738
Total net assets		10,193,291	2,605,630	1,716,222	**14,515,143**	15,735,942
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS	$	12,220,411	2,605,630	1,716,222	**16,542,263**	17,903,348

See accompanying notes to combined financial statements.

DIOCESE OF SOUTHWEST FLORIDA, INC.

COMBINED STATEMENT OF ACTIVITIES

Year Ended December 31, 2008

(With Comparative Amounts for 2007)

	Unrestricted	Temporarily Restricted	Permanently Restricted	**2008**	2007
Revenue, gains, and other support:					
Diocesan apportionments	$ 3,112,123	—	—	**3,112,123**	2,779,530
Investment return	(841,113)	60,047	151	**(780,915)**	714,816
Contributions and bequests	56,383	—	—	**56,383**	113,252
Conference center operations	2,041,435	—	—	**2,041,435**	1,897,270
Change in value of beneficial interest in trust	—	—	(256,667)	**(256,667)**	15,990
Other income	121,108	—	—	**121,108**	119,524
Total revenue and gains	4,489,936	60,047	(256,516)	**4,293,467**	5,640,382
Net assets released from restrictions	61,431	(61,431)	—	—	—
Total revenue, gains and other support	4,551,367	(1,384)	(256,516)	**4,293,467**	5,640,382
Expenses:					
Program services	2,542,553	—	—	**2,542,553**	2,377,137
Administrative services	533,543	—	—	**533,543**	505,434
Conference center	2,069,088	—	—	**2,069,088**	2,044,968
Depreciation	297,947	—	—	**297,947**	301,243
Interest	71,135	—	—	**71,135**	76,172
Total expenses	5,514,266	—	—	**5,514,266**	5,304,954
Change in net assets	(962,899)	(1,384)	(256,516)	**(1,220,799)**	335,428
Net assets, beginning of year	11,156,190	2,607,014	1,972,738	**15,735,942**	15,400,514
Net assets, end of year	$ 10,193,291	2,605,630	1,716,222	**14,515,143**	15,735,942

See accompanying notes to combined financial statements.

DIOCESE OF SOUTHWEST FLORIDA, INC.
COMBINED STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS
Year Ended December 31, 2008
(With Comparative Amounts for 2007)

		2008	2007
Cash flows from operating activities:			
Change in net assets	$	**(1,220,799)**	335,428
Adjustments to reconcile change in net assets to net cash provided by operating activities:			
Depreciation		**297,947**	301,243
Realized and unrealized gains on investments		**1,244,440**	(238,871)
Increase in apportionments receivable, net		**(90,935)**	(26,723)
Decrease in accounts receivable		**26,986**	23,949
Decrease (increase) in beneficial interest in trust		**256,667**	(15,990)
Increase in other assets		**(18,758)**	(37,091)
(Decrease) increase in accounts payable & accrued expenses		**(78,183)**	167,024
Decrease in deferred revenue		**(9,482)**	(13,250)
Increase in deposits		**7,144**	23,622
Net cash provided by operating activities		**415,027**	519,341
Cash flows from investing activities:			
Purchases of investments		**(704,000)**	(470,664)
Proceeds from sale of investments		**219,286**	395,665
Purchases of property and equipment		**(73,814)**	(104,544)
Payments received on loans receivable		**20,963**	103,284
Proceeds disbursed for loans receivable		**(94,684)**	(320,370)
Payments received on mortgage receivable		**8,427**	33,052
Net cash used in investing activities		**(623,822)**	(363,577)
Cash flows from financing activities:			
Principal payments on notes payable		**(59,765)**	(51,676)
Net cash used in financing activities		**(59,765)**	(51,676)
Net increase in cash and cash equivalents		**(268,560)**	104,088
Cash and cash equivalents at beginning of year		**1,466,074**	1,361,986
Cash and cash equivalents at end of year	$	**1,197,514**	1,446,074
Supplemental cash flow information:			
Cash paid for interest	$	**71,135**	83,379

See accompanying notes to combined financial statements.

DIOCESE OF SOUTHWEST FLORIDA, INC.
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

NOTE A – DESCRIPTION OF ORGANIZATIONS

The Diocese of Southwest Florida, Inc. (the "Diocese") is a not-for-profit corporation existing under the laws of the State of Florida. It is one of 108 dioceses of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the U.S.A (100 domestic and 8 overseas). As such, the Diocese is subject to the Constitution and Canons of the National Church, and to the acts of the General Convention, which is held every three years.

The Diocese of Southwest Florida, Inc. was formed in 1969 as a result of the division of the then Diocese of South Florida. The Diocese is comprised of twelve counties stretching along the west coast of Florida from Hernando County in the north to Collier County in the south. The Diocese of Southwest Florida, Inc. is divided geographically into seven deaneries: Tampa, Clearwater, St. Petersburg, Manasota, Venice, Fort Myers and Naples.

The combined financial statements include the accounts of the administrative offices of the Diocese which are fiscally responsible to the Bishop of the Diocese of Southwest Florida, and also include the accounts of the Dayspring Episcopal Conference Center, Diocese of Southwest Florida, Inc.

Various churches, missions and other religious organizations, which operate within the Diocese, but which are primarily responsible to their own governing boards, have not been included in the accompanying combined financial statements.

NOTE B – SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES AND PRACTICES

Basis of Accounting - These financial statements, which are presented on the accrual basis of accounting, have been prepared to focus on the Diocese as a whole and to present balances and transactions according to the existence or absence of donor-imposed restrictions. Net assets and revenue, expenses, gains and losses are classified as follows:

- Unrestricted net assets – Net assets not subject to donor-imposed stipulations.
- Temporarily restricted net assets – Net assets subject to donor-imposed stipulations that may or will be met by actions of the Diocese and/or the passage of time.
- Permanently restricted net assets – Net assets subject to donor-imposed stipulations that the assets be maintained permanently by the Diocese. Generally, the donors of these assets permit the Diocese to use all or part of the income earned on related investments for general or specific purposes.

Revenues are reported as increases in unrestricted net assets unless use of the related assets is limited by donor-imposed restrictions. Expenses are reported as decreases in unrestricted net assets. Gains and losses on investments and other assets or liabilities are reported as increases or decreases in unrestricted net assets unless their use is restricted by explicit donor stipulation or by law. Expirations of temporary restrictions on net assets (i.e., the donor-stipulated purpose has been fulfilled and/or the stipulated time period has elapsed) are reported as reclassifications between the applicable classes of net assets. Contributions received with donor-imposed restrictions that are met in the same year as received are generally reported as revenue of the unrestricted net asset class.

NOTE B – SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES AND PRACTICES (Continued)

Contributions, including unconditional promises to give (pledges), are recognized as revenue in the period received. Conditional promises to give are not recognized until they become unconditional, that is when the conditions on which they depend are substantially met. Contributions of assets other than cash are recorded at their estimated fair value. An allowance for uncollectible pledges is provided based upon management's judgment, including such factors as prior collection history, type of contribution, and individual congregation situation.

Liquidity - Assets are presented in the accompanying statement of financial position according to their nearness of conversion to cash and liabilities according to the nearness of their maturity and resulting use of cash.

Cash Equivalents - Cash equivalents represent short-term investments with original maturities of three months or less at date of purchase.

Investments - Investments are carried at fair value based on quoted market prices.

Beneficial Interest in Trust - The Diocese has a beneficial interest in a perpetual trust, the assets of which are administered by a third party. The Diocese receives distributions of income from the trust and their interest in the trust has been recorded at the fair value of the trust assets. The income received from the trust is restricted for the use of home or maintenance for the elderly and support of missions.

Land, Buildings, and Equipment - Land, buildings, and equipment are stated at cost if purchased, or at estimated fair value at the date of gift if donated. Depreciation on buildings and equipment is calculated using the straight-line method over the estimated useful lives of the assets.

Diocesan Apportionments - The Diocese's principal source of revenue consists of apportionments received from congregations located within the Diocese. The apportionment is based upon 10 percent of the congregations' total operating revenue for the fiscal year ended two years prior. The Diocese also has an annual obligation to the National Church that is based upon a percent of the operating income from the fiscal year ended two years prior less a $100,000 exemption.

Conference Center Operations – The Dayspring Episcopal Conference Center, a ministry of the Diocese of Southwest Florida, provides room and board accommodations for various groups and ministries. Advance deposits are recorded as liabilities until the events occur, at which time the amounts are transferred to revenue.

Income Taxes - The Diocese has received a tax determination letter from the Internal Revenue Service which provides that the Diocese is a corporation which meets the provisions of Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code and is exempt from federal income tax under Section 501(a) of the Internal Revenue Code. Therefore, no provision for income taxes has been made.

Use of Estimates - Management of the Diocese has made a number of estimates and assumptions relating to the reporting of assets and liabilities and the disclosure of contingent assets and liabilities to prepare these financial statements in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America. Actual results could differ from those estimates.

NOTE B – SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES AND PRACTICES (Continued)

Summarized Financial Information for the Year Ended December 31, 2007 – The financial statements include certain prior-year summarized information in total, but not by net asset class. Such information does not include sufficient detail to constitute a presentation in conformity with U.S. generally accepted accounting principles. Accordingly, such information should be read in conjunction with the Diocese's financial statements for the year ended December 31, 2007 from which the summarized information was derived.

NOTE C - INVESTMENTS

At December 31, 2008, the Diocese held investments with a fair value of $6,174,018. The composition of these investments was as follows:

		Cost	Fair value
ECF – Balanced Fund	$	5,081,500	4,611,124
ECF – Income Fund		1,424,372	1,439,164
Short-term investments		123,730	123,730
	$	6,629,602	6,174,018

Investment return was comprised of the following for the year ended December 31, 2008:

Dividends and interest	$	463,525
Net realized and unrealized loss		(1,244,440)
	$	(780,915)

NOTE D – LOANS RECEIVABLE

At December 31, 2008, the Diocese has interest and non-interest bearing loans receivable totaling $2,610,688 due from member churches. Repayment terms and scheduled payments are made according to each Church's agreement with the Diocese, respectively. As of December 31, 2008, the loans outstanding included:

Iona Hope Episcopal Church, Fort Myers	$	1,000,000
Grace Episcopal Church, Tampa		319,950
St. Catherine's Episcopal Church, Temple Terrace		224,111
St. Mary's Episcopal Church, Tampa		112,500
St. Mary Magdalene, Bradenton		50,000
Church of the Holy Spirit, Osprey		500,000
St. Nathaniel's Episcopal Church, North Port		300,000
St. Giles Episcopal Church, Pinellas Park		36,627
St. Elizabeth's Episcopal Church, Zephyrhills		2,500
Church of the Good Shepherd, Punta Gorda		15,000
Church of the Holy Spirit, Safety Harbor		50,000
	$	2,610,688

NOTE E – MORTGAGE NOTE RECEIVABLE

On December 22, 2004 the Diocese executed a mortgage in the amount of $1,500,000 by and between St. Mark's Episcopal Church, Tampa for construction of their new facilities. The mortgage receivable, which bears interest at 3.00 percent and is payable over 30 years, is due in monthly installments of $6,324 beginning April 1, 2005. The note is secured by real property. As of December 31, 2008, the note had an outstanding balance of $1,403,093.

NOTE F – LAND, BUILDINGS, AND EQUIPMENT

Land, buildings, and equipment at December 31, 2008 consist of the following:

	Diocese	Conference Center	Total
Land	$ 1,077,265	959,763	2,037,028
Buildings	757,215	2,813,160	3,570,375
Building improvements	174,532	782,316	956,848
Furniture and equipment	355,708	777,722	1,133,430
Vehicles	60,941	23,400	83,341
			7,782,022
Less accumulated depreciation			(3,460,956)
Land, buildings, and equipment, net			$ 4,321,066

NOTE G – NOTES PAYABLE

Notes payable at December 31, 2008 consists of the following:

6.43% mortgage note payable in monthly installments of $7,067 including interest, due January 2011, secured by rents, royalties, and real property.	$ 786,218
5.5% mortgage note payable in monthly installments of $3,556, including interest, due September 2023, secured by rents, royalties and real property.	430,639
Total notes payable	$ 1,216,857

NOTE G – NOTES PAYABLE (Continued)

The aggregate maturities of notes payable for each of the years subsequent to December 31, 2008 and thereafter are as follows:

Year ending December 31, 2008		
2009	$	40,806
2010		42,846
2011		44,886
2012		46,926
2013		48,966
Thereafter		992,427
	$	1,216,857

NOTE H – DESIGNATED NET ASSETS

At December 31, 2008, the Diocese had designated unrestricted net assets for the following:

Collier County	$	235,315
Mission trust		1,218,293
Tampa deanery		150,687
Slemmons Fund		118,535
Capital reserve		89,523
Capital revolving loan fund		2,575,959
	$	4,388,312

NOTE I – RESTRICTIONS AND LIMITATIONS ON NET ASSETS

At December 31, 2008, permanently restricted net assets consist of endowment and trust funds totaling $1,716,222. The income from these assets can be used for the following purposes:

Bishop's Discretion	$	534,689
Missions		325,724
Home or maintenance for the elderly		275,641
Ministry Development		280,054
Education		115,239
Homeless and hungry		151,763
Other		33,112
	$	1,716,222

NOTE I – RESTRICTIONS AND LIMITATIONS ON NET ASSETS (Continued)

Temporarily restricted net assets consist of the following at December 31, 2008:

Gifts and other unexpended revenue and gains available for:		
Home or maintenance for elderly	$	1,390,749
Loan funds		618,923
Ministry Development		194,021
Capital Campaign		114,528
St. Bartholomew Cemetery		49,285
Other		238,124
	$	2,605,630

Net assets were released from donor restrictions as follows during the year ended December 31, 2008, by incurring expenses satisfying the restricted purposes, or by occurrence of other events specified by donors:

Purpose restrictions accomplished:		
Home or maintenance for elderly	$	61,431
	$	61,431

NOTE J – PENSION PLAN

The Clergy and the lay employees of the Diocese are participants in separate pension plans. The Clergy are covered by the Church Pension Fund and the lay employees are covered by a defined contribution plan administered by ING Life Insurance Company. The plan covering lay employees calls for annual contributions by the Diocese, based on a percent of aggregate employee compensation. Total pension expense for the year ended December 31, 2008 was $72,208 and $39,496 for the Clergy and the lay employees, respectively. The Church Pension Fund is a defined benefit plan; however, it is part of a National Plan and additional information with respect to the Diocese of Southwest Florida, Inc. is not available as the plan is evaluated on an aggregate basis.

The Dayspring Episcopal Conference Center employees also participate in a separate pension plan through the Church Pension Fund. Total expense for the year ended December 31, 2008 was $51,641.

NOTE K – POSTRETIREMENT BENEFITS

Under a plan adopted January 1, 1999, the Diocese provides certain health care and life insurance benefits for clergy and lay retirees. Eligibility for those benefits occurs upon the attainment of age 65 and a minimum of ten years of service while working for the Diocese. Payment of benefits is limited to $55 per person per month.

Total postretirement benefit expense for the year ended December 31, 2008, on the cash basis of accounting, was $127,059.

NOTE L – CONFERENCE CENTER ELIMINATIONS AND RELATED ACTIVITY

The combined financial statements of the Diocese include related conference center balances and activities. For this reason, elimination of related party receivables and payables, along with corresponding revenues and expenses are necessary at year end. At December 31, 2008, eliminating entries were made to properly account for the $1,621,539 investment in Dayspring and $131,416 payable to the Diocese by the conference center and a conference center receivable of $34,389 payable to the conference center from the Diocese. In addition, conference center depreciation is included within the combined statement of activities.

NOTE M – CONCENTRATION OF CREDIT RISK

Cash and other deposits are federally insured by the FDIC up to a limit of $250,000 (through December 31, 2009). Cash balances in excess of that amount are potentially subject to concentrations of credit risk. At December 31, 2008, the Diocese exceeded the $250,000 federally insured limit by approximately $533,000. However, $703,069 of the total amount was in a collateralized sweep account. It is the opinion of management that the solvency of the referenced financial institutions are not of particular concern at this time. Effective January 1, 2010, the FDIC limit reverts back to a limit of $100,000.

NOTE N - CONTINGENCIES

Loans Payable - The Diocese is contingently liable on various loans payable to banks for real property owned by the individual parishes and missions of the Diocese. However, the Diocese would gain possession of the real property if it became obligated to pay pursuant to such guarantee.

NOTE O – LEASE COMMITMENTS

On August 22, 2007, the Dayspring Episcopal Conference Center entered into a lease agreement for a copy machine. Under the terms of the lease, a base payment of $638 is due monthly. The term of the lease is for 60 months. There were two periods.

NOTE P – EPISCOPAL CHURCH ASKING (NATIONAL CHURCH) PAYABLE

The Diocese of Southwest Florida is a member of the Worldwide Anglican Communion and the Episcopal Church in the United States. It is subject to apportionment of 18.9% based on revenues. For the year ending December 31, 2008, the Diocese had an accrual present of $170,479.

SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION

DIOCESE OF SOUTHWEST FLORIDA, INC.

SCHEDULE OF PROGRAM SERVICES EXPENSES
Year Ended December 31, 2008
(With Comparative Amounts for 2007)

		2008	2007
National church support	$	584,184	529,261
Episcopancy life		413,418	637,473
Ministry and spiritual development		200,367	259,448
Church growth and development		403,504	288,499
Youth and college ministries		384,855	267,618
Pastoral care		176,717	148,366
Communication		92,830	87,882
Outreach		226,704	96,957
Diocesan convention		33,584	31,661
Diocesan discretionary fund		18,103	22,936
Stewardship and development		1,155	1,230
Other expenses		7,132	5,806
TOTAL PROGRAM SERVICES	$	2,542,553	2,377,137

See accompanying notes to combined financial statements & auditor's report.

DIOCESE OF SOUTHWEST FLORIDA, INC.

SCHEDULE OF ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES EXPENSES
Year Ended December 31, 2008
(With Comparative Amounts for 2007)

		2008	2007
Salaries and related expenses	$	391,674	356,315
Insurance		19,111	19,993
Audit and legal		17,025	22,807
Office and related general expenses		37,006	35,609
Equipment repairs and general maintenance		17,888	21,326
Telephone		10,863	11,852
Meetings and dues		11,158	14,547
Postage		9,527	6,888
Utilities		4,250	5,756
Other expenses		15,041	10,341
TOTAL ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES	$	533,543	505,434

See accompanying notes to combined financial statements & auditor's report.

DIOCESE OF SOUTHWEST FLORIDA, INC.

SCHEDULE OF CONFERENCE CENTER EXPENSES
Year Ended December 31, 2008
(With Comparative Amounts for 2007)

		2008	2007
Salaries and related expenses	$	1,050,820	1,076,085
Food costs		366,507	339,432
Utilities		174,697	163,989
Grounds and building maintenance		72,864	91,416
Insurance		174,475	110,627
Contracted services and equipment		20,260	38,216
Supplies		26,637	29,085
Hospitality and cleaning service		41,050	43,702
Furniture and equipment repairs and maintenance		11,065	17,656
Office and computer supplies		12,641	12,933
Uniforms		9,373	9,701
Advertising and promotions		23,059	26,149
Credit card and bank fees		11,604	11,330
Golf cart expenses		12,160	11,260
Pavilion		2,088	2,088
Vehicle repair and maintenance		4,259	5,881
Souvenir purchases		7,632	12,058
Professional fees, dues and subscriptions		4,058	5,053
Postage		4,612	5,893
Concession		8,056	5,214
Audio visual		2,380	4,144
Rope course		4,190	3,962
Minor equipment purchases		1,740	2,911
Vehicle fuel		6,607	5,383
Training and education		2,225	140
Chapel expenses		333	234
Taxes and licenses		408	268
Travel and entertainment		2,403	256
Other expenses		10,885	9,902
TOTAL CONFERENCE CENTER EXPENSES	$	2,069,088	2,044,968

See accompanying notes to combined financial statements & auditor's report.

Notes on the Proposed 2010 Budget

OVERVIEW
The following 2010 budget is presented in a new-styled format, designed to provide greater clarity and understanding in the budgeting process. The All Accounts Overview illustrates the high-level interactions between the operating, designated and restricted fund activity. The 2010 Budget Summary and Detail reports reflect a simplified financial statement format with account categories aligned with the mission and work of the diocese.

OPERATING FUND
Apportionment Income
The 2010 apportionment amounts are derived from the individual congregation Parochial Reports for the year 2008. The operating income apportionment is based on the Normal Operating Income (Sub Total A: sum of lines 3 – 6). The capital apportionment is based on line 8. Capital funds, gifts and additions.

In light of the continued difficult economic conditions, the 2009 Convention approved a 9% apportionment rate on operating income for one year, with the intention of returning to the 10% rate in 2011. The rate for capital apportionment remained at 10%.

The uncollectable apportionment assumption was increased to cover 10% of operating apportionment and 35% of capital apportionment.

Investment Income
Investment income is budgeted at an assumption of 3%. Note that approximately $4 million has been loaned to individual congregations with a variety of interest rate agreements. As of October 2009, the principal and interest payments on many of those loans are not being paid, thereby decreasing the diocesan interest income. The Finance Committee is in the process of reviewing the terms of these loans.

Transfers from Restricted Funds
A budgeted amount of $77,831 will be transferred from restricted funds where the donor-imposed restrictions allow for the use of investment income for specific operating purposes.

Operating Expenses - Congregational
A total of $58,450 of expenses relate to the support of congregational life, including diocesan clergy/deacon events, diocesan committees, and deanery support.

The Fresh Start program expenses of $6,500 support congregations during times of transition in clergy leadership. A budgeted Mission Support amount of $44,870 is used to assist with a variety of individual mission needs.

For the year 2010, $100,000 will be transferred to the Mission Trust Designated Fund according to the guidelines of the 2020 Fund in order to continue the prescribed distributions to the first and second grant series recipients. Note that the 2020 Fund contribution expense for 2010 was reduced by $100,000 as Convention approved the delay of the start of the third grant series to an undetermined recipient until 2011.

Operating Expenses – Ministry
Ministry expenses span from within our diocesan walls to beyond the diocese. Specific programs targeting Men, Women, Young Adult and Youth include budgeted income and expense lines allowing for the management of program expenses based on participation fees while maintaining a fixed Diocesan expense amount.

Other expenses target Recovery Ministries and the Hispanic/Latino population. Ministry Development programs expense totals $84,700, including the School for Ministry Development and seminarian support.

Support of the wider church includes the Episcopal Church Asking amount of $633,254 (21% of the diocesan operating income), as well as support of Province IV ($12,000) and General Convention/Synod events ($12,000). Specific expense line items supporting the Dominican Development Group, Episcopalians Global Reconciliation, World Mission, Episcopal Relief & Development and Companion Diocese Committee work total $46,000. In addition, budgeted support of University of the South, Bishop Gray Inns and Historic Black Colleges total $25,000.

Operating Expenses – Administration
Personnel expenses for Diocesan staff accounts for $1,031,615 (reduced by $176,000 from the 2009 amount). Health insurance benefits for retired clergy and lay total $130,000, offset by $45,000 of restricted fund income.

The administrative costs of the Diocesan Office and its functions total $333,441. The administrative costs of St. Bartholomew Cemetery totals $3,224.

The budgeted amount to support DaySpring Conference Center operations and programming is $100,000.

DESIGNATED FUND
Designated Fund Activity
Investment income on designated funds is budgeted at 3% for a total of $161,171 in 2010, based on the actual investment income earned in the period January – June 2009. The Mission Trust fund will receive a contribution of $100,000 from the operating budget.

Budgeted disbursements from designated funds include the payments on the 2020 Fund grant streams to Iona Hope ($40,000) and St. Monica ($70,000).

RESTRICTED FUND
Restricted Fund Activity
Investment income on restricted funds is budgeted at 3% for a total of $227,429 in 2010, based on the actual investment income earned in the period January – June 2009.

Budgeted disbursements from restricted funds include only the transfers to the operating fund as allowed by the donor-imposed restrictions for each fund.

Episcopal Diocese Of Southwest Florida All Accounts Overview		2010 Budget Operating		Designated	Restricted	Total
		Operating*	Capital/Gift Tithe			
Income	Apportionments (plate/pledge)	$ 2,724,273	$ -	NA	NA	$ 2,724,273
	Uncollectable apportionment	$ (258,806)	$ -	NA	NA	$ (258,806)
	Capital / Gift Tithe	$ -	$ 418,003	NA	NA	$ 418,003
	Uncollectable capital/gift tithe	$ -	$ (146,301)	NA	NA	$ (146,301)
		$ 2,465,467	$ 271,702	$ -	$ -	$ 2,737,169
	Investment Income	$ 72,037	$ -	$ 61,170	$ 227,429	$ 360,636
		4%		*3%*	*3%*	
	Program Specific	$ 137,500	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ 137,500
SubTotal Income		**$ 2,675,004**	**$ 271,702**	**$ 61,170**	**$ 227,429**	**$ 3,235,305**
Transfers	***Operating-Designated Transfers:***					
	The 2020 Fund Expense to Designated Mission Trust	$ -	$ (100,000)	$ 100,000	NA	$ -
	Capital Tithe Income to Designated Capital Reserve	$ -	$ -	$ -	NA	$ -
	Restricted to Operating Transfers:					
	Ross	$ 23,690	NA	NA	$ (23,690)	$ -
	Archambault	$ 21,391	NA	NA	$ (21,391)	$ -
	Johnson	$ 2,337	NA	NA	$ (2,337)	$ -
	Hubbs	$ 8,471	NA	NA	$ (8,471)	$ -
	Flagler	$ 412	NA	NA	$ (412)	$ -
	Cox	$ 1,414	NA	NA	$ (1,414)	$ -
	Leach Trust	$ 14,000	NA	NA	$ (14,000)	$ -
	Evans Fund	$ 916	NA	NA	$ (916)	$ -
	Tulane	$ 3,788	NA	NA	$ (3,788)	$ -
	St. Bartholomew's Cemetery	$ 1,412	NA	NA	$ (1,412)	$ -
		$ 77,831	$ -	$ -	$ (77,831)	$ -
Total Income and Transfers		**$ 2,752,835**	**$ 171,702**	**$ 161,170**	**$ 149,598**	**$ 3,235,305**
Expenses	General Operating	$ (2,677,445)	-	-	-	$ (2,677,445)
	The 2020 Fund Disbursements	-	-	$ (110,000)	-	$ (110,000)
	Mission Support (non-2020 Fund)	-	$ (51,370)	-	-	$ (51,370)
	Depreciation and Interest	-	$ (92,000)	-	-	$ (92,000)
	DaySpring Support	-	$ (100,000)	-	-	$ (100,000)
Total Expenses		**$ (2,677,445)**	**$ (243,370)**	**$ (110,000)**	**$ -**	**$ (3,030,815)**
Net Income		**$ 75,390**	**$ (71,668)**	**$ 51,170**	**$ 149,598**	**$ 204,490**
		Total Operating	**$3,721**			

Episcopal Diocese Of Southwest Florida 2010 Budget Summary			2010 Budget Approved at Convention
Operating			
Income	Operating Apportionments		$ 2,724,273
	Uncollectable Operating Apportionments		$ (258,806)
	Capital/Gift Tithe		$ 418,003
	Uncollectable Capital/Gift Apportionments		$ (146,301)
	Investment Income		$ 72,037
	Miscellaneous Income/Gifts		$ -
	Program Specific (included with expense line)		$ -
Total Income			**$ 2,809,205**
Expense	Congregational		
		Clergy/Deacons	$ (25,000)
		Committees	$ (26,450)
		Deanery	$ (7,000)
		Mission Support	$ (151,370)
			$ (209,820)
	Ministry		
		Beyond Diocese	$ (728,253)
		Ministry Development	$ (84,700)
		Hispanic/Latino	$ (66,000)
		Men	$ (51,050)
		Recovery	$ (13,800)
		Women	$ (35,000)
		Young Adult	$ (43,000)
		Youth	$ (41,000)
			$ (1,062,803)
	Administration		
		Administration	$ (333,441)
		Cemetery	$ (3,224)
		DaySpring	$ (100,000)
		Bishop's Discretionary	$ (1,212)
		Unrealized Investment G/(L)	$ -
		Personnel	$ (1,031,615)
		Personnel: Retired	$ (90,919)
		Transfers	$ 27,550
			$ (1,532,861)
Total Expense			**$ (2,805,484)**
Operating Net Total			**$ 3,721**
Designated			
Income			$ 161,170
Disbursements			$ (110,000)
Unrealized Investment G/(L)			$ -
Designated Net Total			**$ 51,170**
Restricted			
Income			$ 227,429
Disbursements			$ (77,831)
Unrealized Investment G/(L)			$ -
Restricted Net Total			**$ 149,598**
Grand Total			**$ 204,489**

Budgeting Highlights

* Spending Reserves: The 2009 Operating Net Loss due to change in the apportionment rate from 10% to 8% cuts into Diocesan operating reserves by approximately $693,572

* Cutting Expenses: Diocesan Operating Expenses were cut by $533,264 from 2009 to 2010

* Year-to-Year Transition: 2010 Total Operating Revenue is $2.8 Million compared to 2009 Total Operating Revenue of $2.7 Million

* Balanced Budget: Total Expenses $2.8 Million, resulting in a Operating Net Total which is zero-based

Episcopal Diocese Of SW Florida - 2010 Budget Details		2010 Budget Approved at Convention
Operating		
Income		
570000 - Apportionments	$	2,724,273
570100 - Uncollectable Pledge Apportionments	$	(258,806)
570050 - Capital Tithe	$	418,003
570101 - Uncollectable Capital and Gift Apportionments	$	(146,301)
570200 - Investment Income	$	72,037
573000 - Miscellaneous Income	$	-
573020 - Miscellaneous Income Gifts	$	-
	$	**2,809,205**
Expense		
Congregational: Clergy/Deacons		
581030 - Transition/Clergy Deployment	$	(10,000)
582180 - Transitional Deacon Training	$	(15,000)
(blank)	$	-
	$	**(25,000)**
Congregational: Committees		
581010 - Evangelism Committee	$	(10,000)
581270 - Congregational Development Committee	$	(250)
581400 - Stewardship Committee	$	(10,000)
582100 - Worship Committee	$	(5,000)
582192 - Diocesan Altar Guild	$	(1,200)
	$	**(26,450)**
Congregational: Deanery		
583350 - Deanery Support	$	(7,000)
	$	**(7,000)**
Congregational: Mission Support		
580491 - Fresh Start	$	(6,500)
581020 - Mission Support	$	(44,870)
581265 - The 2020 Fund Expense	$	(100,000)
(blank)	$	-
	$	**(151,370)**
Ministry: Beyond Diocese		
584000 - Companion Diocese Committee	$	(2,500)
584010 - World Mission	$	(2,000)
585000 - Support - Historic Black Colleges	$	(15,000)
585010 - Episcopal Church Asking	$	(633,254)
585015 - Episcopalians-Global Reconciliation	$	(21,499)
585020 - Support - Province IV	$	(12,000)
585030 - University of the South	$	(5,000)
585040 - Bishop Gray Inns	$	(5,000)
585050 - General Conv/Synod Expenses	$	(12,000)
585060 - Dominican Development Group	$	(15,000)
585080 - Episcopal Relief & Development	$	(5,000)
(blank)	$	-
	$	**(728,253)**

Episcopal Diocese Of SW Florida - 2010 Budget Details		2010 Budget Approved at Convention
Ministry: Development		
	58213x - Clergy/Deacon Events Income	$ 25,000
	582130 - Clergy/Deacon Events Expense	$ (50,000)
	x379501 - School for Ministry Development Income	$ 13,500
	x188301 - School for Ministry Development Expense	$ (21,500)
	582160 - Seminarian Support	$ (40,000)
	582105 - Diversity Training	$ (1,200)
	582140 - Misconduct Prevention Training	$ (2,500)
	582190 - Commission on Ministry	$ (3,000)
	583240 - Lay Staff Development	$ (5,000)
	582172 - Seminars/Training Programs	$ -
	(blank)	$ -
		$ (84,700)
Ministry: Hispanic/Latino		
	580470 - St. Francis Hispanic Ministry	$ (36,000)
	582194 - Hispanic/Latino Ministry	$ (30,000)
	(blank)	$ -
		$ (66,000)
Ministry: Men		
	582360 - Men's Ministries	$ (20,000)
	582365 - Equipping the 70	$ (31,050)
		$ (51,050)
Ministry: Recovery		
	573900 - Recovery Ministries Income	$ 18,000
	584030 - Recovery Ministries Expense	$ (31,800)
		$ (13,800)
Ministry: Women		
	582370 - Women's Ministries	$ (35,000)
		$ (35,000)
Ministry: Young Adult		
	573600 - Young Adult: Vocare Income	$ 8,000
	582170 - Young Adult: Vocare Expense	$ (13,000)
	585217 - Young Adult: Compass Community	$ (2,000)
	585218 - Young Adult: General Ministry	$ (2,000)
	582174 - YASC Missionary (Young Adult Service Corp)	$ (1,000)
	582195 - USF Chapel Center	$ (10,000)
	582196 - MCC Chaplaincy	$ (20,000)
	582198 - Provincial/National Events: Young Adult	$ (3,000)
	582176 - SIP Program (Intern)	$ -
	582177 - Mission Scholar (Intern)	$ -
	(blank)	$ -
		$ (43,000)
Ministry: Youth		
	573500 - Youth Program Income	$ 52,000
	580850 - Youth Program Expenses	$ (90,000)
	573501 - New Horizons Income	$ 11,000
	582178 - New Horizons Expense	$ (11,000)
	582179 - Provincial/National Events: Youth	$ (3,000)
	(blank)	$ -
		$ (41,000)

Episcopal Diocese Of SW Florida - 2010 Budget Details		2010 Budget Approved at Convention
Administration		
580720 - Clergy Spouse Association		$ (5,000)
580890 - Diocesan Schools Membership Fee		$ (700)
582193 - Music & Liturgy		$ (500)
583300 - Office Expenses		$ (26,000)
583302 - Background check expense		$ (3,500)
583303 - Amortization Costs		$ (3,341)
583305 - Interest		$ (23,000)
583306 - Depreciation Expense		$ (69,000)
583309 - Condo Fees		$ (7,800)
583310 - Utilities		$ (4,000)
583311 - Housekeeping		$ (4,600)
583315 - Repairs and Maintenance		$ (11,000)
583320 - Telephone		$ (11,500)
583325 - Postage		$ (8,500)
583330 - Insurance		$ (33,000)
583335 - Legal and Auditing		$ (30,000)
583340 - Meetings		$ (10,000)
583345 - Equipment		$ (6,000)
583360 - Convention and Journal		$ (27,000)
583600 - Publication Costs		$ (46,000)
583620 - Historiographer		$ -
583855 - Disaster Preparedness Travel		$ (2,000)
583890 - Chancellor's Expenses		$ (1,000)
(blank)		$ -
		$ (333,441)
Administration: Cemetery		
572060 - St. Bartholomew's Cemetery Income		$ 1,412
599040 - St. Bartholomew's Cemetery Expense		$ (4,636)
		$ (3,224)
Administration: DaySpring		
583410 - DaySpring Supplemental Support		$ (100,000)
		$ (100,000)
Administration: Discretionary		
572080 - Trans from Dioc. Discretionary Fund (Tulane)		$ 3,788
573300 - Donations to Discretionary Fund		$ 10,000
599060 - Pastoral Care Discretionary Expense		$ (5,000)
599070 - Outreach Discretionary Expense		$ (5,000)
599090 - Miscellaneous Discretionary Expense		$ (5,000)
		$ (1,212)
Administration: Investments		
583308 - Unrealized (Gain) Loss on Invest.		$ -
		$ -

Episcopal Diocese Of SW Florida - 2010 Budget Details		2010 Budget Approved at Convention
Administration: Personnel		
580100 - Bishop - Stipend	$	(90,199)
580150 - Bishop - Housing	$	(61,961)
580200 - Bishop - Insurance	$	(15,924)
580250 - Bishop - Pension	$	(27,583)
580300 - Bishop - Professional Exp.	$	(30,000)
580310 - Bishop - Continuing Ed.	$	(3,000)
580370 - Office of the Bishop	$	(5,500)
580400 - Canon to the Ordinary - Stipend	$	(56,377)
580410 - Canon to the Ordinary - Housing	$	(45,249)
580420 - Canon to the Ordinary - Insurance	$	(14,886)
580430 - Canon to the Ordinary - Pension	$	(18,537)
580440 - Canon to the Ordinary - Prof. Exp.	$	(10,000)
580510 - Pastors to Clergy & Fam - Stipend	$	(38,480)
580530 - Pastors - Professional Exp	$	(4,500)
582201 - USF Chaplain/Young Adult Ministry - Stipend	$	(24,000)
582202 - USF Chaplain/Young Adult Ministry - Housing	$	-
582204 - USF Chaplain/Young Adult Ministry - Insurance	$	-
582204 - USF Chaplain/Young Adult Ministry - Pension	$	(4,320)
582205 - USF Chaplain/Young Adult Ministry - Prof. Exp.	$	(3,000)
583100 - CFO - Compensation	$	(75,000)
583110 - CFO - PR Taxes	$	(5,738)
583120 - CFO - Insurance	$	(13,269)
583130 - CFO - Pension	$	(6,000)
583140 - CFO - Prof. Expenses	$	(7,500)
583150 - CFO - Sabbatical Expense	$	-
583200 - Staff - Compensation	$	(190,690)
583210 - Staff - PR Taxes	$	(12,049)
583220 - Staff - Insurance	$	(36,720)
583230 - Staff - Pension	$	(18,514)
583500 - Dir/Communication - Compensation	$	(54,907)
583510 - Dir/Communication - PR Taxes	$	(4,230)
583520 - Dir/Communication - Insurance	$	(7,326)
583530 - Dir/Communication - Pension	$	(5,530)
583540 - Dir/Communication - Prof. Exp.	$	(7,500)
584400 - Canon For Mission & Outreach - Stip	$	(43,410)
584410 - Canon For Misson & Outreach-Housing	$	(26,400)
584420 - Canon for Mission & Outre-Insurance	$	(14,661)
584430 - Canon for Mission Pension	$	(12,655)
584440 - Canon For Mission & Out - Prof Exp	$	(9,000)
xxxxxx - Dir. of Youth at DaySpring - Compensation	$	(24,000)
xxxxxx - Dir. of Youth at DaySpring - Prof. Expenses	$	(3,000)
(blank)	$	-
	$	**(1,031,615)**

Episcopal Diocese Of SW Florida - 2010 Budget Details		2010 Budget Approved at Convention
Administration: Personnel: Retired		
572010 - Transfer from Ross Fund	$	23,690
572020 - Transfer from Archambault Fund	$	21,391
580700 - Health Insurance - Retired Clergy	$	(130,000)
580710 - Retirement Benefits	$	(6,000)
	$	**(90,919)**
Transfers		
572040 - Transfer from Johnson Fund	$	2,337
572075 - Transfer from Hubbs Fund	$	8,471
572095 - Transfer from Capital Res Fund	$	-
599059 - Transfers to Other Funds	$	-
xxxxxx - Transfer from Cox Fund	$	1,414
xxxxxx - Transfer from Evans Fund	$	916
xxxxxx - Transfer from Flagler Fund	$	412
xxxxxx - Transfer from Leach Fund	$	14,000
	$	**27,550**
Operating Net Total	**$**	**3,721**
Designated		
Income		
371600 - Endowment Receipts Des	$	24
379000 - Capital Reserve Receipts	$	2,788
379100 - Mission Trust Receipts	$	139,443
379400 - Slemmons Receipts	$	3,691
379600 - Third Millennium - 3 Receipts	$	7,591
379601 - Start Ups Des Receipts	$	5,575
379602 - Outreach Des - 2 Receipts	$	809
379604 - Revitalize Congregations Des Receip	$	1,250
(blank)	$	-
	$	**161,171**
Disbursements		
380200 - Mission Trust Disbursements Des	$	(110,000)
(blank)	$	-
	$	**(110,000)**
Investment G/(L)		
379900 - Unrealized Gain (Loss) Des. Funds	$	-
	$	**-**
Designated Net Total	**$**	**51,171**

Episcopal Diocese Of SW Florida - 2010 Budget Details			2010 Budget Approved at Convention
Restricted			
	Income		
		277050 - Archambault Receipts	$ 21,391
		277215 - Revolving Capital Loan Fund Receipt	$ 122,984
		277225 - R. Bennett H&H Receipts	$ 7,887
		277300 - Johnson Receipts	$ 4,673
		277500 - Sanford Receipts	$ 1,321
		277600 - Mochino Receipts	$ 2,504
		277700 - Greene Receipts	$ 3,975
		277800 - Evans Receipts	$ 916
		277900 - Smith Receipts	$ 3,039
		278000 - Tulane Receipts	$ 3,788
		278100 - Flagler Receipts	$ 412
		278200 - Foster Receipts	$ 375
		278220 - Plumley Trust Receipts	$ 175
		278400 - Albion Ross Receipts	$ 23,690
		278600 - Cox Receipts	$ 1,414
		278700 - Slemaker Receipts	$ 5,002
		278900 - St. Bartholomew's Receipts	$ 1,412
		278950 - Hubbs Ministry Fund Receipts	$ 8,471
		NEW - Leach Fund Receipts	$ 14,000
		(blank)	$ -
			$ 227,429
	Disbursements		
		280050 - Archambault Disbursements	$ (21,391)
		280300 - Johnson Disbursements	$ (2,337)
		280900 - Smith Disbursements	$ -
		281000 - Tulane Disbursements	$ (3,788)
		281100 - Flagler Disbursements	$ (412)
		281400 - Cox Disbursements	$ (1,414)
		281600 - St. Bartholomew's Disbursements	$ (1,412)
		281700 - Albion Ross Disbursements	$ (23,690)
		281900 - Hubbs Ministry Fund Disbursements	$ (8,471)
		NEW - Evans Disbursements	$ (916)
		NEW - Leach Fund Disbursement	$ (14,000)
		(blank)	$ -
			$ (77,831)
	Investment G/(L)		
		279000 - Unrealized Gain (Loss) Restr.Funds	$ -
			$ -
Restricted Net Total			**$ 149,598**
Grand Total			**$ 204,489**

Parochial Statistics

Year 2008

Parochial Statistics - Data Year 2008

City	Name	Members				Communicants		
		2007	Increases	Decreases	2008	16 and Up	Under 16	Other
Arcadia	St. Edmund Episcopal Church	57	4	2	59	53	1	3
Boca Grande	St. Andrew's Episcopal Church	342	21	41	322	322	0	0
Bonita Springs	St. Mary's Episcopal Church	313	36	12	337	337	29	373
Bradenton	Christ Episcopal Church	1409	94	34	1469	1329	0	133
Bradenton	St. George's Episcopal Church	100	6	2	104	121	5	28
Bradenton	St. Mary Magdalene	288	46	36	298	298	49	73
Brooksville	St. John's Episcopal Church	226	13	6	233	128	19	38
Cape Coral	Church of the Epiphany	468	36	76	428	255	14	159
Clearwater	Church of the Ascension	1257	46	17	1286	1023	202	0
Clearwater	Good Samaritan Episcopal Church	373	13	11	375	310	49	45
Clearwater	Holy Trinity Episcopal Church	583	59	98	544	342	45	24
Clearwater	St. John's Episcopal Church	503	17	17	503	380	33	60
Dade City	St. Mary's Episcopal Church	364	13	81	296	296	62	10
Dunedin	Church of the Good Shepherd	220	9	22	207	182	6	50
Englewood	St. David's Episcopal Church	289	12	15	254	239	15	184
Fort Myers	Iona Hope Episcopal Church	317	58	4	371	371	15	60
Fort Myers	Lamb of God Episcopal Church	231	2	1	232	232	24	20
Fort Myers	St. Hilary's Episcopal Church	520	22	9	533	505	64	841
Fort Myers	St. Luke's Episcopal Church	860	11	14	857	0	16	12
Fort Myers Beach	St. Raphael's Episcopal Church	37	12	1	48	52	1	12
Holmes Beach	Church of the Annunciation	129	19	9	139	135	2	113
Hudson	St. Martin's Episcopal Church	317	56	41	332	332	17	47
Indian Rocks Beach	Calvary Episcopal Church	525	10	36	499	311	31	153
Labelle	Church of the Good Shepherd	125	4	2	127	127	8	29
Largo	St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church	513	21	23	511	415	20	75
Lehigh Acres	St. Anselm's Episcopal Church	128	4	5	127	127	12	1
Longboat Key	All Angels by the Sea	207	12	8	211	211	1	26
Marco Island	St. Mark's Episcopal Church	432	44	22	454	517	42	33

Parochial Statistics - Data Year 2008

City	Name	Members				Communicants		
		2007	Increases	Decreases	2008	16 and Up	Under 16	Other
Naples	St. John's Episcopal Church	480	17	48	449	449	10	31
Naples	St. Monica's Episcopal Church	507	95	62	540	515	97	51
Naples	St. Paul's Episcopal Church	287	31	46	272	259	11	85
Naples	Trinity by the Cove	1426	78	92	1412	1288	68	86
New Port Richey	St. Stephen's Episcopal Church	359	12	16	355	232	23	123
North Fort Myers	All Souls Episcopal Church	101	8	9	100	93	1	80
North Port	St. Nathaniel's Episcopal Church	419	25	11	433	383	11	0
Osprey	Church of the Holy Spirit	160	22	6	176	112	18	0
Palm Harbor	St. Alfred's Episcopal Church	506	35	53	488	482	53	215
Palmetto	St. Mary's Episcopal Church	475	11	5	481	307	22	63
Pinellas Park	St. Giles' Episcopal Church	450	3	27	426	426	53	25
Plant City	St. Peter's Episcopal Church	477	61	15	523	319	44	0
Port Charlotte	St. James' Episcopal Church	609	26	211	424	393	15	30
Punta Gorda	Church of the Good Shepherd	669	22	35	656	603	21	17
Safety Harbor	Church of the Holy Spirit	168	15	24	159	159	10	0
Sanibel	St. Michael & All Angels	423	11	55	379	498	4	751
Sarasota	Church of the Nativity	396	17	40	373	303	27	28
Sarasota	Church of the Redeemer	1942	150	131	1961	1863	289	548
Sarasota	St. Boniface Episcopal Church	1222	42	112	1152	933	75	809
Sarasota	St. Margaret of Scotland Church	377	23	22	378	378	34	0
Sarasota	St. Wilfred's Episcopal Church	537	23	12	548	315	22	0
Seminole	St. Anne of Grace Church	286	19	6	299	420	32	0
Spring Hill	St. Andrew's Episcopal Church	610	81	78	613	610	38	163
St James City	St. John's Episcopal Church	146	10	7	149	79	4	1
St Pete Beach	St. Alban's Episcopal Church	219	5	6	218	151	7	21
St Petersburg	St. Peter's Episcopal Cathedral	764	44	17	791	985	59	89
St Petersburg	St. Augustine's Episcopal Church	117	1	49	69	60	9	0
St Petersburg	St. Bartholomew's Episcopal Church	296	10	14	292	292	7	0
St Petersburg	St. Bede's Episcopal Church	194	8	30	172	84	6	13

Parochial Statistics - Data Year 2008

City	Name	Members				Communicants		
		2007	Increases	Decreases	2008	16 and Up	Under 16	Other
St Petersburg	St. Matthew's Episcopal Church	212	1	7	206	147	12	0
St Petersburg	St. Thomas' Episcopal Church	1018	68	18	1068	885	155	50
St Petersburg	St. Vincent's Episcopal Church	227	18	5	240	240	15	18
Sun City Center	St. John the Divine Church	379	71	41	409	409	17	4
Tampa	Grace Episcopal Church	449	23	25	447	447	86	0
Tampa	St. Andrew's Episcopal Church	852	52	52	852	468	59	0
Tampa	St. Cecilia's Episcopal Church	55	3	43	15	15	0	2
Tampa	St. Chad's Episcopal Church	157	2	8	151	88	10	6
Tampa	St. Clement's Episcopal Church	223	3	24	202	162	16	21
Tampa	St. Francis Episcopal Church	334	6	20	320	80	20	10
Tampa	St. John's Episcopal Church	1932	67	127	1872	1250	275	101
Tampa	St. Mark's Episcopal Church	736	34	132	638	486	98	125
Tampa	St. Mary's Episcopal Church	493	160	45	608	560	174	0
Tampa	St.James House of Prayer	287	8	7	288	122	17	9
Tarpon Springs	All Saints Episcopal Church	533	69	36	566	566	127	23
Temple Terrace	St. Catherine's Episcopal Church	402	0	0	402	284	58	0
Valrico	Church of the Holy Innocents	527	16	7	536	536	51	0
Venice	St. Mark's Episcopal Church	749	25	48	726	726	82	0
Venice	Church of the Good Shepherd	370	28	9	389	300	33	4
Zephyrhills	St. Elizabeth's Episcopal Church	255	7	9	253	253	3	0

Parochial Statistics - Data Year 2008

City	Name	Attendance		Eucharists			Offices	
		Sunday	Easter	Sat/Sun	Weekday	Private	Sunday	Weekday
Arcadia	St. Edmund Episcopal Church	47	70	52	48	30	0	7
Boca Grande	St. Andrew's Episcopal Church	70	545	77	5	8	0	8
Bonita Springs	St. Mary's Episcopal Church	322	903	177	177	387	36	335
Bradenton	Christ Episcopal Church	481	1275	149	235	651	0	97
Bradenton	St. George's Episcopal Church	81	110	102	62	24	3	13
Bradenton	St. Mary Magdalene	185	445	156	48	104	0	0
Brooksville	St. John's Episcopal Church	83	180	88	56	216	0	3
Cape Coral	Church of the Epiphany	176	298	106	62	143	0	0
Clearwater	Church of the Ascension	364	843	179	68	131	0	63
Clearwater	Good Samaritan Episcopal Church	171	329	101	94	69	0	7
Clearwater	Holy Trinity Episcopal Church	175	403	104	51	141	0	13
Clearwater	St. John's Episcopal Church	200	473	156	54	256	0	3
Dade City	St. Mary's Episcopal Church	206	600	111	109	10	0	5
Dunedin	Church of the Good Shepherd	97	256	98	64	48	0	9
Englewood	St. David's Episcopal Church	180	500	102	29	127	2	32
Fort Myers	Iona Hope Episcopal Church	221	454	159	65	213	0	37
Fort Myers	Lamb of God Episcopal Church	153	376	104	8	0	65	20
Fort Myers	St. Hilary's Episcopal Church	324	776	224	59	25	0	6
Fort Myers	St. Luke's Episcopal Church	219	389	189	353	148	8	3
Fort Myers Beach	St. Raphael's Episcopal Church	44	146	53	7	9	2	47
Holmes Beach	Church of the Annunciation	127	350	92	52	93	0	290
Hudson	St. Martin's Episcopal Church	179	342	106	57	344	0	52
Indian Rocks Beach	Calvary Episcopal Church	198	622	117	128	236	1	202
Labelle	Church of the Good Shepherd	57	70	58	46	23	0	6
Largo	St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church	187	381	104	55	109	0	0
Lehigh Acres	St. Anselm's Episcopal Church	86	138	86	26	80	0	110
Longboat Key	All Angels by the Sea	112	448	86	48	43	0	1
Marco Island	St. Mark's Episcopal Church	195	778	83	32	91	0	21

Parochial Statistics - Data Year 2008

City	Name	Attendance		Eucharists			Offices	
		Sunday	Easter	Sat/Sun	Weekday	Private	Sunday	Weekday
Naples	St. John's Episcopal Church	234	885	251	55	67	0	0
Naples	St. Monica's Episcopal Church	228	730	192	71	32	0	0
Naples	St. Paul's Episcopal Church	181	590	177	34	151	0	0
Naples	Trinity by the Cove	424	1202	179	85	40	0	50
New Port Richey	St. Stephen's Episcopal Church	167	291	208	103	33	0	6
North Fort Myers	All Souls Episcopal Church	93	140	94	9	23	0	11
North Port	St. Nathaniel's Episcopal Church	142	304	116	14	18	0	170
Osprey	Church of the Holy Spirit	83	170	44	7	16	8	0
Palm Harbor	St. Alfred's Episcopal Church	362	813	156	44	0	3	0
Palmetto	St. Mary's Episcopal Church	115	196	102	10	347	1	4
Pinellas Park	St. Giles' Episcopal Church	108	217	103	44	130	0	11
Plant City	St. Peter's Episcopal Church	127	252	95	70	125	0	1
Port Charlotte	St. James' Episcopal Church	216	396	88	61	273	32	18
Punta Gorda	Church of the Good Shepherd	245	602	105	61	108	0	15
Safety Harbor	Church of the Holy Spirit	65	105	1	9	7	103	0
Sanibel	St. Michael & All Angels	223	973	140	77	1	0	1
Sarasota	Church of the Nativity	160	392	8280	1444	69	0	2
Sarasota	Church of the Redeemer	735	1548	262	408	467	5	484
Sarasota	St. Boniface Episcopal Church	436	1092	134	127	112	0	53
Sarasota	St. Margaret of Scotland Church	133	296	151	33	67	6	2
Sarasota	St. Wilfred's Episcopal Church	163	408	112	64	5	0	45
Seminole	St. Anne of Grace Church	153	344	157	60	70	0	4
Spring Hill	St. Andrew's Episcopal Church	261	497	160	56	1304	13	102
St James City	St. John's Episcopal Church	73	143	149	5	13	7	14
St Pete Beach	St. Alban's Episcopal Church	146	420	102	56	18	0	5
St Petersburg	St. Peter's Episcopal Cathedral	311	926	241	259	4	3	370
St Petersburg	St. Augustine's Episcopal Church	63	70	51	6	2	0	0
St Petersburg	St. Bartholomew's Episcopal Church	88	160	131	55	168	1	3
St Petersburg	St. Bede's Episcopal Church	80	232	57	53	36	0	1

Parochial Statistics - Data Year 2008

City	Name	Attendance		Eucharists			Offices	
		Sunday	Easter	Sat/Sun	Weekday	Private	Sunday	Weekday
St Petersburg	St. Matthew's Episcopal Church	98	190	103	56	260	0	2
St Petersburg	St. Thomas' Episcopal Church	290	594	209	67	27	0	101
St Petersburg	St. Vincent's Episcopal Church	116	164	103	55	169	0	0
Sun City Center	St. John the Divine Church	258	426	156	7	165	0	7
Tampa	Grace Episcopal Church	200	452	10445	255	145	0	1520
Tampa	St. Andrew's Episcopal Church	221	585	123	66	0	1	2
Tampa	St. Cecilia's Episcopal Church	7	5	46	2	38	5	0
Tampa	St. Chad's Episcopal Church	80	145	52	60	4	0	6
Tampa	St. Clement's Episcopal Church	120	205	104	60	77	0	0
Tampa	St. Francis Episcopal Church	100	150	10	15	1	70	0
Tampa	St. John's Episcopal Church	447	1093	152	259	70	51	461
Tampa	St. Mark's Episcopal Church	309	669	106	86	48	0	200
Tampa	St. Mary's Episcopal Church	216	555	104	159	31	1	74
Tampa	St.James House of Prayer	79	206	92	9	18	0	5
Tarpon Springs	All Saints Episcopal Church	251	598	213	71	283	0	116
Temple Terrace	St. Catherine's Episcopal Church	283	402	154	110	0	0	0
Valrico	Church of the Holy Innocents	213	489	98	3	53	10	0
Venice	St. Mark's Episcopal Church	493	1196	175	59	1632	0	0
Venice	Church of the Good Shepherd	0	398	105	69	152	0	9
Zephyrhills	St. Elizabeth's Episcopal Church	120	227	93	21	104	0	0

Parochial Statistics - Data Year 2008

City	Name	Marriages	Burials	Baptisms		Confirmations		
				16 and Up	Under 16	16 and Up	Under 16	Received
Arcadia	St. Edmund Episcopal Church	0	1	0	0	3	0	2
Boca Grande	St. Andrew's Episcopal Church	6	3	0	6	0	0	0
Bonita Springs	St. Mary's Episcopal Church	2	10	1	4	6	3	7
Bradenton	Christ Episcopal Church	5	20	3	16	32	5	6
Bradenton	St. George's Episcopal Church	1	9	0	1	0	0	1
Bradenton	St. Mary Magdalene	2	7	2	7	0	2	0
Brooksville	St. John's Episcopal Church	0	7	1	2	0	0	0
Cape Coral	Church of the Epiphany	2	16	0	4	0	0	0
Clearwater	Church of the Ascension	7	17	0	14	0	0	0
Clearwater	Good Samaritan Episcopal Church	1	11	2	5	4	1	1
Clearwater	Holy Trinity Episcopal Church	3	12	0	4	1	0	2
Clearwater	St. John's Episcopal Church	1	9	0	4	2	0	0
Dade City	St. Mary's Episcopal Church	1	9	0	2	8	6	4
Dunedin	Church of the Good Shepherd	0	10	1	5	0	0	0
Englewood	St. David's Episcopal Church	5	20	1	3	4	0	3
Fort Myers	Iona Hope Episcopal Church	2	5	2	7	0	0	0
Fort Myers	Lamb of God Episcopal Church	2	1	0	2	0	0	0
Fort Myers	St. Hilary's Episcopal Church	2	13	1	10	4	2	1
Fort Myers	St. Luke's Episcopal Church	1	23	1	1	0	3	0
Fort Myers Beach	St. Raphael's Episcopal Church	0	1	1	2	0	0	0
Holmes Beach	Church of the Annunciation	1	5	0	3	3	0	1
Hudson	St. Martin's Episcopal Church	3	15	0	4	2	2	4
Indian Rocks Beach	Calvary Episcopal Church	2	20	0	3	0	0	0
Labelle	Church of the Good Shepherd	1	2	3	1	0	0	0
Largo	St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church	3	13	0	3	0	0	5
Lehigh Acres	St. Anselm's Episcopal Church	1	2	0	2	0	0	0
Longboat Key	All Angels by the Sea	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
Marco Island	St. Mark's Episcopal Church	1	8	1	6	0	0	0

Parochial Statistics - Data Year 2008

City	Name	Marriages	Burials	Baptisms		Confirmations		
				16 and Up	Under 16	16 and Up	Under 16	Received
Naples	St. John's Episcopal Church	0	9	0	5	0	0	0
Naples	St. Monica's Episcopal Church	1	5	1	15	17	6	10
Naples	St. Paul's Episcopal Church	0	7	0	3	0	0	0
Naples	Trinity by the Cove	5	25	5	0	0	19	2
New Port Richey	St. Stephen's Episcopal Church	2	8	0	6	1	0	0
North Fort Myers	All Souls Episcopal Church	0	4	0	3	0	0	0
North Port	St. Nathaniel's Episcopal Church	0	5	0	0	5	1	8
Osprey	Church of the Holy Spirit	2	3	0	7	0	0	0
Palm Harbor	St. Alfred's Episcopal Church	1	7	0	7	4	2	6
Palmetto	St. Mary's Episcopal Church	0	2	0	4	0	0	0
Pinellas Park	St. Giles' Episcopal Church	1	9	1	0	2	1	0
Plant City	St. Peter's Episcopal Church	3	6	1	4	0	0	0
Port Charlotte	St. James' Episcopal Church	2	11	0	6	6	4	2
Punta Gorda	Church of the Good Shepherd	3	5	1	3	0	0	0
Safety Harbor	Church of the Holy Spirit	0	4	0	2	1	0	10
Sanibel	St. Michael & All Angels	4	3	0	1	0	0	0
Sarasota	Church of the Nativity	2	3	0	0	0	0	0
Sarasota	Church of the Redeemer	8	33	6	20	7	16	3
Sarasota	St. Boniface Episcopal Church	9	29	0	8	0	0	0
Sarasota	St. Margaret of Scotland Church	2	6	0	2	0	0	0
Sarasota	St. Wilfred's Episcopal Church	0	11	1	9	0	0	0
Seminole	St. Anne of Grace Church	3	8	1	3	0	0	1
Spring Hill	St. Andrew's Episcopal Church	0	23	3	4	11	0	3
St James City	St. John's Episcopal Church	2	6	0	2	0	0	0
St Pete Beach	St. Alban's Episcopal Church	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
St Petersburg	St. Peter's Episcopal Cathedral	4	7	1	12	0	0	4
St Petersburg	St. Augustine's Episcopal Church	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
St Petersburg	St. Bartholomew's Episcopal Church	2	8	1	3	0	0	0
St Petersburg	St. Bede's Episcopal Church	1	3	0	3	2	0	0

Parochial Statistics - Data Year 2008

City	Name	Marriages	Burials	Baptisms		Confirmations		
				16 and Up	Under 16	16 and Up	Under 16	Received
St Petersburg	St. Matthew's Episcopal Church	0	7	0	1	0	3	0
St Petersburg	St. Thomas' Episcopal Church	2	12	2	12	15	10	11
St Petersburg	St. Vincent's Episcopal Church	0	8	0	1	0	1	1
Sun City Center	St. John the Divine Church	4	9	0	1	2	0	2
Tampa	Grace Episcopal Church	5	7	0	1	2	1	0
Tampa	St. Andrew's Episcopal Church	7	7	1	19	0	0	0
Tampa	St. Cecilia's Episcopal Church	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
Tampa	St. Chad's Episcopal Church	2	8	0	0	3	8	9
Tampa	St. Clement's Episcopal Church	1	2	0	3	0	0	0
Tampa	St. Francis Episcopal Church	2	1	1	5	0	0	0
Tampa	St. John's Episcopal Church	11	18	5	36	18	26	2
Tampa	St. Mark's Episcopal Church	3	8	0	12	4	8	0
Tampa	St. Mary's Episcopal Church	10	12	2	25	1	1	0
Tampa	St.James House of Prayer	4	3	2	4	0	0	0
Tarpon Springs	All Saints Episcopal Church	4	18	6	14	5	0	10
Temple Terrace	St. Catherine's Episcopal Church	3	9	4	10	0	0	0
Valrico	Church of the Holy Innocents	4	0	1	11	7	2	0
Venice	St. Mark's Episcopal Church	3	36	1	9	0	0	0
Venice	Church of the Good Shepherd	3	9	1	4	0	0	0
Zephyrhills	St. Elizabeth's Episcopal Church	1	6	2	0	0	0	0

Parochial Statistics - Data Year 2008

City	Name	Education		Pledges			Diocesan
		Youth	Adult	Cards #	Cards $	Plate $	Assistance
Arcadia	St. Edmund Episcopal Church	0	1	26	68,908.00	91,128.00	12,000.00
Boca Grande	St. Andrew's Episcopal Church	0	0	134	229,290.00	246,093.00	0
Bonita Springs	St. Mary's Episcopal Church	25	1	244	446,516.00	544,075.00	0
Bradenton	Christ Episcopal Church	105	1	285	783,510.00	1,010,562.00	0
Bradenton	St. George's Episcopal Church	12	1	49	88,442.00	91,549.00	10,000.00
Bradenton	St. Mary Magdalene	39	1	93	174,016.00	216,344.00	0
Brooksville	St. John's Episcopal Church	20	1	61	110,168.00	153,416.00	0
Cape Coral	Church of the Epiphany	10	1	117	207,459.00	253,181.00	0
Clearwater	Church of the Ascension	440	1	249	801,334.00	1,054,101.00	0
Clearwater	Good Samaritan Episcopal Church	49	1	117	162,786.00	174,726.00	0
Clearwater	Holy Trinity Episcopal Church	50	1	142	338,589.00	453,296.00	0
Clearwater	St. John's Episcopal Church	24	1	148	227,948.00	292,402.00	0
Dade City	St. Mary's Episcopal Church	25	1	37	66,424.00	256,380.00	0
Dunedin	Church of the Good Shepherd	5	1	122	178,611.00	187,407.00	0
Englewood	St. David's Episcopal Church	20	0	126	168,250.00	272,618.00	0
Fort Myers	Iona Hope Episcopal Church	25	0	118	260,460.00	377,178.00	60,000.00
Fort Myers	Lamb of God Episcopal Church	30	1	71	213,750.00	294,886.00	0
Fort Myers	St. Hilary's Episcopal Church	45	0	395	709,054.00	514,992.00	0
Fort Myers	St. Luke's Episcopal Church	22	1	149	297,573.00	355,065.00	0
Fort Myers Beach	St. Raphael's Episcopal Church	2	0	0	57,087.00	62,138.00	0
Holmes Beach	Church of the Annunciation	8	1	94	187,601.00	213,944.00	0
Hudson	St. Martin's Episcopal Church	15	1	80	118,011.00	141,595.00	0
Indian Rocks Beach	Calvary Episcopal Church	25	1	107	203,634.00	289,006.00	0
Labelle	Church of the Good Shepherd	19	1	46	65,966.00	109,329.00	15,000.00
Largo	St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church	15	1	0	0	208,511.00	0
Lehigh Acres	St. Anselm's Episcopal Church	12	1	64	65,000.00	79,434.00	0
Longboat Key	All Angels by the Sea	0	1	107	269,361.00	309,126.00	0
Marco Island	St. Mark's Episcopal Church	42	1	166	362,046.00	454,962.00	0

Parochial Statistics - Data Year 2008

City	Name	Education		Pledges			Diocesan Assistance
		Youth	Adult	Cards #	Cards $	Plate $	
Naples	St. John's Episcopal Church	10	0	157	335,978.00	458,422.00	0
Naples	St. Monica's Episcopal Church	80	1	174	373,716.00	435,276.00	0
Naples	St. Paul's Episcopal Church	12	1	109	183,443.00	270,577.00	0
Naples	Trinity by the Cove	58	1	457	1,195,370	1,374,614	0
New Port Richey	St. Stephen's Episcopal Church	12	1	96	89,080.00	138,819.00	0
North Fort Myers	All Souls Episcopal Church	0	1	79	100,187.00	108,179.00	0
North Port	St. Nathaniel's Episcopal Church	11	1	73	82,530.00	122,131.00	0
Osprey	Church of the Holy Spirit	15	1	52	175,310.00	214,178.00	0
Palm Harbor	St. Alfred's Episcopal Church	18	1	247	459,084.00	647,581.00	0
Palmetto	St. Mary's Episcopal Church	15	1	74	146,000.00	166,215.00	0
Pinellas Park	St. Giles' Episcopal Church	15	1	95	134,448.00	133,173.00	0
Plant City	St. Peter's Episcopal Church	0	0	83	201,295.00	253,929.00	0
Port Charlotte	St. James' Episcopal Church	17	1	144	196,370.00	267,347.00	0
Punta Gorda	Church of the Good Shepherd	20	1	204	254,096.00	310,809.00	0
Safety Harbor	Church of the Holy Spirit	10	1	36	71,699.00	64,020.00	15,000.00
Sanibel	St. Michael & All Angels	0	1	165	403,085.00	517,261.00	0
Sarasota	Church of the Nativity	24	1	93	231,430.00	305,956.00	0
Sarasota	Church of the Redeemer	235	1	662	1,468,448.00	1,586,433.00	0
Sarasota	St. Boniface Episcopal Church	98	1	460	672,460.00	810,265.00	0
Sarasota	St. Margaret of Scotland Church	26	1	93	262,344.00	271,988.00	0
Sarasota	St. Wilfred's Episcopal Church	25	1	116	199,218.00	242,767.00	0
Seminole	St. Anne of Grace Church	22	1	93	116,905.00	166,317.00	0
Spring Hill	St. Andrew's Episcopal Church	30	1	250	267,885.00	308,386.00	0
St James City	St. John's Episcopal Church	3	1	48	70,409.00	99,921.00	0
St Pete Beach	St. Alban's Episcopal Church	9	1	75	159,645.00	225,773.00	0
St Petersburg	St. Peter's Episcopal Cathedral	32	1	209	559,618.00	667,011.00	0
St Petersburg	St. Augustine's Episcopal Church	7	0	14	25,200.00	69,005.00	0
St Petersburg	St. Bartholomew's Episcopal Church	0	1	78	122,561.00	139,336.00	0
St Petersburg	St. Bede's Episcopal Church	4	0	75	98,000.00	117,874.00	0

Parochial Statistics - Data Year 2008

City	Name	Education		Pledges			Diocesan
		Youth	Adult	Cards #	Cards $	Plate $	Assistance
St Petersburg	St. Matthew's Episcopal Church	5	1	65	125,236.00	113,185.00	0
St Petersburg	St. Thomas' Episcopal Church	30	1	214	573,954.00	613,635.00	0
St Petersburg	St. Vincent's Episcopal Church	15	1	58	126,407.00	153,285.00	0
Sun City Center	St. John the Divine Church	10	1	212	292,201.00	327,581.00	0
Tampa	Grace Episcopal Church	72	1	106	252,381.00	332,623.00	0
Tampa	St. Andrew's Episcopal Church	62	1	212	479,086.00	556,321.00	0
Tampa	St. Cecilia's Episcopal Church	0	0	0	0	8,876.00	4,230.00
Tampa	St. Chad's Episcopal Church	13	1	44	77,088.00	49,633.00	0
Tampa	St. Clement's Episcopal Church	27	1	73	143,640.00	160,513.00	0
Tampa	St. Francis Episcopal Church	10	1	60	25,000.00	33,942.00	36,000.00
Tampa	St. John's Episcopal Church	152	1	448	1,066,618.00	1,114,662.00	0
Tampa	St. Mark's Episcopal Church	46	1	140	280,156.00	437,807.00	5,000.00
Tampa	St. Mary's Episcopal Church	40	0	137	446,599.00	459,276.00	0
Tampa	St.James House of Prayer	17	1	64	181,810.00	187,015.00	0
Tarpon Springs	All Saints Episcopal Church	20	1	106	233,503.00	285,738.00	0
Temple Terrace	St. Catherine's Episcopal Church	35	1	130	265,573.00	311,424.00	0
Valrico	Church of the Holy Innocents	30	1	126	382,444.00	408,408.00	0
Venice	St. Mark's Episcopal Church	68	1	333	502,826.00	649,606.00	0
Venice	Church of the Good Shepherd	26	1	138	188,400.00	188,602.00	5,000.00
Zephyrhills	St. Elizabeth's Episcopal Church	3	1	67	67,098.00	104,981.00	0

Parochial Statistics - Data Year 2008

City	Name	Income				Operating Revenues
		Investments	Other	Bequests	Operating	
Arcadia	St. Edmund Episcopal Church	0	10,950.00	0	102,078.00	114,078.00
Boca Grande	St. Andrew's Episcopal Church	54,846.00	47,340.00	0	348,279.00	348,279.00
Bonita Springs	St. Mary's Episcopal Church	3,127.00	195,359.00	0	742,561.00	742,561.00
Bradenton	Christ Episcopal Church	86,497.00	17,112.00	918	1,115,089.00	1,115,089.00
Bradenton	St. George's Episcopal Church	60	18,345.00	0	109,954.00	119,954.00
Bradenton	St. Mary Magdalene	0	21,105.00	0	237,449.00	237,449.00
Brooksville	St. John's Episcopal Church	6,851.00	1,366.00	0	161,633.00	161,633.00
Cape Coral	Church of the Epiphany	55,551.00	48,044.00	0	356,776.00	356,776.00
Clearwater	Church of the Ascension	10,247.00	39,094.00	389	1,103,831.00	1,103,831.00
Clearwater	Good Samaritan Episcopal Church	110,302.00	12,398.00	0	297,426.00	297,426.00
Clearwater	Holy Trinity Episcopal Church	0	35,158.00	5,826.00	494,280.00	494,280.00
Clearwater	St. John's Episcopal Church	1,038.00	33,843.00	125	327,408.00	327,408.00
Dade City	St. Mary's Episcopal Church	15,176.00	1,504.00	0	273,060.00	273,060.00
Dunedin	Church of the Good Shepherd	10	201,259.00	0	388,676.00	388,676.00
Englewood	St. David's Episcopal Church	77,183.00	14,818.00	0	364,619.00	364,619.00
Fort Myers	Iona Hope Episcopal Church	140	61,184.00	21,336.00	459,838.00	519,838.00
Fort Myers	Lamb of God Episcopal Church	0	19,830.00	0	314,716.00	314,716.00
Fort Myers	St. Hilary's Episcopal Church	4,878.00	56,630.00	0	576,500.00	576,500.00
Fort Myers	St. Luke's Episcopal Church	11,791.00	9,627.00	35,485.00	411,968.00	411,968.00
Fort Myers Beach	St. Raphael's Episcopal Church	11,000.00	23,644.00	9,547.00	106,329.00	106,329.00
Holmes Beach	Church of the Annunciation	1,500.00	5,376.00	0	220,820.00	220,820.00
Hudson	St. Martin's Episcopal Church	152	94,002.00	15,424.00	251,173.00	251,173.00
Indian Rocks Beach	Calvary Episcopal Church	0	16,869.00	0	305,875.00	305,875.00
Labelle	Church of the Good Shepherd	0	2,225.00	0	111,554.00	126,554.00
Largo	St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church	0	26,873.00	0	235,384.00	235,384.00
Lehigh Acres	St. Anselm's Episcopal Church	0	27,991.00	0	107,425.00	107,425.00
Longboat Key	All Angels by the Sea	0	0	0	309,126.00	309,126.00
Marco Island	St. Mark's Episcopal Church	0	30,719.00	0	485,681.00	485,681.00

Parochial Statistics - Data Year 2008

City	Name	Income				Operating Revenues
		Investments	Other	Bequests	Operating	
Naples	St. John's Episcopal Church	128,605.00	86,893.00	3,699.00	677,619.00	677,619.00
Naples	St. Monica's Episcopal Church	1,240.00	327	0	436,843.00	436,843.00
Naples	St. Paul's Episcopal Church	11,851.00	68,427.00	0	350,855.00	350,855.00
Naples	Trinity by the Cove	869	142,545	145,000	1,663,028	1,663,028
New Port Richey	St. Stephen's Episcopal Church	100,000.00	36,537.00	0	275,356.00	275,356.00
North Fort Myers	All Souls Episcopal Church	1,961.00	119,168.00	4,875.00	234,183.00	234,183.00
North Port	St. Nathaniel's Episcopal Church	0	20,544.00	0	142,675.00	142,675.00
Osprey	Church of the Holy Spirit	0	5,033.00	0	219,211.00	219,211.00
Palm Harbor	St. Alfred's Episcopal Church	5,216.00	0	0	652,797.00	652,797.00
Palmetto	St. Mary's Episcopal Church	467	9,972.00	45,547.00	222,201.00	222,201.00
Pinellas Park	St. Giles' Episcopal Church	8,000.00	1,478.00	0	142,651.00	142,651.00
Plant City	St. Peter's Episcopal Church	23,500.00	2,296.00	0	279,725.00	279,725.00
Port Charlotte	St. James' Episcopal Church	0	26,286.00	0	293,633.00	293,633.00
Punta Gorda	Church of the Good Shepherd	5,126.00	37,726.00	0	353,661.00	353,661.00
Safety Harbor	Church of the Holy Spirit	0	36,839.00	0	100,859.00	115,859.00
Sanibel	St. Michael & All Angels	2,959.00	50,000.00	0	570,220.00	570,220.00
Sarasota	Church of the Nativity	0	0	0	305,956.00	305,956.00
Sarasota	Church of the Redeemer	9,041.00	28,707.00	0	1,624,181.00	1,624,181.00
Sarasota	St. Boniface Episcopal Church	78,151.00	152,003.00	0	1,040,419.00	1,040,419.00
Sarasota	St. Margaret of Scotland Church	20,075.00	172,981.00	0	465,044.00	465,044.00
Sarasota	St. Wilfred's Episcopal Church	11,450.00	24,113.00	0	278,330.00	278,330.00
Seminole	St. Anne of Grace Church	0	0	16,999.00	183,316.00	183,316.00
Spring Hill	St. Andrew's Episcopal Church	1,500.00	98,272.00	38,091.00	446,249.00	446,249.00
St James City	St. John's Episcopal Church	935	32,545.00	0	133,401.00	133,401.00
St Pete Beach	St. Alban's Episcopal Church	0	13,320.00	12,270.00	251,363.00	251,363.00
St Petersburg	St. Peter's Episcopal Cathedral	91,394.00	154,124.00	10,000.00	922,529.00	922,529.00
St Petersburg	St. Augustine's Episcopal Church	0	0	0	69,005.00	69,005.00
St Petersburg	St. Bartholomew's Episcopal Church	28,916.00	0	77,907.00	246,159.00	246,159.00
St Petersburg	St. Bede's Episcopal Church	28	16,948.00	0	134,850.00	134,850.00

Parochial Statistics - Data Year 2008

City	Name	Income				Operating Revenues
		Investments	Other	Bequests	Operating	
St Petersburg	St. Matthew's Episcopal Church	79,500.00	962	0	193,647.00	193,647.00
St Petersburg	St. Thomas' Episcopal Church	20,084.00	88,528.00	12,812.00	735,059.00	735,059.00
St Petersburg	St. Vincent's Episcopal Church	0	21,734.00	17,115.00	192,134.00	192,134.00
Sun City Center	St. John the Divine Church	3,250.00	3,517.00	0	334,348.00	334,348.00
Tampa	Grace Episcopal Church	49	0	0	332,672.00	332,672.00
Tampa	St. Andrew's Episcopal Church	0	2,260.00	0	558,581.00	558,581.00
Tampa	St. Cecilia's Episcopal Church	21	600	0	9,497.00	13,727.00
Tampa	St. Chad's Episcopal Church	0	7,956.00	7,200.00	64,789.00	64,789.00
Tampa	St. Clement's Episcopal Church	27	4,874.00	0	165,414.00	165,414.00
Tampa	St. Francis Episcopal Church	0	20,520.00	0	54,462.00	90,462.00
Tampa	St. John's Episcopal Church	3,159.00	22,154.00	0	1,139,975.00	1,139,975.00
Tampa	St. Mark's Episcopal Church	0	0	0	437,807.00	442,807.00
Tampa	St. Mary's Episcopal Church	29,947.00	20,961.00	0	510,184.00	510,184.00
Tampa	St.James House of Prayer	0	59,948.00	0	246,963.00	246,963.00
Tarpon Springs	All Saints Episcopal Church	0	65,789.00	0	351,527.00	351,527.00
Temple Terrace	St. Catherine's Episcopal Church	146	14,556.00	0	326,126.00	326,126.00
Valrico	Church of the Holy Innocents	254	5,210.00	0	413,872.00	413,872.00
Venice	St. Mark's Episcopal Church	636	105,156.00	66,766.00	822,164.00	822,164.00
Venice	Church of the Good Shepherd	2,499.00	0	0	191,101.00	196,101.00
Zephyrhills	St. Elizabeth's Episcopal Church	2,500.00	7,268.00	0	114,749.00	114,749.00

Parochial Statistics - Data Year 2008

City	Name	Capital Funds	Additions To Endowment	Revenue		
				Outreach	Transmittal	Non Operating
Arcadia	St. Edmund Episcopal Church	810	3,225.00	0	596	4,631.00
Boca Grande	St. Andrew's Episcopal Church	470,574.00	0	0	0	470,574.00
Bonita Springs	St. Mary's Episcopal Church	9,219.00	21,972.00	66,785.00	0	97,976.00
Bradenton	Christ Episcopal Church	385,604.00	0	31,570.00	14,707.00	431,881.00
Bradenton	St. George's Episcopal Church	53,500.00	0	3,312.00	533	57,345.00
Bradenton	St. Mary Magdalene	4,700.00	1,830.00	3,927.00	0	10,457.00
Brooksville	St. John's Episcopal Church	3,750.00	25,000.00	0	2,857.00	31,607.00
Cape Coral	Church of the Epiphany	67,320.00	700	8,595.00	8,335.00	84,950.00
Clearwater	Church of the Ascension	8,060.00	26,713.00	0	0	34,773.00
Clearwater	Good Samaritan Episcopal Church	0	0	0	0	0
Clearwater	Holy Trinity Episcopal Church	17,287.00	0	0	24,701.00	41,988.00
Clearwater	St. John's Episcopal Church	35,725.00	9,756.00	11,086.00	10,257.00	66,824.00
Dade City	St. Mary's Episcopal Church	0	4,360.00	0	2,289.00	6,649.00
Dunedin	Church of the Good Shepherd	0	0	0	13,871.00	13,871.00
Englewood	St. David's Episcopal Church	0	14,059.00	0	11,250.00	25,309.00
Fort Myers	Iona Hope Episcopal Church	160,562.00	0	232,306.00	22,846.00	415,714.00
Fort Myers	Lamb of God Episcopal Church	0	0	53,163.00	4,356.00	57,519.00
Fort Myers	St. Hilary's Episcopal Church	199,589.00	0	0	0	199,589.00
Fort Myers	St. Luke's Episcopal Church	8,345.00	0	0	5,258.00	13,603.00
Fort Myers Beach	St. Raphael's Episcopal Church	990	0	0	0	990
Holmes Beach	Church of the Annunciation	96,960.00	0	0	4,687.00	101,647.00
Hudson	St. Martin's Episcopal Church	3,266.00	5,375.00	7,312.00	0	15,953.00
Indian Rocks Beach	Calvary Episcopal Church	20,660.00	36,415.00	67,453.00	5,434.00	129,962.00
Labelle	Church of the Good Shepherd	0	0	0	0	0
Largo	St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church	19,608.00	0	14,191.00	12,673.00	46,472.00
Lehigh Acres	St. Anselm's Episcopal Church	2,000.00	0	4,703.00	0	6,703.00
Longboat Key	All Angels by the Sea	17,008.00	0	0	4,153.00	21,161.00
Marco Island	St. Mark's Episcopal Church	0	9,373.00	5,556.00	133,918.00	148,847.00

Parochial Statistics - Data Year 2008

City	Name	Capital Funds	Additions To Endowment	Revenue		
				Outreach	Transmittal	Non Operating
Naples	St. John's Episcopal Church	0	96,536.00	0	0	96,536.00
Naples	St. Monica's Episcopal Church	352,396.00	0	21,667.00	6,040.00	380,103.00
Naples	St. Paul's Episcopal Church	73,000.00	2,000.00	3,744.00	0	78,744.00
Naples	Trinity by the Cove	136,507.00	9500.00	416607.00	0.00	562614.00
New Port Richey	St. Stephen's Episcopal Church	16,284.00	0	0	0	16,284.00
North Fort Myers	All Souls Episcopal Church	0	2,745.00	6,359.00	1,027.00	10,131.00
North Port	St. Nathaniel's Episcopal Church	56,496.00	0	0	0	56,496.00
Osprey	Church of the Holy Spirit	2,696.00	0	57,627.00	13,555.00	73,878.00
Palm Harbor	St. Alfred's Episcopal Church	211,311.00	0	7,422.00	8,256.00	226,989.00
Palmetto	St. Mary's Episcopal Church	2,950.00	2,195.00	11,673.00	894	17,712.00
Pinellas Park	St. Giles' Episcopal Church	0	0	5,040.00	426	5,466.00
Plant City	St. Peter's Episcopal Church	9,022.00	21,546.00	0	1,704.00	32,272.00
Port Charlotte	St. James' Episcopal Church	2,134.00	55,000.00	3,128.00	11,980.00	72,242.00
Punta Gorda	Church of the Good Shepherd	0	525	1,352,844.00	7,296.00	1,360,665.00
Safety Harbor	Church of the Holy Spirit	0	0	0	0	0
Sanibel	St. Michael & All Angels	0	14,250.00	271,074.00	20,189.00	305,513.00
Sarasota	Church of the Nativity	5,000.00	0	0	6,644.00	11,644.00
Sarasota	Church of the Redeemer	7,846.00	559,408.00	184,735.00	40,856.00	792,845.00
Sarasota	St. Boniface Episcopal Church	11,575.00	5,960.00	281,384.00	0	298,919.00
Sarasota	St. Margaret of Scotland Church	0	0	0	0	0
Sarasota	St. Wilfred's Episcopal Church	0	0	309,622.00	0	309,622.00
Seminole	St. Anne of Grace Church	0	0	0	0	0
Spring Hill	St. Andrew's Episcopal Church	0	0	0	3,384.00	3,384.00
St James City	St. John's Episcopal Church	0	1,100.00	21,793.00	36,236.00	59,129.00
St Pete Beach	St. Alban's Episcopal Church	0	0	0	5,244.00	5,244.00
St Petersburg	St. Peter's Episcopal Cathedral	233,845.00	68,140.00	46,913.00	6,991.00	355,889.00
St Petersburg	St. Augustine's Episcopal Church	39,395.00	0	0	300	39,695.00
St Petersburg	St. Bartholomew's Episcopal Church	0	0	1,678.00	0	1,678.00
St Petersburg	St. Bede's Episcopal Church	0	0	0	0	0

Parochial Statistics - Data Year 2008

City	Name	Capital Funds	Additions To Endowment	Revenue		
				Outreach	Transmittal	Non Operating
St Petersburg	St. Matthew's Episcopal Church	8,400.00	0	20,148.00	0	28,548.00
St Petersburg	St. Thomas' Episcopal Church	0	0	0	0	0
St Petersburg	St. Vincent's Episcopal Church	1,334.00	2,000.00	550	1,748.00	5,632.00
Sun City Center	St. John the Divine Church	118,956.00	0	9,170.00	16,806.00	144,932.00
Tampa	Grace Episcopal Church	0	5,000.00	27,718.00	0	32,718.00
Tampa	St. Andrew's Episcopal Church	1,192,386.00	8,009.00	19,269.00	6,853.00	1,226,517.00
Tampa	St. Cecilia's Episcopal Church	0	0	0	0	0
Tampa	St. Chad's Episcopal Church	16,596.00	0	8,000.00	1,425.00	26,021.00
Tampa	St. Clement's Episcopal Church	0	0	1,810.00	1,703.00	3,513.00
Tampa	St. Francis Episcopal Church	0	0	500	0	500
Tampa	St. John's Episcopal Church	1,500.00	0	39,722.00	17,141.00	58,363.00
Tampa	St. Mark's Episcopal Church	0	0	0	20,174.00	20,174.00
Tampa	St. Mary's Episcopal Church	0	18,936.00	0	5,467.00	24,403.00
Tampa	St.James House of Prayer	10,000.00	0	8,460.00	0	18,460.00
Tarpon Springs	All Saints Episcopal Church	30,349.00	103,371.00	0	11,112.00	144,832.00
Temple Terrace	St. Catherine's Episcopal Church	0	0	5,647.00	5,969.00	11,616.00
Valrico	Church of the Holy Innocents	780	200	0	4,645.00	5,625.00
Venice	St. Mark's Episcopal Church	0	0	0	2,488.00	2,488.00
Venice	Church of the Good Shepherd	30,634.00	0	22,867.00	0	53,501.00
Zephyrhills	St. Elizabeth's Episcopal Church	40,113.00	4,185.00	5,904.00	0	50,202.00

Parochial Statistics - Data Year 2008

City	Name	Revenue Continued			Expenses	
		Total Revenues	To Diocese	Outreach	Other	Operating
Arcadia	St. Edmund Episcopal Church	118,709.00	7,281.00	5,268.00	97,838.00	110,387.00
Boca Grande	St. Andrew's Episcopal Church	818,853.00	22,056.00	19,125.00	216,945.00	258,126.00
Bonita Springs	St. Mary's Episcopal Church	840,537.00	63,554.00	0	700,061.00	763,615.00
Bradenton	Christ Episcopal Church	1,546,970.00	97,577.00	34,801.00	1,015,706.00	1,148,084.00
Bradenton	St. George's Episcopal Church	177,299.00	11,642.00	0	120,731.00	132,373.00
Bradenton	St. Mary Magdalene	247,906.00	21,998.00	6,150.00	261,103.00	289,251.00
Brooksville	St. John's Episcopal Church	193,240.00	18,006.00	5,354.00	171,269.00	194,629.00
Cape Coral	Church of the Epiphany	441,726.00	30,147.00	0	319,143.00	349,290.00
Clearwater	Church of the Ascension	1,138,604.00	108,133.00	53,851.00	920,741.00	1,082,725.00
Clearwater	Good Samaritan Episcopal Church	297,426.00	29,636.00	3,750.00	266,074.00	299,460.00
Clearwater	Holy Trinity Episcopal Church	536,268.00	40,708.00	17,590.00	493,784.00	552,082.00
Clearwater	St. John's Episcopal Church	394,232.00	30,060.00	11,592.00	324,218.00	365,870.00
Dade City	St. Mary's Episcopal Church	279,709.00	37,230.00	3,172.00	269,191.00	309,593.00
Dunedin	Church of the Good Shepherd	402,547.00	39,406.00	0	351,206.00	390,612.00
Englewood	St. David's Episcopal Church	389,928.00	43,018.00	0	332,113.00	375,131.00
Fort Myers	Iona Hope Episcopal Church	935,552.00	31,517.00	5,557.00	614,700.00	651,774.00
Fort Myers	Lamb of God Episcopal Church	372,235.00	19,587.00	0	314,632.00	334,219.00
Fort Myers	St. Hilary's Episcopal Church	776,089.00	62,506.00	12,496.00	544,866.00	619,868.00
Fort Myers	St. Luke's Episcopal Church	425,571.00	35,986.00	0	429,211.00	465,197.00
Fort Myers Beach	St. Raphael's Episcopal Church	107,319.00	8,242.00	1,682.00	125,623.00	135,547.00
Holmes Beach	Church of the Annunciation	322,467.00	34,770.00	10,000.00	268,983.00	313,753.00
Hudson	St. Martin's Episcopal Church	267,126.00	17,957.00	1,898.00	264,122.00	283,977.00
Indian Rocks Beach	Calvary Episcopal Church	435,837.00	31,020.00	2,658.00	309,432.00	343,110.00
Labelle	Church of the Good Shepherd	126,554.00	10,602.00	527.00	110,648.00	121,777.00
Largo	St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church	281,856.00	24,432.00	600.00	204,079.00	229,111.00
Lehigh Acres	St. Anselm's Episcopal Church	114,128.00	8,946.00	1,144.00	118,083.00	128,173.00
Longboat Key	All Angels by the Sea	330,287.00	30,000.00	0	278,068.00	308,068.00
Marco Island	St. Mark's Episcopal Church	634,528.00	42,317.00	6,670.00	445,610.00	494,597.00

Parochial Statistics - Data Year 2008

City	Name	Revenue Continued			Expenses	
		Total Revenues	To Diocese	Outreach	Other	Operating
Naples	St. John's Episcopal Church	774,155.00	66,101.00	25,000.00	455,542.00	546,643.00
Naples	St. Monica's Episcopal Church	816,946.00	45,604.00	5,925.00	432,091.00	483,620.00
Naples	St. Paul's Episcopal Church	429,599.00	28,997.00	2,868.00	329,261.00	361,126.00
Naples	Trinity by the Cove	2225642.00	151361.00	186573.00	1548915.00	1886849.00
New Port Richey	St. Stephen's Episcopal Church	291,640.00	28,001.00	0	265,120.00	293,121.00
North Fort Myers	All Souls Episcopal Church	244,314.00	22,886.00	2,894.00	195,243.00	221,023.00
North Port	St. Nathaniel's Episcopal Church	199,171.00	2,656.00	0	145,688.00	148,344.00
Osprey	Church of the Holy Spirit	293,089.00	28,867.00	317	250,214.00	279,398.00
Palm Harbor	St. Alfred's Episcopal Church	879,786.00	42,000.00	0	628,038.00	670,038.00
Palmetto	St. Mary's Episcopal Church	239,913.00	19,007.00	0	210,364.00	229,371.00
Pinellas Park	St. Giles' Episcopal Church	148,117.00	2,330.00	0	152,000.00	154,330.00
Plant City	St. Peter's Episcopal Church	311,997.00	21,423.00	0	259,812.00	281,235.00
Port Charlotte	St. James' Episcopal Church	365,875.00	27,754.00	373	267,840.00	295,967.00
Punta Gorda	Church of the Good Shepherd	1,714,326.00	39,677.00	2,000.00	397,302.00	438,979.00
Safety Harbor	Church of the Holy Spirit	115,859.00	10,088.00	0	168,828.00	178,916.00
Sanibel	St. Michael & All Angels	875,733.00	56,021.00	229,460.00	440,095.00	725,576.00
Sarasota	Church of the Nativity	317,600.00	32,983.00	0	297,359.00	330,342.00
Sarasota	Church of the Redeemer	2,417,026.00	220,965.00	50,108.00	1,574,431.00	1,845,504.00
Sarasota	St. Boniface Episcopal Church	1,339,338.00	88,262.00	53,248.00	912,179.00	1,053,689.00
Sarasota	St. Margaret of Scotland Church	465,044.00	34,723.00	1,841.00	391,916.00	428,480.00
Sarasota	St. Wilfred's Episcopal Church	587,952.00	4,000.00	1,574.00	284,560.00	290,134.00
Seminole	St. Anne of Grace Church	183,316.00	16,697.00	11,128.00	150,198.00	178,023.00
Spring Hill	St. Andrew's Episcopal Church	449,633.00	30,194.00	9,410.00	385,399.00	425,003.00
St James City	St. John's Episcopal Church	192,530.00	11,077.00	104	135,291.00	146,472.00
St Pete Beach	St. Alban's Episcopal Church	256,607.00	13,926.00	43	238,816.00	252,785.00
St Petersburg	St. Peter's Episcopal Cathedral	1,278,418.00	92,596.00	0	912,462.00	1,005,058.00
St Petersburg	St. Augustine's Episcopal Church	108,700.00	9,895.00	0	68,560.00	78,455.00
St Petersburg	St. Bartholomew's Episcopal Church	247,837.00	19,913.00	1,434.00	236,802.00	258,149.00
St Petersburg	St. Bede's Episcopal Church	134,850.00	10,735.00	2,841.00	133,888.00	147,464.00

Parochial Statistics - Data Year 2008

City	Name	Revenue Continued			Expenses	
		Total Revenues	To Diocese	Outreach	Other	Operating
St Petersburg	St. Matthew's Episcopal Church	222,195.00	14,142.00	3,000.00	198,761.00	215,903.00
St Petersburg	St. Thomas' Episcopal Church	735,059.00	74,168.00	46,950.00	598,030.00	719,148.00
St Petersburg	St. Vincent's Episcopal Church	197,766.00	26,594.00	3,230.00	133,516.00	163,340.00
Sun City Center	St. John the Divine Church	479,280.00	32,164.00	3,080.00	295,919.00	331,163.00
Tampa	Grace Episcopal Church	365,390.00	15,922.00	0	282,664.00	298,586.00
Tampa	St. Andrew's Episcopal Church	1,785,098.00	49,123.00	6,865.00	492,109.00	548,097.00
Tampa	St. Cecilia's Episcopal Church	13,727.00	170	0	19,703.00	19,873.00
Tampa	St. Chad's Episcopal Church	90,810.00	8,556.00	471	108,049.00	117,076.00
Tampa	St. Clement's Episcopal Church	168,927.00	16,480.00	0	151,359.00	167,839.00
Tampa	St. Francis Episcopal Church	90,962.00	4,267.00	0	80,931.00	85,198.00
Tampa	St. John's Episcopal Church	1,198,338.00	117,179.00	35,000.00	962,007.00	1,114,186.00
Tampa	St. Mark's Episcopal Church	462,981.00	37,542.00	2,051.00	428,833.00	468,426.00
Tampa	St. Mary's Episcopal Church	534,587.00	48,849.00	4,784.00	554,342.00	607,975.00
Tampa	St.James House of Prayer	265,423.00	24,000.00	4,998.00	197,746.00	226,744.00
Tarpon Springs	All Saints Episcopal Church	496,359.00	0	45,884.00	312,501.00	358,385.00
Temple Terrace	St. Catherine's Episcopal Church	337,742.00	28,387.00	3,407.00	279,375.00	311,169.00
Valrico	Church of the Holy Innocents	419,497.00	36,949.00	1,266.00	354,575.00	392,790.00
Venice	St. Mark's Episcopal Church	824,652.00	79,709.00	24,522.00	732,714.00	836,945.00
Venice	Church of the Good Shepherd	249,602.00	19,675.00	2,000.00	174,426.00	196,101.00
Zephyrhills	St. Elizabeth's Episcopal Church	164,951.00	13,027.00	600	117,673.00	131,300.00

Parochial Statistics - Data Year 2008

City	Name	Expenses (Continued)				
		Improvements	Mission Outreach	Seminary Exp.	Transmittal	Non Operating
Arcadia	St. Edmund Episcopal Church	41,106.00	0	0	596	41,702.00
Boca Grande	St. Andrew's Episcopal Church	62,396.00	0	0	0	62,396.00
Bonita Springs	St. Mary's Episcopal Church	9,219.00	62,423.00	920	0	72,562.00
Bradenton	Christ Episcopal Church	231,562.00	39,722.00	4,000.00	15,532.00	290,816.00
Bradenton	St. George's Episcopal Church	40,226.00	1,543.00	0	573	42,342.00
Bradenton	St. Mary Magdalene	0	0	0	3,927.00	3,927.00
Brooksville	St. John's Episcopal Church	0	0	0	0	0
Cape Coral	Church of the Epiphany	76,305.00	5,546.00	0	10,059.00	91,910.00
Clearwater	Church of the Ascension	0	0	0	0	0
Clearwater	Good Samaritan Episcopal Church	0	0	0	0	0
Clearwater	Holy Trinity Episcopal Church	3,454.00	0	0	24,874.00	28,328.00
Clearwater	St. John's Episcopal Church	34,379.00	16,685.00	0	0	51,064.00
Dade City	St. Mary's Episcopal Church	13,111.00	0	0	2,264.00	15,375.00
Dunedin	Church of the Good Shepherd	0	0	0	15,637.00	15,637.00
Englewood	St. David's Episcopal Church	0	3,547.00	0	11,250.00	14,797.00
Fort Myers	Iona Hope Episcopal Church	9,613.00	235,309.00	0	19,888.00	264,810.00
Fort Myers	Lamb of God Episcopal Church	0	53,163.00	0	4,356.00	57,519.00
Fort Myers	St. Hilary's Episcopal Church	682,222.00	0	0	0	682,222.00
Fort Myers	St. Luke's Episcopal Church	14,780.00	1,042.00	0	0	15,822.00
Fort Myers Beach	St. Raphael's Episcopal Church	0	2,500.00	0	0	2,500.00
Holmes Beach	Church of the Annunciation	46,421.00	0	0	4,687.00	51,108.00
Hudson	St. Martin's Episcopal Church	5,036.00	1,798.00	0	0	6,834.00
Indian Rocks Beach	Calvary Episcopal Church	0	36,277.00	0	7,130.00	43,407.00
Labelle	Church of the Good Shepherd	0	0	0	0	0
Largo	St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church	21,181.00	27,350.00	0	6,449.00	54,980.00
Lehigh Acres	St. Anselm's Episcopal Church	1,393.00	0	0	450	1,843.00
Longboat Key	All Angels by the Sea	0	0	0	4,153.00	4,153.00
Marco Island	St. Mark's Episcopal Church	14,108.00	5,747.00	350	99,010.00	119,215.00

Parochial Statistics - Data Year 2008

City	Name	Expenses (Continued)				
		Improvements	Mission Outreach	Seminary Exp.	Transmittal	Non Operating
Naples	St. John's Episcopal Church	0	0	0	50,000.00	50,000.00
Naples	St. Monica's Episcopal Church	205,112.00	21,667.00	6,040.00	0	232,819.00
Naples	St. Paul's Episcopal Church	97,297.00	3,744.00	0	0	101,041.00
Naples	Trinity by the Cove	387906.00	414530.00	0	0	802436.00
New Port Richey	St. Stephen's Episcopal Church	25,380.00	0	0	0	25,380.00
North Fort Myers	All Souls Episcopal Church	1,404.00	10,559.00	0	1,085.00	13,048.00
North Port	St. Nathaniel's Episcopal Church	61,417.00	0	0	1,979.00	63,396.00
Osprey	Church of the Holy Spirit	2,746.00	87,229.00	0	13,555.00	103,530.00
Palm Harbor	St. Alfred's Episcopal Church	211,311.00	7,563.00	0	8,256.00	227,130.00
Palmetto	St. Mary's Episcopal Church	7,145.00	8,484.00	0	981	16,610.00
Pinellas Park	St. Giles' Episcopal Church	0	5,040.00	0	1,357.00	6,397.00
Plant City	St. Peter's Episcopal Church	13,910.00	0	0	1,704.00	15,614.00
Port Charlotte	St. James' Episcopal Church	23,730.00	5,167.00	12	977	29,886.00
Punta Gorda	Church of the Good Shepherd	0	1,352,844.00	0	7,821.00	1,360,665.00
Safety Harbor	Church of the Holy Spirit	0	0	0	0	0
Sanibel	St. Michael & All Angels	19,417.00	21,069.00	12,000.00	8,189.00	60,675.00
Sarasota	Church of the Nativity	4,760.00	0	0	6,644.00	11,404.00
Sarasota	Church of the Redeemer	143,143.00	158,976.00	19,068.00	102,822.00	424,009.00
Sarasota	St. Boniface Episcopal Church	66,259.00	298,097.00	5,100.00	12,385.00	381,841.00
Sarasota	St. Margaret of Scotland Church	36,564.00	0	0	0	36,564.00
Sarasota	St. Wilfred's Episcopal Church	0	351,569.00	0	0	351,569.00
Seminole	St. Anne of Grace Church	0	0	0	0	0
Spring Hill	St. Andrew's Episcopal Church	4,300.00	19,843.00	0	3,549.00	27,692.00
St James City	St. John's Episcopal Church	0	7,943.00	0	36,236.00	44,179.00
St Pete Beach	St. Alban's Episcopal Church	0	0	0	5,244.00	5,244.00
St Petersburg	St. Peter's Episcopal Cathedral	1,614,845.00	43,696.00	5,000.00	6,991.00	1,670,532.00
St Petersburg	St. Augustine's Episcopal Church	20,860.00	0	0	300	21,160.00
St Petersburg	St. Bartholomew's Episcopal Church	0	27	0	342	369
St Petersburg	St. Bede's Episcopal Church	0	0	0	0	0

Parochial Statistics - Data Year 2008

City	Name	Expenses (Continued)				
		Improvements	Mission Outreach	Seminary Exp.	Transmittal	Non Operating
St Petersburg	St. Matthew's Episcopal Church	8,400.00	17,107.00	0	0	25,507.00
St Petersburg	St. Thomas' Episcopal Church	0	0	0	0	0
St Petersburg	St. Vincent's Episcopal Church	0	0	0	0	0
Sun City Center	St. John the Divine Church	0	0	0	16,806.00	16,806.00
Tampa	Grace Episcopal Church	0	0	0	0	0
Tampa	St. Andrew's Episcopal Church	1,656,513.00	40,920.00	0	7,460.00	1,704,893.00
Tampa	St. Cecilia's Episcopal Church	0	0	0	0	0
Tampa	St. Chad's Episcopal Church	7,251.00	1,100.00	0	1,710.00	10,061.00
Tampa	St. Clement's Episcopal Church	0	1,089.00	0	1,703.00	2,792.00
Tampa	St. Francis Episcopal Church	0	0	0	647	647
Tampa	St. John's Episcopal Church	0	47,930.00	12,000.00	17,141.00	77,071.00
Tampa	St. Mark's Episcopal Church	36,853.00	0	0	17,234.00	54,087.00
Tampa	St. Mary's Episcopal Church	0	0	0	5,467.00	5,467.00
Tampa	St.James House of Prayer	1,744.00	5,656.00	0	0	7,400.00
Tarpon Springs	All Saints Episcopal Church	30,349.00	0	700	11,112.00	42,161.00
Temple Terrace	St. Catherine's Episcopal Church	0	5,570.00	0	5,969.00	11,539.00
Valrico	Church of the Holy Innocents	11,200.00	0	0	4,645.00	15,845.00
Venice	St. Mark's Episcopal Church	47,501.00	0	0	0	47,501.00
Venice	Church of the Good Shepherd	30,634.00	22,867.00	0	0	53,501.00
Zephyrhills	St. Elizabeth's Episcopal Church	40,000.00	0	100	0	40,100.00

Parochial Statistics - Data Year 2008

City	Name	Totals		
		Expenses	Cash	Investments
Naples	St. John's Episcopal Church	596,643.00	247,588.00	1,502,165.00
Naples	St. Monica's Episcopal Church	716,439.00	919,439.00	2,403.00
Naples	St. Paul's Episcopal Church	462,167.00	47,383.00	230,959.00
Naples	Trinity by the Cove	2,689,285.00	690,390.00	1,864,648.00
New Port Richey	St. Stephen's Episcopal Church	318,501.00	12,727.00	12,097.00
North Fort Myers	All Souls Episcopal Church	234,071.00	17,746.00	50,715.00
North Port	St. Nathaniel's Episcopal Church	211,740.00	21,889.00	0
Osprey	Church of the Holy Spirit	382,928.00	132,658.00	0
Palm Harbor	St. Alfred's Episcopal Church	897,168.00	75,541.00	25,000.00
Palmetto	St. Mary's Episcopal Church	245,981.00	41,433.00	16,113.00
Pinellas Park	St. Giles' Episcopal Church	160,727.00	25,745.00	7,712.00
Plant City	St. Peter's Episcopal Church	296,849.00	116,111.00	459,156.00
Port Charlotte	St. James' Episcopal Church	325,853.00	308,150.00	336,665.00
Punta Gorda	Church of the Good Shepherd	1,799,644.00	8,593.00	107,719.00
Safety Harbor	Church of the Holy Spirit	178,916.00	12,462.00	13,164.00
Sanibel	St. Michael & All Angels	786,251.00	109,010.00	151,052.00
Sarasota	Church of the Nativity	341,746.00	212,258.00	0
Sarasota	Church of the Redeemer	2,269,513.00	727,254.00	2,360,491.00
Sarasota	St. Boniface Episcopal Church	1,435,530.00	84,648.00	816,033.00
Sarasota	St. Margaret of Scotland Church	465,044.00	3,465.00	458,231.00
Sarasota	St. Wilfred's Episcopal Church	641,703.00	44,713.00	254,129.00
Seminole	St. Anne of Grace Church	178,023.00	60,740.00	242,600.00
Spring Hill	St. Andrew's Episcopal Church	452,695.00	63,075.00	134,028.00
St James City	St. John's Episcopal Church	190,651.00	42,650.00	72,871.00
St Pete Beach	St. Alban's Episcopal Church	258,029.00	21,988.00	152,013.00
St Petersburg	St. Peter's Episcopal Cathedral	2,675,590.00	209,468.00	924,227.00
St Petersburg	St. Augustine's Episcopal Church	99,615.00	12,744.00	0
St Petersburg	St. Bartholomew's Episcopal Church	258,518.00	39,415.00	623,149.00
St Petersburg	St. Bede's Episcopal Church	147,464.00	0	0

Parochial Statistics - Data Year 2008

City	Name	Totals		
		Expenses	Cash	Investments
St Petersburg	St. Matthew's Episcopal Church	241,410.00	93,682.00	0
St Petersburg	St. Thomas' Episcopal Church	719,148.00	234,532.00	598,994.00
St Petersburg	St. Vincent's Episcopal Church	163,340.00	71,025.00	125,329.00
Sun City Center	St. John the Divine Church	347,969.00	300,767.00	260,012.00
Tampa	Grace Episcopal Church	298,586.00	55,149.00	0
Tampa	St. Andrew's Episcopal Church	2,252,990.00	429,963.00	1,265,398.00
Tampa	St. Cecilia's Episcopal Church	19,873.00	418	0
Tampa	St. Chad's Episcopal Church	127,137.00	126,736.00	0
Tampa	St. Clement's Episcopal Church	170,631.00	103,596.00	106,000.00
Tampa	St. Francis Episcopal Church	85,845.00	5,117.00	0
Tampa	St. John's Episcopal Church	1,191,257.00	346,972.00	21,794.00
Tampa	St. Mark's Episcopal Church	522,513.00	69,817.00	0
Tampa	St. Mary's Episcopal Church	613,442.00	145,337.00	0
Tampa	St.James House of Prayer	234,144.00	95,051.00	306,704.00
Tarpon Springs	All Saints Episcopal Church	400,546.00	177,810.00	194,687.00
Temple Terrace	St. Catherine's Episcopal Church	322,708.00	50,422.00	57,000.00
Valrico	Church of the Holy Innocents	408,635.00	79,101.00	147,323.00
Venice	St. Mark's Episcopal Church	884,446.00	247,158.00	1,118.00
Venice	Church of the Good Shepherd	249,602.00	74,909.00	74,909.00
Zephyrhills	St. Elizabeth's Episcopal Church	171,400.00	14,027.00	142,550.00

The Calendar of The Right Reverend Dabney T. Smith
Fifth Bishop of Southwest Florida
October 2008 – December 2009

October 2008

20 Chapter Meeting, St. Peter's Cathedral
21 Anglo-Catholic Rector's Conference Dinner
22 Canterbury School, St. Petersburg
Phone Consultation
World Series, Canon Bennett
23 Breakfast Meeting, Canon Michael Durning
Consultation, St. Peter's Cathedral
National Episcopal Cursillo Seminar, Daytona Beach
24 Family Friends in town
National Episcopal Cursillo Seminar, Daytona Beach
25 Phone Consultation, Candidate
26 Visitation St. Mark's, Tampa, Celebration of 25th Anniversary
Visitation St. Peter's, Plant City, Celebration 100th Building Anniversary
27 Family Friends in town
28 Consultation, Professional Development
Consultation Canon Durning, New Canon's & Appointments
Clergy Consultation
Phone Consultation, Clergy
29 Staff Meeting, Sarasota
Congregational Consultation
Phone Consultation, Clergy
Congregational Consultation
30 Breakfast Meeting Canon Durning
School for Ministry Development, DaySpring

2 Visitation, Holy Trinity Episcopal Church, Clearwater
4 Executive Staff Meeting
Asian Ministries Meeting, DaySpring
5 Staff Meeting, Sarasota
Clergy Consultation
Clergy Consultation
Consultation, Commission on Ministry
Congregational Consultation
6 Breakfast Meeting, Canon Michael Durning
National Convention, National Association of Episcopal Schools, Tampa
Opening Eucharist and Dinner Reception for the Presiding Bishop
7 Clergy Gathering with the Presiding Bishop, DaySpring
Reception, Presiding Bishop, St. Mark's Episcopal Church, Venice
8 National Association of Episcopal Schools, Closing Eucharist, Tampa
Dinner with the Presiding Bishop and Spouse, Tampa
9 Visitation St. Mary's Episcopal Church, Tampa, Presiding Bishop
Phone Consultation, Candidate
12 Staff Meeting, Sarasota
College For Bishop's, Conference Call
Consultation, Seminarian
Consultation
13 Breakfast Meeting, Canon Michael Durning
Special Date for Dean's Lunch, Rosedale Country Club
Finance Committee Meeting, Sarasota

November 2008 (Continued)

Lambeth Reflections, St. Boniface, Sarasota
14 Berkeley Prep, Annual Visitation, Tampa
Cursillo Leaders Consultation
15 School For Ministry Development, St. Petersburg
Youthquake, Bradenton
16 Visitation, St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, St. Petersburg
Celebration of New Ministry and Dinner, St. Vincent's Episcopal Church, The V. Rev. John Hartnett
17 ECW, Reception and Dinner, DaySpring
18 ECW, Annual Meeting, Installation of New Officers
Clergy Consultation
Clergy Consultation
19 Staff Meeting, Sarasota
Staff Consultation, DaySpring
Clergy Consultation
Deanery Clericus, St. Myers
Confirmation and Parish Dinner, St. David's Episcopal Church, Englewood
20 Breakfast Meeting, Canon Michael Durning
Bishop's Consultation
General Convention Deputation Consultation, DaySpring
Episcopalians for Global Reconciliation, DaySpring
21 Dinner honoring Bishop Coadjutor Elect Doyle, Houston Texas
Hurricane Ike Fundraiser
22 Consecration of Bishop Coadjutor, The Rev. C. Andrew Doyle, Houston Texas
23 Visitation, St. Nathanial's Episcopal Church, North Port
25 Clergy, Vestry & School Consultation
Staff Consultation, DaySpring
26 Thanksgiving Holiday
30 Visitation, St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, Spring Hill

December 2008

2 Congregational Development Committee Meeting, St. Margaret of Scotland
Doctor Appointment
Consultation
3 Province IV, Bishop and Spouses Gathering, Jacksonville
7 Visitation, St. John's Episcopal Church, Naples
Celebration of New Ministry, St. John's Episcopal Church, Naples, The Rev. Joseph Maiocco
9 Consultation, Men's Ministry
Consultation Call, Professional Development
Phone Call
Clergy Consultation
Staff Consultation
Staff Consultation
10 Staff Meeting, Sarasota
Conference Call, Bishop Gray Inn's Foundation
Consultation Lunch, Men's Ministry, DaySpring
Clergy Consultation
Clergy Consultation
11 Clergy in Charge of Congregations, Venice Deanery
Conference Call, Episcopalians for Global Reconcilliation
12 Granddaughter's First Birthday
13 Quiet Morning, Calvary Episcopal Church, Indian Rocks Beach

December 2008 (Continued)

14 Visitation, Holy Innocents Episcopal Church, Valrico
Special Congregational Consultation

16 Clergy Consultation, Lunch
Staff Christmas Dinner

17 Doctor Appointment
Clergy Consultation, Lunch
Clergy Consultation, Conference Call
Clergy Consultation
Congregational Vestry Consultation

18 Breakfast Meeting, Canon Michael Durning
Clergy Consultation, Conference Call
ECW Consultation
Clergy Consultation

19 Clergy Consultation
Consultation
Clergy Consultation, Lunch
Clergy Consultation

21 Visitation, Church of the Holy Spirit, Safety Harbor

24 Christmas Eve, St. Peter's Episcopal Cathedral

25 Christmas Day

January 2009

4 Visitation, St. Clements' Episcopal Church, Tampa

6 Doctor Appointment
Clergy Consultation
Congregational Development Consultation
Clergy Consultation

7 Staff Meeting, Sarasota
Clergy Consultation
UTO Consultation
Clergy Consultation
Consultation, Holy Order Process

8 Breakfast Meeting, Canon Michael Durning
Visitation & Confirmations, St. Mary's Episcopal Church, Marco Island
Deaconess Harriet Bedell Day

9 Clergy in Charge of Congregations, Tampa Deanery
Visioning, DaySpring
Dinner, Discernment process

10 ERD, Parish Representative Luncheon
Marital Counseling Clergy, DaySpring
VOCARE Video shoot, DaySpring

11 Visitation, Church of the Good Shepherd, Punta Gorda

13 Finance Committee Meeting
Doctor Appointment

14 Consultation, Altar Guild
Committee on Liturgy and Music
Consultation, President of MCC and Clergy
Clergy Consultation
Congregational Consultation

15 Breakfast Meeting, Canon Michael Durning
Executive Staff Consultation
Clergy Consultation
Safe Church Consultation
Clergy Consultation

January 2009 (Continued)

16 Personal errands
Executive Staff Consultation
Clergy Consultation
Clergy Consultation
50th Anniversary Celebration, St. Michael's And All Angels, Sanibel

17 Diocesan Council, DaySpring
Consultation, Bishop Gray Inns Foundation, DaySpring

18 Visitation, St. John's Episcopal Church, Clearwater
Vestry Consultation

19 College for Bishop's, Richmond Virginia

23 Wedding Rehearsal Dinner, Tampa

24 Marriage of The Rev. Ryan Whitley and Mrs. Elise Whitley, Tampa

25 Visitation and Celebration of 30th Anniversary, All Angel's Episcopal Church, Longboat Key
25th Anniversary, The Rt. Rev. Leo Frade, Diocese Southeast Florida, Miami

27 Visitation, St. Stephen's Episcopal School, Bradenton
Standing Committee, Sarasota
Congregational Development Consultation, Apportionments Consultation

28 Consultation, DaySpring
Clergy Consultation, Lunch
Clergy Consultation
Consultation, Phone Call
Confirmations, St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church, Largo

29 Breakfast Meeting, Canon Michael Durning
Clergy in Charge of Congregations, St. Petersburg Deanery
Congregational Consultation
Daughter and Granddaughters arrive for visit

31 Celebration of New Ministry, The V. Rev. Stephen Morris, St. Peter's Cathedral

February 2009

1 Visitation, St. Anne of Grace Episcopal Church, Seminole
Family in town

2 Family in town

3 Doctor Appointment
Congregational Development Committee, St. Margaret of Scotland
Congregational Consultation
Staff Consultation, DaySpring

4 Clergy Consultation, Lunch
Congregational Consultation

5 Breakfast Meeting Canon Michael Durning
Episcopal Church Building Fund, Tampa
Clergy Consultation
Congregational Consultation
Episcopal Church Building Fund Dinner, Wesley Chapel

6 Episcopal Church Building Fund, Wesley Chapel
Believe in a Miracle, DaySpring

7 Believe in a Miracle, DaySpring

8 Visitation, Lamb of God Church
Celebration of New Ministry, The Rev. C. Jon Roberts, Good Shepherd, Venice
Valentine Dinner Dance, St. Mark's Episcopal Church, Venice

10 Williamsburg for family visit

11 Williamsburg for family visit

February 2009 (Continued)

12 Williamsburg for family visit
EGR Conference Call
13 Consecration of the Bishop of Southern Virginia
15 Visitation, St. Cecilia's Episcopal Church, Tampa
Celebration of New Ministry, The Rev. Douglas Zimmerman, St. Wilfred's Episcopal Church
16 DDG Board Conference Call
17 Clergy Consultation
Clergy Consultation
Consultation, Dinner
18 Clergy in Charge of Congregations, Ft. Myers Deanery
Confirmations, St. Raphael's Episcopal Church, Ft. Myers Beach
19 Breakfast with Canon Michael Durning
Tax Consultation
Executive Staff Consultation
Congregational Consultation
20 Clergy Consultation, Lunch
Staff Consultation, DaySpring
21 Consultation
Visitation, St. Alfred's Episcopal Church, Palm Harbor
22 Visitation, St. Alfred's Episcopal Church, Palm Harbor
Confirmation & Rededication of New Children's Chapel, St. Andrew's, Tampa
24 DART Consultation
Chapel Center @ USF Consultation
Clergy Consultation
EGR Conference Call
25 Ash Wednesday, St. Peter's Episcopal Cathedral
26 Annual Chrism Mass & Clergy Day, St. Boniface Episcopal Church, Sarasota
Council on Deacons Consultation, St. Boniface Episcopal Church
General Convention Deputation Consultation, DaySpring
Consultation, DaySpring
27 ECW Consultation
Consultation
Consultation, Lunch
Executive Staff Consultation, DaySpring
28 South Altar Guild Annual Meeting
Congregational Consultation

March 2009

1 Visitation, St. Augustine's Episcopal Church, St. Petersburg
Celebration of New Ministry, The Rev. Stuart Swann, St. John's Brooksville
2 Doctor Appointment
Consultation
3 – 6 Bishop's Retreat
6 EGR Conference Call
7 North Altar Guild Annual Meeting
Funeral, Ft. Pierce
8 Visitation, Iona – Hope Episcopal Church, Ft. Myers
Blessing of the Shrimp Fleet, Ft. Myers Beach
10 Clergy Consultation
Dean's Meeting, DaySpring
Clergy Consultation
Clergy Consultation
Clergy Consultation

March 2009 (Continued)

11 Conference Call, Bishop Gray Inns Foundation
Clergy Consultation
Consultation
Clergy Consultation, Lunch
Clergy Consultation
Consultation, DOK
Lenten Dinner and Service, Christ Church, Bradenton

12 Conference Call, EGR

13 – 19 Spring HOB Meeting, North Carolina

19 Family in Town

21 Diocesan Council
ERD Parish Representative Luncheon

22 Visitation, St. James' Episcopal Church, Port Charlotte
Celebration of New Ministry, The Rev. Tara McGraw, St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Naples

23 Family in Town

24 Retired Clergy Luncheon, Ft. Myers
Spring Convocation, Ft. Myers Deanery

25 Quiet Day, Naples Deanery, Trinity By The Cove, Naples
Confirmations and Dinner, St. Monica's Episcopal Church, Naples

26 Clergy Consultation
Consultation, CFO
Clergy Events Planning Committee Consultation, Lunch
Clergy Consultation
Seminarian Consultation, Dinner
Spring Convocation, Tampa

27 Breakfast Meeting Canon Michael Durning
Family in Town
Clergy Spouse Retreat

28 Clergy Spouse Retreat
Family in Town
Vocare Closing Eucharist on the Beach

29 Visitation, St. Boniface Episcopal Church, Sarasota
Family in Town

30 Family in Town

31 Retired Clergy Luncheon – North, St. Petersburg
Consultation
Clergy Consultation
Spring Convocation, St. Petersburg/Clearwater

April 2009

1 Clergy Consultation
Congregational Consultation
Seminarian Consultation
Clergy Phone Consultation
Preaching Lenten Series, St. David's Episcopal Church, Englewood

2 Tampa Clericus Meeting
Clergy Consultation
Spring Convocation, Venice/Manasota

3 Breakfast Meeting with Canon Michael Durning
Lunch, Clergy and School Headmaster
Consultation

4 Speaker, The Brotherhood of St. Andrew's, Cathedral Chapter

April 2009 (Continued)

5 Palm Sunday Visitation, St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church, Largo
7 Lunch, Clergy and Visiting Clergy
8 Lunch Meeting Ava Maria University
9 Maundy Thursday Service and Confirmation, St. Mary's Episcopal Church, Bonita Springs
10 Good Friday Service, St. Mary's Episcopal Church, Bonita Springs
11 Saturday Vigil, St. Peter's Episcopal Cathedral, St. Petersburg
12 Easter Day, St. Peter's Episcopal Cathedral, St. Petersburg
To Family following Service
13 Visit Family
14 Congregational Development Meeting
Monthly Deans Lunch
Executive Staff Consultation
Clergy Consultation
Clergy Phone Consultation
Seminary Phone Consultation
15 Clergy and Vestry Consultation
Consultation
Clergy Consultation
16 Breakfast Meeting with Canon Michael Durning
Clergy Consultation
TEC Consultation
Lunch personal visit with Friends
Consultation
Executive Staff Consultation
17 Lunch, Headmaster and Chaplain, St. Stephen's Episcopal School, Bradenton
Clergy Consultation
SSJE Phone Consultation
18 Annual Diocesan Wide Confirmations, St. Peter's Episcopal Cathedral, St. Petersburg
Clergy Consultation
19 Visitation, Church of the Good Shepherd, Dunedin
20 FAST Meeting
21 Congregational and Executive Staff Meeting
CODE Meeting, Orlando
22 CODE Meeting, Plenary Speaker
23 Venice Clericus Meeting
24 Clergy Consultation
Lunch Consultation
Dean's and Spouses Dinner
25 Funeral Service
26 Visitation, Christ Episcopal Church, Bradenton
27 SURE Meeting
28 Clergy Consultation
Sr. Warden Consultation
Clergy Consultation
29 Consultation DaySpring
Sr. Warden Consultation
Lunch Meeting Clergy
Arrival of Bishop Dorsey Henderson for College for Presbyters Gathering
Presentation
Confirmation, Trinity By The Cove, Naples

April 2009 (Continued)

30 College for Presbyters Gathering, DaySpring Episcopal Conference Center
Clergy Consultation
General Convention Deputation Meeting

May 2009

1 Consultation
ECBF Conference Call
Lunch Meeting, Communication Task Force
Clergy Consultation
Spring Convocation, Naples

2 Community of Deacons Retreat, DaySpring Episcopal Conference Center
Family Friends Arrive

3 Visitation and Confirmation, Calvary Episcopal Church, Indian Rocks Beach
Family Friend in Town
Dinner and Consultation, Diocesan Youth Leaders

4 Family Friends in Town
EGR Board Conference Call

5 Family Friends in Town
Consultation
Clergy Consultation
Confirmation and Parish Dinner, St. Michael's and All Angels, Sanibel

6 Weekly Staff Meeting
Consultation, DaySpring Executive Staff
Sr. Warden & Vestry Consultation
Lunch Meeting with Chancellor
ECBF Phone Consultation
Clergy Consultation

7 Breakfast Meeting with Canon Michael Durning
Dentist Appointment
Congregation Consultation
Clergy Consultation

8 Berkeley Preparatory School, President Ellen Johnson Sirleaf
Family in Town

10 Mothers Day
Visitation, St. Bartholomew's Episcopal Church, St. Petersburg

11 Seminary of the Southwest, Austin Texas

12 Seminary of the Southwest Commencement, Austin Texas

13 Clergy Consultation
Clergy Phone Consultation
Lunch Meeting Clergy
Meeting Candidates
Altar Guild Board Meeting, Diocesan House

14 Breakfast Meeting with Canon Michael Durning
Annual Review of Fresh Start
Pre Postulancy Interview
Consultation
Video Conference Demonstration
Clergy and Sr. Warden Consultation

15 ECBF Conference Call
Meeting Candidates

16 Men's Saturday Prayer Meeting, Church of the Redeemer, Sarasota

17 Visitation and Confirmation, Church of the Redeemer, Sarasota

May 2009 (Continued)

18 College for Bishop's Residency
23 Diocesan Council
Family in Town
25 Memorial Day Holiday
26 Doctor Appointment
Congregational Vestry Meeting
27 Weekly Staff Meeting
Executive Staff Meeting
28 Breakfast Meeting with Canon Michael Durning
Clergy Consultation
Lunch with Clergy
Seminarian Consultation
General Convention Deputation Meeting
29 Clergy and Sr. Warden Consultation
Lunch with Clergy
Commencement, St. Mary's Day School, Tampa
30 Family Friend Ordination, Orlando
31 Visitation, Church of the Ascension, Clearwater
Family Friends in Town

June 2009

2 Province IV House of Bishop's Meeting, Kanuga
6 Diocesan Ordinations, St. Peter's Episcopal Cathedral, St. Petersburg
7 Visitation, St. John's Episcopal Church, Tampa
Family in Town
Consultation with Seminary Dean, DaySpring Episcopal Conference Center
Vestry Consultation
9 Staff Consultation
Clergy and Sr. Warden Consultation
Monthly Dean's Lunch
Finance Committee Meeting
Clergy Consultation
Clergy Consultation
10 Weekly Staff Meeting
11 Breakfast Meeting with Canon Michael Durning
Phone Consultation
Clergy Consultation
Consultation
Consultation
Friends in town for Dinner
12 Lunch Meeting with Clergy
14 Visitation, St. Mary's Episcopal Church, Palmetto
Cursillo Closing, #116, DaySpring Episcopal Conference Center
16 Bishop Gray Inns Foundation Annual Board Meeting, Oviedo
17 Bishop Gray Inns Foundation Annual Board Meeting, Oviedo
Dinner at the Durnings with the Seminarians
18 Breakfast Consultation
Lunch Consultation
Clergy Consultation
Executive Staff DaySpring Consultation
Opening Eucharist, Asian Ministries Conference, DaySpring Episcopal Conference Center

June 2009 (Continued)

19 Executive Staff Consultation
Clergy Consultation
DaySpring Task Force Consultation
Clergy Consultation
Pre Marital Counseling Consultation
Clergy Dinner

20 Consultation with ECBF
Dinner with ECBF
Farewell Banquet, Asian Ministries, DaySpring Episcopal Conference Center

21 Visitation, St. George's Episcopal Church, Bradenton
Manasota Deanery BBQ
Diocesan Summer Camp

22 Clergy and ECBF Consultation

23 Clergy Consultation
Clergy Consultation
Dinner Consultation

24 Clergy and DaySpring Consultation

25 Breakfast Meeting with Canon Michael Durning
Conference Call ECBF
Annual Convention Program Committee Meeting
Clergy Consultation
Congregational Consultation

26 Executive Staff Consultation
Budget Meeting

28 New Horizon's Camp
Visitation, St. Elizabeth's Episcopal Church, Zephyrhills

30 Conference Call, Bishop's
Clergy Consultation
Consultation
Phone Consultation
Consultation
Vestry Consultation

July 2009

1 ECBF Conference Call
Lunch meeting with Clergy and Spouse
Clergy Consultation
Clergy and Sr. Warder Consultation

2 Breakfast meeting with Canon Michael Durning

3 Independence Day Holiday

4 Granddaughter Abigail's Birthday

5 – 18 General Convention, Anaheim California

21 Camp Able, DaySpring Episcopal Conference Center
Phone Consultation
Seminarian Consultation
Lunch Meeting Events Planning Committee
Clergy Consultation
Seminarian Consultation
Clergy Phone Consultation
Clergy Phone Consultation
Camp Able Talent Show, DaySpring Episcopal Conference Center

July 2009 (Continued)

22	Weekly Staff Meeting
	Clergy Consultation
	Executive Staff Consultation, DaySpring Episcopal Conference Center
	Lunch with Friends
	Executive Staff Meeting
	Executive Staff Meeting
23	Conference Call ECBF
	Second DaySpring Task Force Meeting
24	Clergy Consultation
	Executive Staff Consultation
	Consultation
	Clergy Consultation
	Consultation
	Clergy Phone Consultation
	Clergy Phone Consultation
25	Wedding
26	Service of Dedication of new Worship Space, St. John The Divine, Sun City Center
28	Finance Committee Meeting
	Vestry Consultation
29	Clergy Consultation
	Phone Consultation
	Clergy Phone Consultation
30	Clergy Consultation
	Clergy Consultation
	Lunch meeting Clergy and Head of Schools
	Conference Call ECBF
31 – Aug. 10	Church of the Atonement, Fish Creek WI

August 2009

11 – 21	Personal Vacation
22	Diocesan Council
24	Doctor Appointment
	Berkeley Prep Board of Trustees Meeting, Tampa
25 – 31	Vacation

September 2009

2	Clergy Consultation
	Clergy Consultation
	School for Ministry Meeting
3	Breakfast Meeting with Canon Michael Durning
	Lunch Meeting with Clergy
	Consultation
	School for Ministry Faculty Meeting
	Executive Staff Meeting, DaySpring Episcopal Conference Center
4	Clergy Consultation
	Clergy Consultation
	Clergy Consultation
8	Clergy Consultation
	Dean's Lunch Meeting
	Clergy Consultation
	Fall Convocation, Manasota/Venice

September 2009

9	Conference Call Bishop Grey Inns Foundation
	Clergy and Executive Staff Consultation
	Phone Consultation
	Clergy Consultation
	ECBF Conference Call
	Clergy Phone Consultation
10	Clergy and Sr. Warden Consultation
	Final Convention Planning Meeting
	Hispanic Ministries Consultation
	Phone Consultation
	Dinner with Clergy
	Fall Convocation, Clearwater/St. Petersburg
11	Clergy Consultation
	Clergy Consultation
	Lunch Meeting with Clergy
	Clergy Consultation
	Clergy Consultation
	Dinner with Friends
13	Visitation, All Souls Episcopal Church, North Fort Myers
14 – 16	Fall Clergy Retreat, Brother Curtis Almquist, DaySpring Episcopal Conference Center
16	Consultation
	Parish Dinner
17	Breakfast with Canon Michael Durning
	Conference Call ECBF
	Fall Convocation, Naples
18	Consultation
	Executive Clergy Consultation
	Clergy Consultation
	Clergy Consultation
	Fall Convocation, Fort Myers
21	Berkeley Prep Board of Trustee Meeting
22	Standing Committee Meeting
	Farewell Lunch for George and Diane McLaughlin
	Fall Convocation, Tampa
	Executive Staff Consultation
23 – 25	Fall Board Meeting ECBF
26	Vestry Consultation
27	Visitation, St. Anselm's Episcopal Church, Lehigh Acres
	Cursillo Closing Eucharist #117, DaySpring Episcopal Conference Center
29	Sr. Warden Consultation
	Clergy Consultation
	Finance Committee Meeting
	Clergy and Vestry Consultation
30	Weekly Staff Meeting
	Doctor Appointment
	Congregational Dinner

October 2009

1	Breakfast Meeting with Canon Michael Durning
	Clergy Phone Consultation
	Lunch Consultation
	Clergy and Sr. Warden Consultation
	Executive Staff Consultation, DaySpring Episcopal Conference Center

October 2009 (Continued)

2	Convention Agenda Review Consultation
	Baseball with the Bishop, Tampa
3	Dinner with Friends
4	Visitation, Church of the Good Shepherd, LaBelle
	Blessing of the new Labyrinth, St. James' Episcopal Church, Port Charlotte
6	Hispanic Ministries Consultation
7	Lunch with Ordinands
8	Pre Convention Standing Committee Meeting
	Pre Convention Diocesan Council Meeting
9	Diocesan Convention Workshop Day
	Congregational Development Meeting
10	Annual Diocesan Convention
13	Consultation Standing Committee and Commission on Ministry
	Clergy and Vestry Consultation
14	Conference Call, University of the South
	Executive Staff Consultation
	Clergy Anniversary Roast
15	Conference Call ECBF
	Conference Call Standing Committee
16	Consultation
	Clergy Phone Consultation
	Lunch Consultation
	Clergy and Sr. Warden Consultation
	Clergy Consultation
17	50th Anniversary Celebration, St. Wilfred's Episcopal Church, Sarasota
18	Visitation and Celebration 50th Anniversary St. Wilfred's Episcopal Church, Sarasota
	Confirmation, Church of the Holy Spirit, Osprey
20 – 21	Dominican Development Group Board Meeting, Charleston, South Carolina
22	Congregational Meeting
22 – 24	Family visit
25	Visitation and Confirmation, St. James House of Prayer, Tampa
25 – 28	Board of Trustee Meeting, Nashotah House, Wisconsin
29	Breakfast Meeting with Canon Michael Durning
	Conference Call Standing Committee
	Sr. Warden Consultation
	Executive Staff Consultation
	Sr. Warden Consultation
	Clergy Events Planning Committee Meeting
30	ECW Consultation
	Clergy Consultation
	Lunch with Friend
	Clergy Consultation
	Clergy Consultation

November 2009

1	Visitation, St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, Tampa
	Confirmations, St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, Spring Hill
2 – 4	House of Bishop's Planning Committee Meeting, New York
4 – 6	Visit with Family in New York
7	ERD Lunch
8	Visitation, St. Catherine's Episcopal Church, Temple Terract

November 2009 (Continued)

10 Clergy Consultation
Finance Committee Meeting
Dean's Lunch Meeting
ECW Annual Meeting Eucharist
Executive Staff Consultation, DaySpring Episcopal Conference Center

11 Weekly Staff Meeting
Summer Camp Program Group

12 Breakfast Meeting with Canon Michael Durning
Retired Clergy Lunch – South, Lamb of God, Fort Myers
Consultation

13 Consultation
Clergy Consultation
Retired Clergy Lunch – North, Westminster Suncoast Manor, St. Petersburg
Clergy Consultation

14 Retirement Celebration, Holy Spirit Osprey

15 25th Anniversary Celebration, Lamb of God Church, Fort Myers
Confirmation, St. Hilary's Episcopal Church, Fort Myers
Consultation

16 Conference Call, College for Bishops Faculty

17 Standing Committee
Commission on Ministry Meeting
Lunch Meeting, Constitution and Canon's, DaySpring Episcopal Conference Center
Clergy and Executive Staff Consultation

18 Weekly Staff Meeting
Clergy Consultation
Clergy Lunch Consultation

19 Breakfast Meeting with Canon Michael Durning
Conference Call ECBF
Clergy Lunch Consultation
Clergy Consultation

20 Ground Breaking, St. Giles Manor II Project, Pinellas Park
Clergy Consultation
Lunch Consultation
Clergy Consultation

21 Diocesan Council
Friends Wedding

22 Visitation, St. David's Episcopal Church, Englewood

24 Executive Staff Meeting

25 – 27 Thanksgiving Holiday

27 Welcome Reception and Dinner, Friends Wedding

28 Wedding

29 Celebration of New Ministry, The Reverend Ernestein Flemister, St. James House of Prayer, Tampa

December 2009

1 Congregational Development Committee Meeting
FAST Consultation

2 Weekly Staff Meeting
Executive Staff Meeting, DaySpring
Clergy Phone Consultation
Lunch Consultation

December 2009 (Continued)

3 Tampa Deanery Clericus
Congregation Consultation
Sr. Warden Consultation

4 Camp Wing-Mann Consultation
Family visit

5 Ordination of Family Friend, Melbourne

6 25th Anniversary and Visitation, Church of the Nativity, Sarasota

8 Executive Staff Consultation
Clergy Consultation
Dean's Lunch Meeting
Conference Call Consultation
Communication Task Force Meeting
Clergy Consultation
DaySpring Episcopal Conference Center Christmas Party

9 Weekly Staff Meeting
Executive Staff Consultation, DaySpring Episcopal Conference Center
Conference Call, Bishop Gray Inns Foundation
Sr. Warden Phone Consultation
Lunch Consultation
Clergy Consultation
Clergy and Congregation Consultation
Clergy Consultation
Phone Consultation
Clergy Consultation
Consultation

10 Breakfast Meeting with Canon Michael Durning
Executive Staff Consultation
Chancellor Consultation
Congregation Consultation
Clergy Consultation
Diocesan House Staff Christmas Party

11 Travel to Ormond for birthday

12 Isabella's 2nd Birthday Party

13 Visitation, St. Martin's Episcopal Church, Hudson
Tour Grace Chapel, All Saints, Tarpon Springs
Retirement Service – St. Mary's Palmetto

15 Standing Committee
Lunch with Clergy and Spouse
Camp Consultation

16 Weekly Staff Meeting
Consultation
Clergy Phone Consultation
Lunch Consultation
Clergy Phone Consultation
Clergy Phone Consultation
Clergy and Sr. Warden Consultation
Phone Consultation
Executive Staff Consultation

17 Breakfast Meeting Canon Michael Durning
Conference Call ECBF
Clergy Lunch Consultation
Consultation
Clergy Consultation

December 2009 (Continued)

18 Clergy Consultation
School for Ministry Round Table Discussion
19 Friends Wedding
20 Ordination of Eric Cooter, Lamb of God Church, Fort Myers
21 Doctor appointment
Phone Consultation
22 Clergy Consultation
Conference Call ECBF
Clergy Phone Consultation
Phone Consultation
Executive Staff Consultation
Clergy Phone Consultation
Clergy Phone Consultation
24 Christmas Eve, St. Peters Episcopal Cathedral
28 Vestry Consultation

THE CONSTITUTION AND CANONS

OF THE

DIOCESE OF SOUTHWEST FLORIDA

AS ADOPTED BY THE

ANNUAL CONVENTION ON OCTOBER 18, 2008

ORGANIZING CONVENTION OCTOBER 16, 1969

RECOGNIZED BY THE NATIONAL CHURCH
NOVEMBER 4, 1969

FIRST ANNUAL CONVENTION
NOVEMBER 18, 1969

INCORPORATED BY THE STATE OF FLORIDA
DECEMBER 12, 1969

OPERATIVE DATE JANUARY 1, 1970

The Constitution

Preamble		1
Article I	Of Acceding to the General Convention	1
Article II	Of the Name and Boundaries of the Diocese	1
Article III	Of the Annual Diocesan Convention	1
Article IV	Of Special Meetings of the Convention	2
Article V	Of the Members of the Convention	2
Article VI	Of the Affairs of the Diocese	2
Article VII	Of Divine Service at Meetings of the Convention	3
Article VIII	Of the President of the Convention	4
Article IX	Of Quorum and Methods of Voting in the Convention	4
Article X	Of the Secretary of the Convention	4
Article XI	Of the Chancellor and Vice Chancellors of the Diocese	5
Article XII	Of the Registrar of the Diocese	5
Article XIII	Of the Deputies to the General Convention	5
Article XIV	Of the Standing Committee	6
Article XV	Of the Election of Officers	6
Article XVI	Of Admission to or Suspension from Membership	6
Article XVII	Of the Forfeiture of Parochial Privileges	6
Article XVIII	Of the Election of a Bishop	6
Article XIX	Of Canons	5
Article XX	Of Amendments to this Constitution	7
Article XXI	Of Organizing Governments	7
Article XXII	Miscellaneous	7

As adopted in Conventions through 2002

PREAMBLE

The Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America, otherwise known as The Episcopal Church, within the area hereafter described does hereby adopt this Constitution as and for its Articles of Incorporation of a corporation not for profit under the laws of the State of Florida. The corporation shall be known as a "Diocese" in accordance with the Constitution and Canons of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America.

ARTICLE I
Of Acceding to the General Convention

The Diocese acknowledges its allegiance to be due to the One, Holy, Catholic and Apostolic Church and recognizing the body known as The Episcopal Church in the United States of America to be a true branch of said Church, having a rightful spiritual jurisdiction in this country, hereby declares its adhesion to the same and accedes to its Constitutions and Canons.

ARTICLE II
Of the Name and Boundaries of the Diocese

The name of the Diocese shall be Diocese of Southwest Florida, Incorporated.

The boundaries of the Diocese shall include all that part of the State of Florida lying in the Counties of Hernando, Pasco, Hillsborough, Pinellas, Manatee, Sarasota, Charlotte, DeSoto, Lee, Collier, Glades, and that portion of Hendry County lying west of the center line of Range 32 East of the Prime meridian at Tallahassee, Florida, as the same existed under the laws of Florida on October 15, 1969.

ARTICLE III
Of the Annual Diocesan Convention

The members of the Diocese shall be all congregations in union with the Episcopal Church in the above-described area and shall be represented solely by the delegates to the Annual Convention of the Diocese.

The Convention of the Church of this Diocese shall assemble annually at such time and place as shall have been appointed by the preceding Annual Convention; but, for sufficient cause, the Ecclesiastical Authority of the Diocese shall have power to change the time or place, or both, as emergency may require; provided, however, that at least ten days' notice of such change shall be given to every Vestry and Bishop's Committee, and to the Minister in charge of every Congregation, and to every member of the Clergy canonically resident in the Diocese.

ARTICLE IV
Of Special Meetings of the Convention

The Ecclesiastical Authority shall have power to call a special meeting of the Convention at such time and place as it shall determine. The notice of a special meeting of the Convention shall be issued, in writing, to every member of the Clergy and to every Vestry and Bishop's Committee in the Diocese, at least thirty days before the time appointed for the meeting, and shall state the business for which the Convention is called, and no business shall be transacted at such special meeting beyond that which has been stated in the notice, except with the unanimous consent of the members present.

ARTICLE V
Of the Members of the Convention

Section 1. The Convention shall be composed of the Bishops, together with the other members of the Clergy, and Lay Persons of the Diocese, as provided for in the following sections of this Article.

Section 2. All members of the Clergy in regular standing in this Diocese, shall be entitled to a seat and vote in the Convention; provided, that they shall have been admitted, and at the time of the Convention shall be actually settled as Rector, or Assistant Minister of some Congregation in union with the Convention of this Diocese, or shall be a Canon, Archdeacon, Vicar, Missionary, Chaplain or Church Army Officer in charge of a congregation under the direction of the Bishop, or shall be engaged as an instructor of youth in some institution of learning under the control of the Church, within the Diocese, or shall be a Chaplain on active duty in the Armed Forces of the United States of America. All other members of the Clergy canonically resident in this Diocese shall be entitled to a seat and voice but without a vote.

Section 3. Every Parish in union with the Convention of this Diocese shall be entitled as provided by Canon to be represented by three Lay Delegates.

Section 4. Every canonically organized Mission of the Diocese shall be entitled as provided by Canon to be represented by two Lay Delegates.

Section 5. Lay Delegates shall be chosen by the Vestry or Bishop's Committee of each Congregation in the Diocese. If the respective Vestry or Bishop's Committee fails to act, then election shall be by such Congregation duly convened. Delegates shall be canonical electors of the Congregation which they severally represent; but no candidate for Holy Orders shall be elected as a Lay Delegate to any Convention.

ARTICLE VI
Of the Affairs of the Diocese

Section 1. All spiritual affairs of the Diocese shall be the exclusive charge of the Diocesan Bishop, who may, subject to the consent of the Diocesan Council, appoint one or more Archdeacons to assist in the administration of the affairs of the Diocese.

Section 2. The temporal work and mission of the Diocese shall be established by the Convention.

Section 3. The development and prosecution of the mission, work of the Church, ownership of property, and management of all temporal affairs of the Diocese shall be under the supervision and management of the Diocesan Council of the Diocese.

The Diocesan Council shall be composed of the Diocesan Bishop, and members of the Clergy and Laity chosen in a manner prescribed by Canon.

Coadjutor and Suffragan Bishops, the President of the Standing Committee, and the Chancellor shall be *ex officio* members of the Diocesan Council, without vote.

The Diocesan Council shall have power to create subordinate boards and, with the prior permission of the Convention, legal entities for the accomplishment of its responsibilities.

The Diocesan Bishop shall be the President of the Corporation, Chairman of the Diocesan Council, and Presiding Officer of any Diocesan Convention. Other officers of the Diocese shall be elected by the Council or appointed by the Bishop pursuant to Canon. A quorum shall consist of one more than one-half of the qualified voting members of the Council.

Terms of office of members of Council shall be fixed by Canon.

Section 4. Deaneries within the Diocese shall be established as provided by Canon.

Section 5. This Diocese specifically recognizes the continuation of the Trustees of the Diocese of South Florida, the Endowment Fund Corporation of South Florida; and the William Crane Gray Inn for Older People solely for the purpose of the operation of such entities and the orderly liquidation of this Diocese's interest therein. Representation from this Diocese to such entities shall be provided by action of the Diocesan Council.

Section 6. The calendar year shall be the fiscal year of the Diocese.

Section 7. The Church Pension Fund, a corporation created by Chapter 97 of the Laws of the State of New York as subsequently amended, is accepted and acknowledged as the authorized and approved pension system for the Clergy of this Diocese and for their dependents.

ARTICLE VII
Of Divine Service at Meetings of the Convention

The direction of Divine Service during the sessions of the Convention shall rest with the Bishop alone. In the absence of the Bishops, all such services shall be in the charge of the President of the Standing Committee.

ARTICLE VIII
Of the President of the Convention

Section 1. The Bishop of the Diocese shall be Presiding Officer of the Convention, with full ecclesiastical authority. In case of the absence of the Bishop of the Diocese and in the absence of a Bishop Coadjutor and Suffragan Bishop, the President or Senior Clerical Member of the Standing Committee shall call the Convention to order, and, if a quorum be present, a presiding officer shall be chosen *pro tempore*, from among the Presbyters in attendance. The Bishop may appoint a Presbyter to preside any time the chair is vacant.

Section 2. The Presiding Officer shall be entitled to vote only in case of a tie.

ARTICLE IX
Of Quorum and Methods of Voting in the Convention

Section 1. One-half of the Clergy entitled to vote in the Convention and Lay Delegates from one-half of the Congregations entitled to representation, when duly assembled, shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business, but a smaller number may adjourn from time to time.

Section 2. The Clergy and Laity shall deliberate in one body. Every member shall be entitled to one vote, and, except when herein otherwise expressly provided, a majority of all the votes cast shall determine any question submitted to the Convention.

Section 3. If any ten members of the Convention, representing no fewer than six Congregations, or any ten Clerical Members shall call for a vote by yeas and nays, the Secretary shall call the roll of the Convention, and the members shall thereupon announce their votes as their names are called by the Secretary. The votes so cast shall be recorded in the Journal, and no member shall be excused from voting, unless by unanimous consent.

Section 4. If any ten members of the Convention, representing no fewer than six Congregations, or any ten Clerical Members, shall demand a vote by Orders prior to the call for a vote, the vote of the Clergy and Lay Delegates shall be taken separately, and a majority of the votes of each Order shall be necessary for an affirmative decision.

ARTICLE X
Of the Secretary of the Convention

Section 1. For each Annual Convention the Bishop shall appoint a Secretary of the Convention, whose duties shall be defined by Canon.

Section 2. At any time in the interval between Annual Conventions the Diocesan Council may, for sufficient cause, of which its members shall be the judges, remove the Secretary and appoint an interim Secretary to act until the next Annual Convention.

As adopted in Conventions through 2002

ARTICLE XI
Of the Chancellor and Vice Chancellors of the Diocese

At each Annual Convention the Bishop shall appoint a Chancellor learned in law, who is a member in good standing of The Florida Bar and who shall be legal advisor of the Diocese. He or she shall be an Elector of the church in this Diocese and shall be entitled, *ex officio*, to a seat and voice, without vote, in the Convention. At the same time, the Bishop shall also appoint one or more Diocesan Vice Chancellors with the same qualifications as the Chancellor, who, as directed by the Bishop in the absence or inability of the Chancellor, shall perform the duties of that office, and shall perform such other duties as may be designated by the Bishop or the Chancellor. The Bishop shall also appoint a Vice Chancellor in each Deanery, with the same qualifications as the Chancellor, who shall be entitled, *ex officio*, to a seat in the Convention with all the privileges of membership except the right to vote, unless he or she is a Delegate to the Convention. The Deanery Vice Chancellors shall serve as legal advisors to the parishes and missions in their respective deaneries.

ARTICLE XII
Of the Registrar of the Diocese

The Bishop shall appoint a Registrar of the Diocese. It shall be the duty of the Registrar to preserve copies of the Convention Journal and all other publications and documents and records, relating to the History of the Church in this Diocese. The Registrar shall have charge of the Library and all books belonging to the Diocese and shall keep a record of these and all other historical documents presented with the name of the donor.

ARTICLE XIII
Of the Deputies to the General Convention

Section 1. At the Annual Convention in the second year preceding that of the regular meeting of the General Convention, Clerical and Lay Deputies and Clerical and Lay Alternate Deputies shall be elected to the General Convention, in the maximum number and for the term specified by the Constitution and Canons of the General Convention.

Section 2. If any Deputy elected is unable to attend the General Convention, the Ecclesiastical Authority shall be immediately notified of such inability. It shall be the duty of such authority to fill a vacancy from this, or any other cause, up to the time of the meeting of the General Convention, from the list of Alternate Deputies.

Section 3. Any vacancy in a deputation to any General Convention existing at the time of its meeting, or occurring during its session, or at any special session, may be supplied by the concurrent votes of the remaining Deputies from the list of Alternate Deputies, if practicable; if not, then from any other qualified members of the Diocese.

ARTICLE XIV
Of the Standing Committee

The Convention annually shall elect members of a Standing Committee, as provided by Canon.

ARTICLE XV
Of the Election of Officers

The Election of all officers provided for in this Constitution and Canons shall be by secret ballot, except in the event there be only one nominee for the office, and, in the event of failure or neglect to elect at any Convention, the person or persons already in office shall hold over until their successors shall have been regularly elected and qualified. A majority of votes shall be necessary to elect.

ARTICLE XVI
Of Admission to or Suspension from Membership

Provision shall be made by Canon for admission of Congregations into union with the Convention of the Diocese and for the suspension or the dissolution of the relationship with the Convention of a Congregation provided that any such suspension or dissolution shall require an affirmative vote of two-thirds of the Convention.

ARTICLE XVII
Of the Forfeiture of Parochial Privileges

Any Congregation may, for causes specified by Canon, be suspended from representation in the Convention or its connection with the Convention wholly dissolved, by a vote of two-thirds of those present. A suspension aforesaid shall not absolve the Congregation from its obligations to the Convention or the Diocese.

ARTICLE XVIII
Of the Election of a Bishop

The election of a Bishop shall be made in an Annual Convention, or in a Special Convention called for that purpose. The vote, by secret ballot, of a majority of the Clergy and of the Lay Members of the Convention, voting separately and concurrently shall be necessary for the election of a Bishop.

ARTICLE XIX
Of Canons

The Convention of the Diocese shall have power to adopt appropriate Canons for the government and function of the Diocese.

As adopted in Conventions through 2002

ARTICLE XX
Of Amendments to this Constitution

This Constitution may be amended, in whole or in part, by any Annual Convention, upon two-thirds majority of the votes of both the Clerical and Lay Delegates voting separately and concurrently, provided, the proposed amendment shall have been submitted to and approved by the previous Annual Convention, upon a majority of the votes of both the Clerical and Lay Delegates, voting separately and concurrently.

ARTICLE XXI
Of Organizing Governments

The Constitution shall become effective upon the adoption thereof by the organizing Convention of the Diocese. The organizing Convention shall have the power to adopt specific rules for its conduct in general conformity with the intent and purpose of this Constitution solely for the purpose of implementing the organizing of this Diocese under this Constitution.

ARTICLE XXII
Miscellaneous

(Statutory requirements for charter of original not reproduced)

THE CANONS

CANON I	Members of Diocesan Convention	1
CANON II	Proceedings of the Convention	3
CANON III	Secretary of the Convention	6
CANON IV	Standing Committee	6
CANON V	Diocesan Council	7
CANON VI	Clergy	10
CANON VII	Congregational Governance	13
CANON VIII	Congregational Registers and Reports	16
CANON IX	Congregations	17
CANON X	Associated Worshiping Communities	21
CANON XI	Deaneries	23
CANON XII	Ecclesiastical Trial Court	23
CANON XIII	Committee on Constitution and Canons	24
CANON XIV	Business Methods and Practices	24
CANON XV	Commission on Ministry	26
CANON XVI	Schools	26
CANON XVII	Council on Deacons	27
CANON XVIII	Resolutions	27
CANON XIX	Related Organizations	28
CANON XX	Committee for Congregational Development	29
CANON XXI	Episcopal Election Committee	30
CANON XXII	Diocesan Review Committee	31

As adopted in Convention October 18, 2008

CANON I
Members of Diocesan Convention

Section 1. a. The Bishop of the Diocese is the Ecclesiastical Authority of the Diocese and the presiding officer of the convention. If there is no Bishop Diocesan, or if the Bishop Diocesan is temporarily unable to serve, the Bishop Coadjutor is the Ecclesiastical Authority. If there is no Bishop Diocesan or Coadjutor, the Standing Committee is the Ecclesiastical Authority. When the Bishop Coadjutor or Standing Committee is acting as the Ecclesiastical Authority, they shall have all of the authority and responsibilities granted and assigned to the Bishop by these Canons.

b. Clergy Members of Convention, as that term is used in these Canons, are those persons who are duly licensed and ordained as presbyters and deacons pursuant to the provisions of the Constitution and Canons of the General Convention of the Episcopal Church, are in good standing in the Episcopal Church, and are canonically resident in the Diocese of Southwest Florida.

c. Clergy Members of Convention who are presbyters who have been called, subject to the provisions of Diocesan Canon VI, to serve a Congregation that is a member of this Diocese, who are serving pursuant to a written agreement with that Congregation, and who are not retired from active service, are Members of Convention with the right to seat, voice and vote.

d. Clergy Members of Convention who are presbyters who have been called, subject to the provisions of Diocesan Canon VI, to serve a Congregation that is a member of this Diocese, who are serving pursuant to a written agreement with that Congregation, and who are retired from active service but pursuant to the provisions of Canon III.9.7 of the Episcopal Church, as amended, are Members of Convention with the right to seat, voice and vote.

e. Clergy Members of Convention who are presbyters and who serve by appointment of the Bishop as a Canon, Archdeacon, missionary, chaplain, or Church Army Officer in charge of a Congregation under the direction of the Bishop, as a member of the clergy in charge of an Associated Worshiping Community, or as an instructor of youth in an institution of learning governed by Diocesan Canon XVI, or as a chaplain on active duty in the Armed Forces of the United States of America, are Members of Convention, with seat, voice and vote.
f. Clergy Members of Convention who have retired from active service, and all deacons, are Members of Convention with the right to seat and voice.

g. The Bishop of the Florida-Bahamas Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in America is an honorary Member of Convention with the right to seat and voice.

h. A member of the clergy who is an ordained presbyter in good standing with a denomination with which the Episcopal Church has an agreement for the exchange of clergy, who has been called, subject to the provisions of Diocesan Canon VI, to serve a Congregation that is a member of this Diocese, and who is serving pursuant to a written agreement with that Congregation, shall be granted the right to seat, voice and vote at the Convention provided there is no Clergy Member of Convention, as that term is defined in section 1.c., 1.d., or 1.e. of this Canon, serving the Congregation.

Section 2. a. Lay Members of Convention are those persons who have been duly selected as Lay Delegates and Alternate Delegates to Convention and those who are entitled to membership in Convention under specific provisions in these Canons.

b. Lay Delegates to Convention are Members of Convention with the right to seat, voice and vote.

c. Alternate Delegates to Convention are Members of Convention with the right to seat. In the event a Lay Delegate from a Congregation is unable to attend all or part of a meeting of the Convention, an Alternate Delegate from that Congregation shall serve and shall have seat, voice and vote.

d. Those entitled to membership in Convention under specific provisions in these Canons shall have the rights as stated in the relevant Canon.

Section 3. Convention Roster and Credentials. a. Not later than eighty (80) days prior to the scheduled date of any annual meeting of the Convention, and not less than fifteen (15) days prior to the scheduled date of a special meeting of the Convention, the Bishop shall provide for the preparation of a preliminary roster of the Members of Convention. This roster shall include the names of the Lay Delegates and Alternate Delegates selected pursuant to Canons II and VIII, the clergy entitled to a seat, and all other persons entitled to a seat pursuant to the Constitution and Canons of the Diocese. The roster shall state the level of participation to which the Member is entitled. The roster shall be distributed to each Congregation, each member of the clergy, and the elected and appointed officeholders of the Diocese. Any corrections, additions or replacements, with any required supporting documentation, shall be provided to the Bishop not later than thirty (30) days prior to the scheduled date of any annual meeting of the Convention, and not less than seven (7) days prior the scheduled date of a special meeting of the Convention.

b. If the Bishop does not agree with a requested correction, addition or replacement, the person and Congregation involved shall be notified of the dispute not later than fifteen (15) days prior to the scheduled date of any annual meeting of the Convention, and not less than three (3) business days prior the scheduled date of a special meeting of the Convention, and the person and Congregation shall have forty-eight (48) hours to respond with any additional information for the Bishop to consider. The Bishop shall then determine the matter and the decision shall be final and non appealable.

c. Not less than one (1) week prior to the scheduled opening of any annual meeting of the Convention, and one (1) day prior the scheduled opening of any special meeting of the Convention, the Bishop shall provide for the preparation of a final roster of the clergy and lay Members of Convention, which shall be delivered to the Credentials Committee. This roster shall state the level of participation to which each Member is entitled. The Credentials Committee shall utilize this roster to register all of the Members of Convention attending the Convention. At the opening session of the Convention, the Credentials Committee shall report on whether a quorum has been established, stating the total number of Members of Convention, by orders, and the total number of the Members of Convention in attendance, by orders.

d. For purposes of this section, proper distribution and response shall include any means reasonably calculated to give actual notice to the person and Congregation involved, including electronic mail or media, telephone, facsimile, and correspondence.

Section 4. a. It is the duty of every Member of the Convention to attend every meeting of the Convention.

b. Lay Delegates and Alternate Delegates shall serve at all meetings of the Convention until the delegate resigns or until the delegate's successor takes office in accordance with these Canons. Notice of the identity of the new delegate shall be provided to the Bishop in accordance with Canons II and VIII.

c. Lay Delegates and Alternate Delegates who cannot attend a scheduled meeting of the Convention immediately shall inform the member of the clergy in charge of the Congregation and wardens of the Congregation so that a replacement may be selected.

d. Clergy canonically resident in this Diocese who cannot attend a scheduled meeting of the Convention immediately shall inform the Bishop and provide the reason for the absence.

e. Clergy canonically resident in this Diocese but who have retired from active service are not required to be present at the meetings of the Convention.

Section 5. a. The selection of Lay Delegates and Alternate Delegates to serve as Members of the Convention shall be made by the Congregation, unless otherwise specified by the bylaws of the Congregation. If the Congregation's bylaws specify that selection is to be made by Congregational election, the electors must have the qualifications as set forth in Canon VII.

b. A Lay Delegate or Alternate Delegate must be a qualified elector of a Congregation as defined in Diocesan Canon VII.

c. If a Lay Delegate or Alternate Delegate resigns or gives notice that he or she is unable to attend a meeting of the Convention, the vacancy shall be filled in accordance with the bylaws of the Congregation. If the bylaws do not specify the manner for filling a vacancy, the member of the clergy in charge of the Congregation or, if there is no member of the clergy in charge of the Congregation available, the wardens shall appoint a replacement. The identity of the replacement immediately shall be provided in writing to the Bishop in a document signed by the member of the clergy in charge of the Congregation, if available, or the wardens, if not, and the secretary of the congregational council.

CANON II
Proceedings of the Convention

Section 1. Rules of Order. The proceedings of the Convention shall be governed by the Constitution and Canons of the Diocese and by Rules of Order for the Convention approved by Diocesan Council and adopted by the Convention. The Rules of Order for the Convention shall be adopted by resolution as the first order of business and shall continue in force for any subsequent meeting of the Convention except as amended by resolution. In all matters not specifically covered by the Constitution and Canons and Rules of Order for the Convention, the functioning and dispatch of business at any Convention shall be governed by Robert's Rules of Order, using the most current and revised edition immediately available to the Convention.

Section 2. Voting. a. Each Member of Convention entitled to vote shall comply with the following provisions regarding voting:

1. On ballots regarding all matters except elections, the Member shall be entitled to cast one (1) vote during each vote taken.

2. On a ballot to elect a person to fill an office or position, each Member is entitled to cast one (1) vote for each vacancy. If more than one vacancy for a position is to be filled on the same ballot, the Member may cast one (1) vote for each vacancy, but may not cast more than one (1) vote for a single person standing for election to that position.

b. The Presiding Officer of the Convention shall appoint tellers to count the votes taken at a meeting of the Convention. The tellers shall count only the valid votes cast to determine the number of votes cast.

c. The vote required to pass any resolution or take other action shall be a simple majority of the votes cast unless the Constitution, Canons, or any applicable Rules of Order require a higher percentage for a particular action.

d. 1. The vote required to elect a person to any office or position shall be by the highest number of votes cast for each office, provided that a candidate receives at least a majority of the votes cast.

2. When a particular office has more than one position to be filled by election, those candidates receiving the highest number of votes in excess of fifty percent (50%) of the votes cast shall be deemed elected. Unless otherwise specified in the nomination, if the lengths of the terms of service for the vacant positions are not the same, the person with the highest number of votes over fifty percent (50%) shall be elected to the position with the longest term, the person with the next highest number of votes over fifty percent (50%) shall be elected to the position with the next longest term, and so on until all of the positions are filled. Once a position is filled by election, the number of votes on subsequent ballots for remaining positions shall not affect the results of the previous ballots.

3. If after the second ballot or subsequent ballots there remains one or more open positions for a particular office because the candidates have not received at least a majority of the votes cast, the positions still vacant may be filled by a plurality vote when authorized prior to the next round of balloting by two-thirds (2/3) of the Members of the Convention present and voting.

4. The Convention may conduct other business while the votes for election to offices or positions are being counted; however, balloting may interrupt any other business until all offices or positions are filled. Voting shall continue until all of the offices and positions for which there are nominees are filled.

5. This Canon shall not apply to the election of a bishop.

Section 3. Effective Date. a. Persons elected to office by the Convention shall take office immediately upon the adjournment of the meeting of the Convention.

b. A resolution, including an amendment to the Canons or any other action approved by the Convention, shall be effective immediately unless the language of the resolution, amendment or other action specifies a later time.

Section 4. Convention Committees. Subject to the provisions of Diocesan Canon V, Diocesan Council shall appoint the following committees to ensure the orderly transaction of the annual meeting of the Convention and may appoint one or more of these committees for any special meeting of the Convention:

a. A Program Committee that is charged with preparing for the efficient conduct of the business of the Convention. Subject to review and approval by Diocesan Council, the Program Committee shall have the responsibility of proposing Rules of Order for the Convention, a preliminary agenda, and developing efficient balloting procedures. The Program Committee members shall include, at a minimum, the Presiding Officer of the Convention or a person appointed by the Presiding Officer to serve as a surrogate, the Secretary of the Convention, a member of the Committee on Constitution and Canons, a member of the Commission on Liturgy and Music, and the person designated by the Bishop to coordinate the events and facilities attendant to the meeting of the Convention. Diocesan Council may appoint such other people to the Program Committee as it deems appropriate.

b. A Nominating Committee that is charged with developing a slate of candidates for the various elections that may be held at a meeting of the Convention. The Committee shall be charged with nominating candidates representative of the Diocese. The Committee shall consist of seven (7) persons, one (1) from each deanery, plus the chair, who shall be a clergy Member of Convention or an elector and who shall be named by Diocesan Council.

1. No later than seven (7) months prior to the scheduled date of the annual meeting of the Convention, the Committee shall circulate a request to all Congregations and deaneries for names of persons to be nominated to positions to be filled by Convention.

2. The Committee shall review the information about the persons identified by the Committee as potential candidates, including all whose names are submitted to the Committee at least ninety (90) days prior to the scheduled date of the annual meeting of the Convention, to determine whether the person has the canonical qualifications to serve. If the person has the canonical qualifications and has agreed to stand for election, the person shall become a candidate.

3. The Committee shall report the names of all candidates to the Secretary of the Convention not later than sixty (60) days prior to the scheduled date of the annual meeting of the Convention. In this report the Committee shall include information about the candidates to facilitate an informed choice by the Convention but shall not make any recommendations or endorsements of the candidates.

4. Nothing in this Canon shall be construed to prevent candidates from being nominated in other ways as permitted in the Constitution and Canons of this Diocese.

5. If one or more elections will be held at a special meeting of the Convention called pursuant to Article IV of the Diocesan Constitution, the Diocesan Council shall establish an appropriate schedule for the Committee to complete the duties described in this Section. This schedule need not comply with the time limits set forth in this Section.

c. A Resolutions Committee that is charged with ensuring that proposed resolutions coming before the Convention comply with the requirements of the Constitutions and Canons of the Episcopal Church and this Diocese, are not redundant, and are stated in clear and consistent language. The Committee shall consist of four (4) persons plus the chair, who shall be named by Diocesan Council. The Committee shall consider all proposed resolutions properly coming before the Convention that have been submitted in a timely manner under these Canons and that are not within the responsibility of the Committee on Constitution and Canons. It shall be the duty of the Committee:

1. to resolve duplicative or substantially similar proposed resolutions into a single proposed resolution, doing so in consultation with the resolutions' sponsors;

2. to make such editorial or stylistic corrections as do not affect the substance of proposed resolutions, doing so in consultation with the resolutions' sponsors to ensure that no distortion of the intended meaning has occurred; and

3. to report on proposed resolutions that have been validly submitted to Convention. The report may include the following recommendations:

(a) a recommendation that a proposed resolution be passed; in which case the Committee shall state its reasons;

(b) a recommendation that a proposed resolution be defeated, in which case the Committee shall state its reasons;
(c) a statement that a proposed resolution will be reported to the floor without comment by the Committee.

d. A Credentials Committee, consisting of not fewer than four (4) people, that is responsible for registering all persons attending any meeting of the Convention, assisting the Bishop in determining the applicable level of credentials held by an individual, and making the reports to Convention required in Diocesan Canon I. Members of the Credentials Committee shall be named by Diocesan Council and may include any person deemed suitable by the Council, including employees of the Diocese.

Section 5. Severability. Should any of the Canons of this Diocese be found or declared to be invalid or ineffective for any reason, only the provisions specifically found or declared to be invalid or ineffective shall cease to be operative, and the remaining terms and provisions of the Canons shall continue in full force and effect.

CANON III
Secretary of the Convention

Section 1. The duties of the Secretary shall be to take minutes of the proceedings of the Convention; prepare and distribute the Journal of any meeting of the Convention; preserve the Convention's Journals and records; attest the public acts of the body; and faithfully deliver into the hands of a successor all property, moneys, books, and papers relative or belonging to the Diocese that may be in the Secretary's possession. The Secretary shall distribute a copy of the Journal of the Convention to each officer of the Diocese, each chair of a Committee of the Convention, the Diocesan Chancellor and Vice Chancellors, each member of the clergy of the Diocese, each Congregation of the Diocese, and to others who request one in advance. The Journal may be distributed in any format approved by Diocesan Council, including electronic mail or media and conventional publication.

Section 2. The Secretary shall transmit to the proper officers a certificate of the election of Deputies to the General Convention and to the Provincial Synod.

Section 3. The Secretary shall be responsible for ensuring that each Congregation and each Member of Convention receive at least thirty (30) days' prior notice of the time and place appointed for any meeting of the Convention.

Section 4. The Secretary shall perform such other duties as may be incumbent on the office or as may be provided for by the Convention and shall receive such compensation for services as Diocesan Council may determine.

Section 5. The Secretary may, with the approval of the Bishop, appoint one or more persons to serve as an Assistant Secretary.

CANON IV
Standing Committee

Section 1. The Convention annually shall elect to the Standing Committee the number of members as set forth in this Canon.

Section 2. The Standing Committee shall consist of five (5) presbyters and four (4) electors, the term of office of each to be three (3) years. No member, either clergy or lay, shall serve more than two (2) consecutive three (3) year terms. Members' terms of office shall be staggered so that the Convention shall elect annually three (3) members of the Standing Committee. Of those three (3), at least one (1) shall be a member of the clergy and at least one (1) shall be a member of the laity.

Section 3. Qualifications for Office. a. Clergy members must be Members of Convention with the right to seat, voice and vote pursuant to Diocesan Canon I, Section 1.

b. Lay members must be electors of a Congregation and domiciled in the Diocese. A lay member of the Standing Committee is a Member of Convention *ex officio,* without vote. Provided, however, that a lay member who also serves a Congregation as one of its Lay Delegates is entitled to vote at Convention.

c. If the formation of an Episcopal Election Committee has been assented to by the Convention pursuant to Diocesan Canon XXI, and a member of the Standing Committee, or a member's spouse, parent or child, permits his or her name to be submitted to the Episcopal Election Committee for consideration as a candidate for bishop as either a nominee or a candidate by petition, the member shall recuse and absent himself or herself from any discussion, deliberation or vote on any matter coming before the Standing Committee that relates to the Episcopal Election Committee or the Convention to Elect a Bishop until the member, or the member's spouse, parent or child, is no longer a possible candidate, or until the duties of the Episcopal Election Committee have ended, whichever occurs first.

Section 4. Vacancies in the Committee's membership, occurring by death or otherwise, may be filled by the Committee until the next annual meeting of the Convention, when the vacancy for the remainder of the term shall be filled by election of the Convention, in addition to the elections required under Section 2 of this Canon.

Section 5. The Committee, at its first meeting after the annual meeting of the Convention, shall choose a President, Secretary, and other officers from among its members. The Secretary shall keep a full record of all transactions of the Committee and shall maintain all documents submitted to the Committee in the performance of its official duties. Five (5) members of the Committee shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business after due notice of a meeting is given all members.

Section 6. 1. The Standing Committee shall be a council of advice to the Bishop to be summoned by the Bishop whenever its advice is desired; it may of its own accord advise the Bishop when it considers it needful to do so.

2. The records of transactions of the Committee kept by the Secretary, and the documents submitted to the Committee in the performance of its official duties, shall be subject at all times to the examination by the Bishop and the Convention. All other proceedings of the Committee shall be strictly confidential unless the Bishop and the Committee shall determine otherwise.

3. The prior written consent and approval of the Bishop and the Committee are required prior to the conveyance, transfer or encumbrance, in whole or in part, of any interest in any real property that has been designed or used for regular services of worship, whether or not consecrated, and that is owned or controlled by the Diocese, or a Congregation, or a Related Organization.

CANON V
Diocesan Council

Section 1. The Diocesan Council, subject to the provisions of the Constitutions and Canons of the Episcopal Church and this Diocese and the direction of the Convention, shall have oversight of the work of the Diocese, and of such other work as may be submitted to it by the Convention of the Diocese. The Bishop shall be executive head of all such work, and the

Council shall assist the Bishop in fulfilling the duties and responsibilities of that office. A lay member of Diocesan Council is a Member of Convention *ex officio,* without vote, provided, however, that a lay member who also serves a Congregation as one of its Lay Delegates is entitled to vote at Convention.

Section 2. The Diocesan Council, hereinafter called the Council, shall be the Board of Directors of the Corporation of the Diocese.

Section 3. The Council shall be composed of the following:
a. The Bishop;

b. Any Bishop Coadjutor, any Bishop Suffragan, the President of the Standing Committee, and the Chancellor of the Diocese, *ex officio*;

c. One (1) presbyter and two (2) electors, each elected by the Convention for a two (2) year term. The terms shall be staggered so that the presbyter and laypersons are elected on alternate years at the annual meeting of the Convention; and

d. 1. one (1) presbyter and one (1) elector from each deanery of the Diocese, who shall be elected at a deanery convocation for a two (2) year term and confirmed by the Convention. The terms shall be staggered so that the deanery elects one (1) person each year.

2. If a new deanery is established, a deanery convocation shall be held within one (1) month to elect members to the Council. The initial term of the presbyter shall expire at the next annual meeting of the Convention. The election of the layperson shall be confirmed at the next annual meeting of the Convention, and the term shall expire at the subsequent annual meeting of the Convention.

e. If the formation of an Episcopal Election Committee has been assented to by the Convention pursuant to Diocesan Canon XXI, and a member of the Diocesan Council, or a member's spouse, parent or child, permits his or her name to be submitted to the Episcopal Election Committee for consideration as a candidate for bishop as either a nominee or a candidate by petition, the member shall recuse and absent himself or herself from any discussion, deliberation or vote on any matter coming before the Council that relates to the Episcopal Election Committee or the Convention to Elect a Bishop until the member, or the member's spouse, parent or child, is no longer a possible candidate or until the duties of the Episcopal Election Committee have ended, whichever occurs first.

Section 4. a. The Officers of the Diocese shall be the Bishop as President, with any Bishop Coadjutor, any Bishop Suffragan, and the President of the Standing Committee as Vice-President(s). All other officers of the corporation shall be elected by the Council. In the absence of the President and Vice-President(s), the Council shall elect one of its members to preside *pro tempore*. Any and all actions shall be by majority vote of a quorum, which shall consist of one (1) more than one-half (1/2) of the qualified voting members of the Council.

b. At its first meeting after the annual meeting of the Convention, Council shall choose a Secretary who may be, but need not be, a member of the Council. The Secretary is responsible for maintaining all of the documents submitted to or generated by the Council, and shall keep a full record of all transactions of the Council and its committees. The records of the Council, and all papers officially in its possession, shall be subject at all times to the examination by the Bishop and the Convention.

Section 5. Each year each of the deaneries and the Convention shall elect a successor to the Council member whose term of office has expired. An elected member may serve no more than three (3) consecutive terms. Any election to fill an unexpired term shall, for calculation to fill an additional term, be counted as a full term. The Council shall fill any vacancy of members elected by the Convention until the next annual meeting of the Convention, unless the seat becomes vacant fewer than six (6) months prior to the scheduled date of the annual meeting of the Convention of the year in which the term expires, in which case Council may, but is not required to, fill the vacancy. A deanery shall hold a convocation to elect a person to fill any vacancy of a member elected by the deanery, unless the seat becomes vacant fewer than six (6) months prior scheduled date of the annual meeting of the Convention of the year in which the term expires, in which case the deanery convocation may, but is not required to, fill the vacancy. Any vacancy filled by a deanery convocation shall be confirmed at the next annual meeting of the Convention.

Section 6. At the first meeting of the Council following the annual meeting of the Convention, the Council shall meet to organize, elect necessary officers, appoint all necessary committees or agencies to implement the work of the Convention of the Diocese, and fulfill any special mandates or commissions of the Convention. The Council shall meet thereafter at least quarterly. Special meetings may be called by the Bishop or shall be called upon the request of any seven (7) members of the Council. No elected members of the Council may serve at the same time on either the Standing Committee or the Committee for Congregational Development.

Section 7. Reports to the Convention. a. At least ten (10) days prior to the scheduled date of the annual meeting of the Convention, the Council shall submit the following reports to the Bishop, the Secretary of the Convention, every clergy Member of Convention, and the secretaries of the congregational councils of every Congregation:

1. an audited financial statement of the affairs of the Diocese for the past year, and

2. a proposed budget for the Diocese, and

3. a schedule showing the proposed apportionment against each Congregation to meet the cost of the proposed budget, and

4. a report of the activities of the Council for the preceding year, and

5. an analysis of the annual reports of the Congregations as made on the form required by the General Convention of the Episcopal Church.

Section 8. Committees of the Council. a. The Council shall establish committees as deemed necessary for the execution of its responsibilities. It may enlist the aid of persons not members of the Council to serve on any committee or assist in the performance of any function of the Council. The power of any committee or functionary shall be subject to and limited to the authority of the Council. With the approval of the Convention, the Council may form legal entities to assist the Council in its work and to manage funds, real property, personal property, intangible property, trusts, and to perform any other responsibilities for which the Council is accountable, such entities to have only managerial powers with all actions subject to the formal approval of the Council.

b. The Council shall form the following committees:

1. a Diocesan Finance Committee, which shall be charged with monitoring the fiscal operations of the Diocese and reporting on them to the Council with any recommendations

the Committee deems advisable. The Council may choose a Treasurer, who may be, but need not be, a member of the Council, to serve on the Diocesan Finance Committee and perform such other duties for the Diocese as assigned by the Council, and

2. the Convention committees as provided in Diocesan Canon I.

Section 9. Only the Council, acting upon recommendation by the Committee for Congregational Development, shall have the authority to amend, modify, or suspend any apportionments placed on Congregations.

Section 10. The prior written consent and approval of the Bishop and Diocesan Council are required prior to the conveyance, transfer or encumbrance, in whole or in part, of any interest in any real property owned or controlled by the Diocese, a Congregation, or a Related Organization.

Section 11. A Registrar shall be appointed by the Bishop and shall serve as an Assistant Secretary of the Council, without vote. In addition to the duties required by the Constitution, the Registrar shall keep the following information, which shall be made available to the Council upon request:

a. a register listing the clergy who are canonically resident in the Diocese, those received and transferred, those ordained, and those suspended or deposed;

b. a register of persons confirmed or received from other Communions;

c. a record of marital judgments and of persons readmitted to the Sacraments in accordance with the provisions of the Constitution and Canons of the General Convention of the Episcopal Church.

Section 12. The Council shall elect representatives of the Diocese, who shall be clergy Members of Convention in active service or electors of a Congregation, to:

a. the Synod of Province IV; and

b. any other corporation, institution, organization, or other body with whom the convention of the Diocese recognizes an official relationship calling for representation from this Diocese, unless election by Convention is required by the Constitution or Canons.

Section 13. The administration of the affairs of the Church Pension Fund in this Diocese shall be the responsibility of Diocesan Council, which shall ensure the performance of all necessary duties in accordance with the rules of the Church Pension Fund.

Section 14. Subject to the approval of the Diocesan Council, the Bishop may appoint such Canons, Archdeacons, fiscal officers, assistants, aides, secretaries and other diocesan staff as may be needed to tend to the administration of the Diocese.

CANON VI
Clergy

Section 1. a. The member of the clergy in charge of a Congregation in the Diocese shall be either:

1. duly licensed and ordained as a presbyter pursuant to the provisions of the Constitution and Canons of the General Convention of the Episcopal Church and be in good standing in the Episcopal Church; or

2. a member of the clergy who is an ordained presbyter in good standing with a denomination with which the Episcopal Church has an agreement for the exchange of clergy.

b. The member of the clergy in charge of a Congregation has full authority over and responsibility for all matters specified in Title III of the Canons of the Episcopal Church, as amended, including, but not limited to:
1. pastoral care;
2. worship and music,
3. Congregational programs;
4. chairing meetings of the Congregation and the congregational council;
5. supervising, hiring and dismissing staff;
6. the spiritual direction and control of all church schools, parish schools, and all other associations and Related Organizations connected with the Congregation;
7. ensuring compliance with the requirements regarding licensed ministries as provided in the Canons of the Episcopal Church; and
8. decoration of the Congregation's property and facilities.

c. During any planned absence of the member of the clergy in charge, it is the responsibility of the member of the clergy in charge to arrange for coverage of the Congregation's regularly-scheduled services and other needs for pastoral care. If the member of the clergy in charge is paid wholly or in part by the Diocese, the approval of the Bishop must be received in advance of any absences that are in addition to, or longer than, those specified in any contract or letter of agreement entered into with the member of the clergy in charge.

d. The member of the clergy in charge shall be subject to the rubrics of the Book of Common Prayer, the Constitutions and Canons of the Episcopal Church and the Diocese, the pastoral direction of the Bishop, and the laws of the State of Florida.

e. The member of the clergy in charge shall have a written agreement with the Congregation governing the relationship between the member of the clergy in charge and the Congregation. The written agreement shall specifically indicate the title and status of the member of the clergy in charge, in accordance with Section 2 of this Canon.

Section 2. The written agreement and relationship between a Congregation and member of the clergy in charge shall specify the title of the member of the clergy in charge in accordance with the following:

a. Rector of a parish: a presbyter who is elected by the congregational council of a parish in accordance with this Canon. A rector shall serve on a permanent basis; any termination of the pastoral relationship must be in accordance with the provisions of Title III of the Canons of the Episcopal Church, as amended.

b. Vicar of a mission: a presbyter who is appointed by the Bishop with charge and responsibility for a mission. A vicar is eligible to become the rector when the mission becomes a parish.

c. Pastor of a parish: a presbyter who enters an agreement between the congregational council of a parish and the Bishop. A pastor is elected by the congregational council to serve for a specified period of time, which may be renewed upon mutual agreement of all three parties for another specified period of time. The pastoral relationship may be terminated prior to the end of the specified period of time only with the consent of two out of the three parties. A pastor is eligible to become the rector.

d. Priest-in-charge: a presbyter who may be either of the following:

1. A person appointed temporarily by the Bishop under the provisions of Diocesan Canon IX. An appointment under Canon IX shall be for up to one (1) year, and the person appointed is eligible to become a priest-in-charge by agreement as specified in the next paragraph.

2. A person who enters a written agreement between the congregational council of a parish and the Bishop to serve as a long-term interim, with a contract of one to three years, which may be renewed upon mutual agreement of all three parties for another specified period of time. A priest-in-charge is eligible to become the pastor or rector only if such a provision is agreed upon in the initial written agreement with the Congregation.

e. Interim pastor: a presbyter who is trained for interim ministry who enters a contract with the congregational council of a parish to serve for one (1) year, which may be renewed upon mutual agreement for another year while a search is being conducted. An interim pastor shall have a written agreement specifying the person's roles and responsibilities. With the Bishop's approval, the interim pastor may become the priest-in-charge, but under no circumstances can the interim pastor become the pastor or rector of that Congregation.

Section 3. Consociate Clergy. In a Joint Congregation, formed in accordance with these Canons, the Congregation may call a person to serve as consociate clergy, who may be a bishop or presbyter in good standing with the Episcopal Church or a denomination with which the Episcopal Church has an agreement for the exchange of clergy. Consociate clergy shall be called and appointed utilizing the same search process used for a rector; shall serve independently on a permanent basis; shall be considered to be the member of the clergy in charge as that term is used in the Constitution and Canons of the Diocese with regard to those rights, duties and responsibilities of the Joint Congregation that relate to the Diocese or the Episcopal Church; and shall not be considered an assistant pursuant to the Canons of the Episcopal Church, as amended. Consociate clergy are subject only to the Bishop or the equivalent judicatory authority of the denomination which ordained and supervises the consociate. Consociate clergy shall have the same rights and duties as set forth in Section 1 of this Canon.

Section 4. a. The member of the clergy in charge of any Congregation is, *ex officio*, a member of the Congregation's congregational council and has the right to vote at all meetings. The member of the clergy in charge, or another member of the Congregation's congregational council designated by the member of the clergy in charge, shall preside at all the meetings of the Congregation's congregational council and at the annual meeting and special meetings of the Congregation.
b. Clergy Members of Convention have the right to attend and vote at all meetings of the Congregation which they serve.

c. Clergy Members of Convention who are not in charge of a congregation may be granted the right to vote at meetings of the congregational council if this right is granted in the bylaws of the Congregation which they serve.

Section 5. a. In accordance with the Constitution and Canons of the Episcopal Church, the member of the clergy in charge of a Congregation may appoint one or more assistant clergy. Assistant clergy may be bishops, presbyters, deacons, diaconal ministers, or other members of the clergy in good standing with the Episcopal Church or a denomination with which the Episcopal Church has an agreement for the exchange of clergy. Assistant clergy shall serve at the pleasure of the member of the clergy in charge, who shall be responsible for their supervision. The assistant clergy shall have a written agreement with the Congregation governing the relationship between the assistant clergy and the Congregation.

b. The member of the clergy in charge of a Congregation may appoint one or more persons in good standing with any nationally recognized Christian denomination, whether in active service or retired, to serve a Congregation to provide assistance with specific, limited ministries such as visitation, education, counseling or other support of the duties of the clergy. Ministerial clergy may serve with or without remuneration or reimbursement of expenses and shall serve at the pleasure of the member of the clergy in charge, who shall be responsible for their supervision. Ministerial clergy who are not ordained and licensed as a bishop, presbyter or deacon, or diaconal minister, or other member of the clergy in the Episcopal Church or in a denomination with which the Episcopal Church has an agreement for the exchange of clergy must be licensed by the Bishop prior to undertaking any of the functions or ministries specified in the Constitution and Canons of the Episcopal Church as requiring licensure. All clergy appointed under this provision shall have a written agreement with the Congregation governing the relationship between the clergyperson and the Congregation.

c. Clergy who are on the supply lists of the Diocese may be engaged to provide pastoral services on an occasional basis. With the prior approval of the Diocese, a Congregation may engage the services of clergy on supply lists maintained by a denomination with which the Episcopal Church has an agreement for the exchange of clergy.

Section 6. a. No person may serve a Congregation as clergy of any kind without the prior approval of the Bishop in accordance with the Constitutions and Canons of the Episcopal Church and of this Diocese.

b. In the event a Congregation desires to call a rector, pastor, interim or consociate clergy, the Congregation's congregational council shall notify the Bishop and comply with the requirements of the Constitutions and Canons of the Episcopal Church and this Diocese. The Congregation's congregational council and the Diocese shall develop a mutually acceptable plan for calling a person to the position.

c. In the event a Joint Congregation desires to call a rector, pastor or consociate clergy, the Congregation shall notify the Bishop and the equivalent judicatory authority of the other denomination, and comply with the requirements of the Constitutions and Canons of the Episcopal Church and this Diocese and the governing provisions of the other denomination. The Joint Congregation, the Diocese, and the equivalent authority of the other denomination shall develop a mutually acceptable plan for calling a person to the position.

CANON VII
Congregational Governance

Section 1. Annual Meeting. A Congregation shall hold an annual meeting every year. Unless otherwise specified in the Congregation's bylaws, the annual meeting of the Congregation shall be within one hundred twenty (120) days before or on the twenty-eighth (28th) day of February.

Section 2. Bylaws. a. A Congregation may adopt bylaws for the governance of the affairs of the Congregation. Bylaws that conflict with the provisions of the Constitution or Canons of the Episcopal Church shall be void. Unless these Canons grant specific authority to the Congregation to adopt an alternative provision, bylaws that conflict with the provisions of the Constitution or Canons of this Diocese shall be void. Should any of the bylaws of a Congregation be found or declared to be invalid or ineffective for any reason, only the provisions specifically found or declared to be invalid or ineffective shall cease to be operative, and the remaining terms and provisions of the bylaws shall continue in full force and effect.

b. A two-thirds (2/3) majority vote of the members of the Congregation present at a properly called and convened congregational meeting is necessary to adopt, amend or repeal any congregational bylaw, unless the bylaws of the Congregation impose a different requirement, in which case the bylaws of the Congregation shall govern.

c. Unless and until a Congregation adopts bylaws in accordance with this Canon, the provisions of these Canons shall govern the affairs of the Congregation.

Section 3. Electors. a. As used in these Canons, an elector is a lay communicant member of a Congregation who is sixteen (16) years of age or over, whose name is duly enrolled as such in the Register of the Congregation, who is regular in attendance at divine services, and who makes stated contributions of record to the general support of the Congregation. A qualified elector of a Congregation is entitled to vote in all congregational elections and on all matters that come before the Congregation for a vote.

b. The vote of no person shall be questioned unless his or her right to vote shall be first challenged by a qualified elector. The bylaws of the Congregation shall provide that, in the event of such challenge, the right of such person shall be passed upon by an independent Qualifications Committee. If the Congregation's bylaws do not otherwise specify, the Qualifications Committee shall consist of three (3) electors appointed by the member of the clergy in charge, or in the event there is no member of the clergy in charge, by the congregational council, and the findings of the Qualifications Committee shall be final and binding.

Section 4. Congregational Council. a. Each Congregation shall have a congregational council, which may be called a vestry or board of trustees or similar name, according to the choice of the Congregation. To be qualified to serve on the congregational council, a person must be an elector of the Congregation and eighteen (18) years of age or older.

b. The Congregation's bylaws shall specify the number of persons serving on the congregational council, which must consist of at least five (5) electors. A majority of the members of the congregational council must be selected by the Congregation.

c. The Congregation's bylaws shall specify the manner the Congregation will use to select persons to serve on the congregational council and as lay Members of Convention. Unless otherwise provided in the bylaws, selection shall be by election by a majority vote of the members of the Congregation present at a properly called and convened congregational meeting.

d. The Congregation's bylaws shall provide for the orderly succession of persons serving on the congregational council. The bylaws shall provide that those elected to the congregational council shall continue in office until their successors are elected and qualified. The bylaws shall provide for staggered terms of service so that approximately the same number of terms on the congregational council are filled each year in rotation, and that no one person shall remain a member of the congregational council for more than six (6) consecutive years. If a person has served on the congregational council for any portion of six (6) of the previous seven (7) years, the person is not eligible to serve as a member of the congregational council for one (1) year.

e. Wardens. The Congregation's bylaws shall provide for the selection of wardens of the Congregation. The Congregation's bylaws shall provide that the term of office for the wardens is one (1) year, and that a person may not serve as a warden for more than three (3) consecutive terms. Unless otherwise provided in the bylaws, the selection of wardens shall take place at the first meeting of the congregational council after a congregation's annual meeting, as follows:

1. The member of the clergy in charge shall appoint one (1) member of the congregational council to serve as the Senior Warden. If the Congregation does not have a member of the clergy in charge, the members of the congregational council shall select the Senior Warden in the same manner as it selects the Junior Warden.

2. The members of the congregational council shall select one (1) member of the congregational council to serve as the Junior Warden. Unless otherwise provided in the bylaws, the selection of the Junior Warden shall be by majority vote of the members of the congregational council.

f. Officers. 1. The congregational council shall annually select a secretary, who need not be a member of the Congregation. The secretary shall ensure that the minutes of congregational council's proceedings are taken and reported, attest to the public acts of the congregational council, preserve all records and papers belonging to the Congregation, perform such other duties as shall be legally assigned, and faithfully deliver into the hands of a successor all books and documents of the Congregation that may be in the secretary's possession.

2. The congregational council shall annually select a treasurer, who need not be a member of the Congregation, to perform the duties incumbent upon that office. The treasurer shall furnish a bond of suitable amount. The books and accounts shall be audited annually and at any other time the congregational council may direct. The offices of secretary and treasurer may both be held by the same person.

g. The congregational council shall hold an annual meeting every year. Unless otherwise specified in the Congregation's bylaws, the annual meeting of the congregational council shall be held within two (2) weeks after the annual meeting of the Congregation. In accordance with the Congregation's bylaws and this Canon, at its annual meeting the congregational council shall turn over the affairs of the Congregation to the congregational council with its newly selected members.

h. The congregational council may hold other meetings at the times specified in the Congregation's bylaws. In all cases, a meeting may be called by the member of the clergy in charge or the Senior Warden. Unless a different number is specified in the Congregation's bylaws, a meeting of the congregational council may also be called at the joint request of two (2) or 25 percent (25%) of the congregational council's members, whichever is the greater number. In the case of a Joint Congregation, consociate clergy may also call a meeting of the congregational council. In the sole discretion of the Bishop, the Bishop may at any time call a meeting of the congregational council of any Congregation and preside at such meeting.

Section 5. Responsibilities of the congregational council. a. It shall be the duty of the wardens and congregational council to protect the properties of the Congregation and to see that all things needed for the orderly worship of God and for the administration of the Sacraments and Ordinances of the Church be provided. Unless otherwise provided in the Congregation's bylaws, in the absence of the member of the clergy in charge, or at the request of the member of the clergy in charge, the Senior Warden shall preside at the meetings of the congregational council and, in the absence of both, the Junior Warden shall preside.

b. It shall be the duty of the congregational council to take charge of the real and personal properties of the Congregation and keep the same fully insured, to provide for the remuneration and reimbursement of the clergy and other ministers and employees serving the Congregation, to prepare a budget providing for the necessary requirements and expenditures of the Congregation, to regulate all its temporal concerns, to keep order in the church during the celebration of Divine worship, and, in general, to act as helpers in whatever is appropriate to laypersons for the furtherance of the Church's welfare.

CANON VIII
Congregational Registers and Reports

Section 1. Every Congregation shall maintain a register in which the member of the clergy in charge of the Congregation, or, if there be none, one of the wardens, shall cause to be recorded:

a. Any baptism administered in the Congregation, including the name and date of birth of each person baptized; and, if a child, the names of the child's parents and sponsors.

b. Any celebration and blessing of a marriage and any blessing of a civil marriage performed in the Congregation, including the date, names and addresses of the persons being married or whose civil marriage is being blessed, and the names and addresses of the witnesses to the marriage.

c. Any funeral or memorial service conducted in the Congregation or for a member of the Congregation, including the date and place of the service and, if known, the date and place of the burial.

d. The person performing each of the offices or services listed above shall sign the register entry recording the event.

Section 2. Every Congregation shall maintain a record of the following, which may be maintained in electronic form:

a. All services held in the Congregation, which record shall show the date, time, place, and kind of service held, the number of persons present, and the name or names of those officiating or preaching at the service.

b. A list of all communicants in the Congregation.

Section 3. No later than March 1 of each year, the Congregation shall file an annual report with the Diocese that is signed by the member of the clergy in charge, if any, the secretary of the congregational council, the Senior Warden, the Junior Warden, and the treasurer of the Congregation. The Congregation's annual report to the Diocese shall include the information as indicated below:

a. a copy of the parochial report filed pursuant to Title I.6 of the Canons of the Episcopal Church, as amended; and

b. a statement as to whether the premiums for the preceding fiscal year to the Church Pension Fund on account of the clergy of the Congregation have been fully paid; and

c. a list of the persons selected to serve on the congregational council for the following year, indicating the names of the persons selected to serve as Senior Warden, Junior Warden, secretary, treasurer or member of the congregational council, together with a list of the persons selected to serve as Lay Delegates and Alternate Delegates to the Convention; and

d. a statement as to whether the diocesan apportionment(s) for the preceding calendar year have been fully paid; and

e. a statement as to the amount of insurance coverage the Congregation has on its real and personal property, and the name of the insurance carrier; and

f. any other information requested by the Bishop, Diocesan Council, Standing Committee or Committee on Congregational Development, if the information is requested on or before January 15th of the year the annual report to the Diocese is to be filed, and

g. if available, the annual audit for the previous year required by Diocesan Canon XIV; and

h. for the purpose of enabling the Diocese to provide appropriate assistance to Congregations, an explanation of any problems, irregularities or delays the Congregation has experienced in complying with its canonical obligations.

Section 4. A Congregation has the affirmative duty of notifying the Diocese of any problems, irregularities or delays the Congregation is experiencing that are not of a temporary nature, including, but not limited to, any time the Congregation, for a period of three (3) consecutive months:

a. is unable to meet its financial obligations, including provision for its clergy or other ministers or employees, or payment to the Church Pension Fund; or

b. is unable to pay its apportionment to the diocese; or

c. has a mid-cycle turnover in leadership of more than forty percent (40%) of the persons serving on the congregational council of the Congregation; or

d. is unable to complete an audit that complies with the requirements of Diocesan Canon XIV.

CANON IX
Congregations

Section 1. Definition of a Congregation. As used in these Canons, a Congregation is a community of faith that:

a. accedes to the Doctrine, Discipline, and Worship of the Episcopal Church, to the Constitution and Canons set forth by General Convention without exception, amendment, proviso or addition, and to the Constitution and Canons of this Diocese without exception, amendment, proviso or addition; and

b. acknowledges and undertakes the responsibility of providing for the remuneration and reimbursement of its clergy, other ministers, and employees; its apportioned share of funding the Program and Budget as agreed at the Convention of the Diocese; the pension premiums for its clergy, and such other expenses as may be normally encountered in the operation of a Congregation; and

c. has been accepted as a Member of the Diocese by the Members of Convention pursuant to the Constitution and Canons of the Diocese.

Section 2. a. Parishes and missions. As used in the Constitution and Canons of this Diocese, the types of Congregations are as follows:

1. A parish is a Congregation that is financially stable and self-sustaining and able to comply with the provisions of Section 1, paragraph b, of this Canon, and that has an average Sunday attendance of at least fifty (50) people. Subject to the provisions of Section 1, paragraph a. of this Canon, a parish has the right to govern its own affairs and call a rector to serve the Congregation.

2. A mission is a Congregation that has an average Sunday attendance of at least fifty (50) people and that is under the direct authority of the Bishop.

b. A mission that desires to become a parish shall make application to the Committee for Congregational Development that includes the following:

1. a resolution passed by the congregational council of the mission approving the submission of the application; and
2. an income statement, balance sheet, cash flow analysis, and any other financial information requested by the Committee, Diocesan Council or the Bishop that demonstrates the ability of the mission to be financially stable and self-sustaining and able to comply with the provisions of Section 1, paragraph b, of this Canon; and

3. a narrative history of the worshiping community, including information on the lay leadership and average Sunday attendance, as well as any other information requested by the Committee, Diocesan Council or the Bishop.

4. The Committee for Congregational Development shall review the application and undertake any investigation it deems advisable. The Committee shall make a recommendation on the application to Diocesan Council and the Bishop, stating the reasons for the recommendation.

5. If the application is approved by both Diocesan Council and the Bishop at least thirty (30) days prior to the next scheduled meeting of the Convention, the application shall be considered for approval at that meeting of the Convention. Otherwise, the application shall be considered at the next meeting of the Convention.

c. A Congregation's status may be changed from that of a parish to that of a mission only in accordance with Section 6 of this Canon.
Section 3. Application to become a Congregation. a. A worshiping community that desires to become a Congregation shall submit an application to the Committee for Congregational Development that includes the following:

1. a resolution passed by the people affiliated with the worshiping community undertaking the affirmations in Section 1, paragraphs a and b; and stating whether the application is to become a parish or a mission; and

2. an income statement, balance sheet, cash flow analysis, and any other financial information requested by the Committee, Diocesan Council, or the Bishop; and

3. a narrative history of the worshiping community, including information on the leadership and average Sunday attendance, as well as any other information requested by the Committee, Diocesan Council or the Bishop; and

4. a draft of the articles of incorporation to be filed with the State of Florida, or, if an existing corporate entity will be used, a copy of its articles of incorporation and any other incorporation documents, including any amendments, which have been filed with the State of Florida, and any proposed amendments to the corporate filings.

b. The Committee for Congregational Development shall review the application and undertake any investigation it deems advisable, including consultation with any Congregations of this Diocese near the applicant. The Committee shall make a recommendation on the application and articles of incorporation to Diocesan Council and the Bishop. If the application and articles of incorporation are approved by Diocesan Council and the Bishop, the application shall be submitted to the Convention for approval.

If the Convention votes to approve the application and accept the applicant as a member of the Diocese, within fifteen (15) days the new Congregation shall file with the State of Florida its articles of incorporation or any proposed amendments to its existing articles of incorporation.

Section 4. If a Congregation believes its mission would be better served by moving to a new location or operating an additional facility in a new location, the Congregation shall submit a proposal to the Committee for Congregational Development. The Committee shall consult with the Congregation to ensure the proposal is fiscally and programmatically sound, and that any other Congregations of this Diocese within ten (10) miles have been given adequate opportunity to comment on the proposal. The Committee shall make a recommendation regarding the proposal to Diocesan Council and the Bishop, which shall have final authority over whether to approve the proposal. This provision does not require a Congregation to obtain prior approval for temporary or occasional use of facilities.

Section 5. Joint Congregations. a. With the prior approval of the Bishop and the Diocesan Council, a Congregation may enter into an agreement for joint ministry with a worshipping community affiliated with a denomination with which the Episcopal Church is in full communion. The agreement for joint ministry may range from routine sharing of facilities to full corporate merger. Each proposal for joint ministry shall be negotiated separately in accordance with the Constitution and Canons of the Episcopal Church and the governing provisions of the denomination of the other worshipping community.

b. A Congregation that has entered into an agreement for joint ministry pursuant to this Canon shall retain its membership in the convention with all of the same rights, privileges, responsibilities and duties.
c. A worshipping community that desires to become a Member of the Diocese as a joint congregation also affiliated with another denomination with which the Episcopal Church is in full communion shall simultaneously comply with Sections 2 and 4 of this Canon.

Section 6. Congregational support. a. The Bishop and Diocesan Council are responsible for monitoring the general state of affairs of the Congregations of the Diocese and to provide appropriate resources, assistance, guidance, oversight and support to all Congregations. This may be of any type approved by the Bishop, including, but not limited to, consultation, mediation, financial assistance provided in accordance with this Canon, deployment of deacons, temporary assignment of clergy or a lay minister, and, in the case of a mission, the removal or replacement of one or more members of the congregational council.

b. The Bishop, with the concurrence of two-thirds (2/3) of Diocesan Council, shall make a referral to the Committee for Congregational Development for appropriate analysis, recommendation and advice when the Bishop becomes aware that a Congregation may need extraordinary assistance, guidance or support, based on:

1. information received in an annual or special report received pursuant to Diocesan Canon VIII; or

2. information received in a statement from the member of the clergy in charge, warden, or congregational council of the Congregation, whether written, oral, electronic, or other form; or

3. a failure to file required reports with, or failure to pay its apportionment to, the Diocese in a timely manner; or

4. a failure or refusal to comply with the terms of a judgment rendered according to the provisions of Title III of the Canons of the Episcopal Church, as amended, relating to the pastoral relationship between the member of the clergy in charge and the Congregation or congregational council; or

5. under exceptional circumstances as determined by the Bishop.

c. Any Congregation that fails to file an annual audit by the deadline specified in Diocesan Canon XIV, or pay its full year's apportionment within thirty (30) days after the final annual due date, shall be referred by the Bishop to the Committee for Congregational Development without the concurrence of Diocesan Council.
d. Upon receiving a referral, the Committee for Congregational Development shall undertake an inquiry to determine the condition of the Congregation, the background and causes for its current situation. The Committee shall make a report to the Bishop and Diocesan Council regarding its analysis and recommendations to resolve the issues facing the Congregation.

e. If the recommendation of the Committee for Congregational Development is that a referred Congregation receive financial assistance or extraordinary supervision from the Diocese in order to continue operating in accordance with the Constitution and Canons of the Episcopal Church or of this Diocese, and the Bishop and Diocesan Council both approve the recommendation, the Congregation, whether a parish or a mission, shall be considered a Supervised Congregation until Diocesan Council removes the designation.

1. A Supervised Congregation shall be under the guidance of the Committee for Congregational Development and the Bishop on a year-by-year basis, as determined and approved by Diocesan Council. During this period, the Committee shall consult with and guide the Supervised Congregation in all facets of its mission, including its leadership and fiscal stability, and any other considerations, with the mutual goal of enabling the Supervised Congregation to become financially stable, self-supporting, and able to operate in accordance with the Constitution and Canons of the Episcopal Church and of this Diocese. During this period, a Supervised Congregation receiving financial assistance from the Diocese is not to be assessed an apportionment share, although the discipline of tithing to the Diocese is to be encouraged.

2. The Bishop shall have the primary responsibility for oversight over all Supervised Congregations. If the Supervised Congregation does not have a member of the clergy in charge of it, the Bishop shall have the authority to appoint a priest-in-charge or a lay minister to serve the Congregation temporarily and, in the Bishop's sole discretion, to remove any appointed person.

3. With the prior approval of the Bishop and Diocesan Council, a Supervised Congregation, in consultation with the Committee for Congregational Development, may call a person to serve as the member of the clergy to be in charge of the Congregation, using the usual Diocesan call process. The stipend and other compensation of a member of the clergy or a lay minister appointed or called to serve a Supervised Congregation, as well as any other financial assistance deemed advisable, shall be established by the Bishop and approved by Diocesan Council in consultation with the Committee for Congregational Development.

4. The term Financial Assistance, as used in this Canon, does not include any diocesan or other funds awarded, granted or otherwise given to a Congregation, that were not part of the analysis and recommendation of the Committee for Congregational Development made pursuant to this Canon.

5. A Supervised Congregation may be removed from that status upon the recommendation of the Committee for Congregational Development and the approval of Diocesan Council and the Bishop.

f. Upon approval of Diocesan Council and the Bishop, the status of a parish may be changed to that of a mission if the parish has been a Supervised Congregation for at least the three (3) prior consecutive years and the Committee for Congregational Development reports that it is not likely that within the next six (6) months the Congregation will become financially stable, self-supporting, and able to operate in accordance with the Constitution and Canons of the Episcopal Church and of this Diocese. An affirmative vote of two-thirds (2/3) of the Members of Convention voting at a meeting of the Convention shall be necessary to change the status of the parish to a mission.

Section 7. Suspension or dissolution of a Congregation. a. A Congregation may be suspended from membership in the Convention, or its membership in the Convention may be terminated and dissolved, only upon an affirmative vote by two-thirds (2/3) of the members of Diocesan Council and ratified by an affirmative vote by two-thirds (2/3) of the Members of Convention voting at a meeting of the Convention, and based only on grounds provided in this Canon.

b. Grounds for suspension or termination of membership in the Convention are:

1. a Congregation requests suspension or termination of membership in the Convention by a vote of two-thirds (2/3) of the members of record of the Congregation in a properly called and convened congregational meeting; or

2. the Committee for Congregational Development recommends suspension or termination of a Supervised Congregation's membership in the Convention because that Congregation is unable to become stable and self-sustaining, or because it is unable to operate in accordance with the Constitution and Canons of the Episcopal Church and of this Diocese, and that suspending or terminating the congregation's membership is in the best interests of the mission of the Diocese; or

3. a Congregation, in a duly called and convened congregational meeting, votes to rescind its accession to the Doctrine, Discipline, and Worship of the Episcopal Church, or to the Constitution and Canons set forth by General Convention without exception, amendment, proviso or addition, or to the Constitution and Canons of this Diocese without exception, amendment, proviso or addition.

c. The title to all real and personal property of a Congregation whose membership in the Convention has been suspended, or terminated and dissolved, shall immediately vest in the Diocese.

CANON X
Associated Worshiping Communities

Section 1. To encourage new church plantings and the creation of innovative fellowships to engage in the mission and ministry of the Church, any group of at least twelve (12) persons may apply to the Committee for Congregational Development to form an Associated Worshiping Community.

Section 2. In the application to the Committee for Congregational Development, the persons forming the Associated Worshiping Community shall affirm that: they accede to the doctrine, discipline and worship of the Episcopal Church; to the Constitution and Canons set forth by

General Convention without exception, amendment, proviso or addition; and they submit to the authority of the Diocese and its Constitution and Canons without exception, amendment, proviso or addition.

Section 3. Prior to providing its consent and support, the Committee for Congregational Development shall consult with at least one (1) Congregation geographically close to the applicant, and must consult with any Congregations of the Diocese located within ten (10) miles of the applicant's proposed primary location for worship. This consultation shall be for the purposes of determining the ways that an existing Congregation might support the Associated Worshiping Community with prayer, resources and fellowship. The application of the Associated Worshiping Community shall be approved provided it receives the positive recommendation of the Committee for Congregational Development, and the approval of the Bishop, Diocesan Council, and at least one (1) of the Congregations with which the Committee for Congregational Development consulted during the application process.

Section 4. The Bishop shall report to the annual meeting of the Convention regarding the Associated Worshiping Communities that have been formed during the previous year, and the nature of the ministry of each.

Section 5. a. An Associated Worshiping Community shall be under the direction of the Committee for Congregational Development and the Bishop for five (5) years. During this period, the Committee for Congregational Development shall consult with and guide the Associated Worshiping Community in its mission and ministry, including the choice of a name, formation of a congregational council, fiscal stability, and any other considerations, with the mutual goal of enabling the associated worshiping community to become a Congregation. During the five (5) year period, the Associated Worshiping Community is not to be assessed an apportionment share, although the discipline of tithing to the Diocese is to be encouraged.
b. If the Associated Worshiping Community has not become a Congregation at the end of five (5) years, the Committee on Congregational Development shall make a recommendation to the Bishop and Diocesan Council as to whether the Associated Worshiping Community should remain in that status on a year-to-year basis, become an aided congregation, or should have its relationship with the Diocese terminated. The determination as to the status of the Associated Worshiping Community shall then be made by the Bishop with the approval of Diocesan Council.

Section 6. The Bishop shall be in charge of and have the primary responsibility for oversight over all Associated Worshiping Communities, with authority to appoint a member of the clergy or a lay minister to serve them and, in the Bishop's sole discretion, to remove any appointed person. The stipends and other compensations of a person appointed to serve an Associated Worshiping Community, as well as any other financial assistance deemed advisable, shall be established by the Bishop and approved by Diocesan Council in consultation with the Committee for Congregational Development.

Section 7. Except for membership in Convention, which is limited to electors belonging to Congregations, all of the rights, duties and responsibilities of electors under these Canons are equally applicable laypersons affiliated with an Associated Worshipping Community including, but not limited to, eligibility to serve in the various diocesan offices and positions.

CANON XI
Deaneries

Section 1. The Diocese shall be divided into deaneries, the number and boundaries of which shall be determined by the Bishop with the advice of Diocesan Council. The presiding officer of each deanery shall be a Dean appointed by the Bishop for a maximum term of three (3) years. The deanery convocation shall be composed of:

a. all clergy Members of Convention who are located in the deanery. Clergy who reside in one deanery but serve a Congregation in another deanery are members of the deanery in which the Congregation is located; and

b. the lay Members of Convention from each Congregation located in the deanery; and

c. one (1) elector selected by the congregational council of each Congregation located in the deanery.

Section 2. Each deanery convocation shall meet at least thirty (30) days, and not more than one hundred twenty (120) days, prior to the scheduled date of the annual meeting of the Convention, and may also meet any other time at the call of the Dean or of the Bishop.

Section 3. The purpose of each deanery shall be to afford opportunity for the clergy and laity to come together for conferences, to initiate works and activities at the deanery and Congregational levels, to promote the work and Mission of the Church, to identify nominees for the various diocesan offices and positions, to consider resolutions and other matters coming before a meeting of the Convention, and to carry out the work of the Diocese within the deanery.

CANON XII
Ecclesiastical Trial Court

Section 1. Governance. All proceedings of the Ecclesiastical Trial Court in and for the Diocese of Southwest Florida shall be conducted according to the Canons governing ecclesiastical discipline adopted by the General Convention of the Episcopal Church, as from time to time amended, which are incorporated by reference.

Section 2. Members and Organization. a. The Ecclesiastical Trial Court shall consist of five (5) clergy Members of Convention and four (4) electors of Congregations.

b. At each annual meeting of the Convention, three (3) persons shall be elected to serve on the Ecclesiastical Trial Court for a term of three (3) years. Persons elected shall be from each order as required to maintain the required make up of the Ecclesiastical Trial Court.

c. Vacancies occurring within the membership of the Ecclesiastical Trial Court, whether permanent or temporary as the result of a successful challenge, shall be filled by majority vote of the remaining members of the court. A person elected to fill a vacancy must be from the same order as the person being replaced. Vacancies must be filled within three (3) months of notification of the vacancy unless sooner required by other provisions of the Canons of the Episcopal Church and this Diocese.

d. Within two (2) months following the annual meeting of the Convention the members of the Ecclesiastical Trial Court shall elect from among themselves by majority vote one (1) person to serve as Presiding Judge for a one (1) year term.

e. Within three (3) months following the annual meeting of the Convention the members of the Ecclesiastical Trial Court shall appoint an attorney licensed to practice in the state of Florida to serve as Church Attorney for a one (1) year term.

f. All persons elected or appointed under this section are eligible to be re-elected or re-appointed upon the expiration of their terms.
g. If the Ecclesiastical Trial Court is in session at the time of the annual meeting of the Convention, any new members elected to the Court shall not take office until the Court has concluded any trial then pending. Until the new members have taken office, the time requirements of subsections (d) and (e) shall be suspended.

Section 3. Canons of the Episcopal Church. The mode and manner of making charges, securing presentments, and of conducting trials shall be as prescribed by the Canons governing ecclesiastical discipline adopted by the General Convention of the Episcopal Church, as from time to time amended, which are incorporated by reference.

CANON XIII
Committee on Constitution and Canons

Section 1. The Bishop shall appoint a Committee on Constitution and Canons, subject to confirmation by Diocesan Council. The purpose of the Committee is to make and review proposed amendments to the Constitution and Canons of the Diocese. The Committee shall consist of not less than six (6) and not more than nine (9) people who shall serve in staggered three (3) year terms. At least three (3) of the Committee members shall be clergy Members of Convention, and at least three (3) shall be electors. The Bishop may appoint persons to serve any unexpired terms that become vacant, subject to confirmation by Diocesan Council.

Section 2. All matters relating to the Constitution and Canons of this Diocese, including any proposed changes, shall be referred to this Committee for consideration.

a. The Committee on Constitution and Canons is authorized to sponsor a resolution to adopt one or more proposed amendments to the Constitution and Canons. All such resolutions shall comply with the procedures in Diocesan Canon XVIII.

b. If the Committee determines that a proposed amendment to the Constitution or Canons should be reworded or made to conform to the Constitution and Canons, the Committee may work with the proponent of the proposed change to draft a mutually acceptable substitute proposed amendment. If a mutually acceptable substitute cannot be agreed upon and the proponent submits the proposed amendment in a resolution to the Convention, the Committee may submit an alternative proposed amendment, and both proposals shall be considered by the Convention.

CANON XIV
Business Methods and Practices

Section 1. It shall be the duty of all custodians of trusts and permanent funds maintained by the Diocese, a Congregation, or a Related Organization, to deposit the same in trust with a trust company or bank with trust powers or with the Diocese. Diocesan custodians shall provide a full and detailed report on each fund at the annual meeting of the Convention, and custodians for Congregations and Related Organizations shall provide a full and detailed report of each fund at the annual meeting of that entity's congregational council.

Section 2. Audits. a. The fiscal records of every Congregation and every Related Organization shall be audited annually by a certified public accountant or an audit committee approved by the Congregation's congregational council for the purpose of determining whether the accounts fairly reflect the performance of the duties and obligations of the entity audited. If a Congregation or Related Organization uses an approved audit committee, the committee shall be formed in compliance with guidelines established by the Diocesan Finance Committee and approved by Diocesan Council. Every auditor or approved audit committee performing their duties pursuant to this Canon shall prepare an audit report that shall be made in accordance with the format and guidelines established by the Diocesan Finance Committee and approved by Diocesan Council.

b. Every auditor or approved audit committee performing their duties pursuant to this Canon shall file the annual audit report with the Bishop not later than thirty (30) days following the date of the report, but in no event later than September 1 of each year. The report filed with the Bishop shall include any memoranda issued by the auditor or approved audit committee regarding internal control, allocation and accounting for receipts and disbursements or other accounting matters, together with a summary of action taken or proposed to be taken to correct deficiencies or implement recommendations contained in such memoranda.

Section 3. All buildings and personal property owned by the Diocese, a Congregation, or a Related Organization, shall be insured with a reliable insurance company for an amount that complies with guidelines established by the Diocesan Finance Committee and approved by Diocesan Council. If appropriate insurance for real property cannot be secured within three (3) months of the date the property was acquired or the previous insurance policy ended, an application for an exemption from this requirement may be made to Diocesan Council. Any exemption granted shall expire one (1) year from the date Diocesan Council granted the request. Upon application, Diocesan Council may, in its discretion, renew the exemption.

Section 4. The Bishop and Diocesan Council shall have authority to call for reports, including financial reports, from every Congregation or Related Organization.

Section 5. Treasurers, congregational employees and custodians, other than banking institutions, who have custody of funds that exceed $500 during a fiscal year, shall be adequately bonded.

Section 6. All deeds, mortgages, hypothecations, assignments or other documents executed on behalf of the Congregation shall be signed by the member of the clergy in charge and the Senior Warden. If there is no member of the clergy in charge, the Junior Warden and the secretary of the congregational council shall sign.

Section 7. a. Congregations that maintain a columbarium, cemetery or memorial garden shall establish written policies regarding remains interred or maintained on the Congregation's property. These policies must be given, in writing, to all people at the time they arrange for the use of the Congregation's columbarium, cemetery or memorial garden. At a minimum, the policy must address the following:

1. In the case of a columbarium, the policy shall state the Congregation's expectations regarding refunds should the remains be removed by a representative of the deceased or if the Congregation ceases to maintain the columbarium and intends to return the remains to a representative of the deceased.

2. In the case of a memorial garden, the policy shall state that cremated remains placed in the ground in a memorial garden, whether or not the remains are placed in a container, are

presumed to be unrecoverable in the future. The policy shall require people, at the time they arrange for the use of a memorial garden, to acknowledge, in writing, the non-recoverability of the remains, and to release the Congregation from any responsibility for attempting to locate or remove the remains in the future.

b. If a Congregation intends to cease maintaining a columbarium, cemetery or memorial garden, it shall immediately notify the Bishop.

CANON XV
Commission on Ministry

Section 1. The Commission on Ministry of this Diocese shall consist of twelve (12) voting members, of whom six (6) shall be presbyters, two (2) shall be deacons, and four (4) electors. Members shall be appointed by the Bishop and confirmed by Convention. Terms shall be for a period of three (3) years. Terms shall be staggered with one-third (1/3) of the members being appointed annually. In the event of a vacancy, the Bishop shall appoint a replacement to fill the unexpired term. A person may serve two consecutive terms. He or she will then be eligible for reappointment after a period of one (1) year. In addition, one (1) member of the Standing Committee shall serve as liaison to the Commission on Ministry with seat and voice but without vote. This person shall be appointed by the Standing Committee.

Section 2. The duties of the Commission on Ministry shall be those prescribed in the Canons of the Episcopal Church, as amended, and such other duties relating to the ministry of this Diocese as shall be assigned by the Bishop.

Section 3. The Commission on Ministry shall make a written report of its activities for the past year available at the annual meeting of the Convention.

Section 4. No voting member of this Commission may serve on the Standing Committee during his or her term of office.

CANON XVI
Schools

Section 1. No school providing secular education for young people equivalent to that provided by kindergartens or any of the first twelve grades of the public school system and claiming to be with or under the control, auspices or approval of this Church shall be established by any Congregation or Related Organization without first obtaining the consent and approval of the Bishop and Diocesan Council. No school shall be operated or maintained by any Congregation or Related Organization without the continued approval of the Bishop and Diocesan Council.

Section 2. The Bishop and Diocesan Council are authorized to make and provide minimum standards and requirements for the establishment, the approval, and the recognition of schools established and operated under the authority of this Canon, including reasonable probationary periods. If any school fails to meet the standards and requirements, the approval of the Bishop and Diocesan Council shall cease immediately.

Section 3. The Bishop and Diocesan Council may require reports from all schools established and operated under the authority of this Canon, specify the information to be disclosed by such reports, and shall have the right to inspect, or cause to be inspected, such schools at any time.

CANON XVII
Council on Deacons

Section 1. The Bishop shall appoint a Council on Deacons for the Diocese to serve as an advisory body to the Bishop to oversee, study, and promote the life, work and ministry of the diaconate.

a. Subject to the approval of the Bishop, the Council shall oversee the Diocese's program concerning the diaconate. This shall include study and recommendations regarding the discernment of a vocation to the diaconate, formation of deacons, letters of agreement between deacons and Congregations, general issues and policies concerning diaconal deployment, and education of clergy and Congregations on the appropriate role and scope of activity of deacons serving in a Congregation.

b. The Council may make recommendations to the Commission on Ministry regarding recruitment, discernment and formation of people as deacons.

Section 2. The Council on Deacons shall consist of the following: **a.** Nine (9) members who are appointed by the Bishop and confirmed by the Convention. Three (3) members shall be clergy Members of Convention who are presbyters in active service; three (3) clergy Members of Convention who are deacons; two (2) electors of a Congregation; and one (1) lay member of the Commission on Ministry. Members of the Council appointed pursuant to this provision shall serve a three (3) year staggered term, with one (1) presbyter, one (1) deacon and one (1) layperson beginning a term each year. Vacancies between annual meetings of the Convention shall be filled by the Bishop for the unexpired term; and

b. the Archdeacon, who shall serve *ex officio* with the right to vote; and

c. up to two (2) additional deacons, who shall be appointed by the Bishop to a one (1) year term, which may be renewed.

Section 3. a. At the first meeting of the Council after the annual meeting of the Convention, the members of the Council shall elect a convener from among the members confirmed by Convention. A person may not serve as convener for more than one (1) year, nor more than once.

b. The duties of the convener shall be to call regular meetings of the Council and give notice of the meetings to the members. In addition, the convener is responsible, in consultation with the Bishop and the Commission on Ministry, for identifying the issues and matters that need to be considered by the Council and reporting back to them the actions and recommendations of the Council.

CANON XVIII
Resolutions

Section 1. A resolution shall be considered at a meeting of the Convention on the agenda as determined by the Bishop, provided the proposed resolution is:

a. sponsored by a Member of Convention, or a deanery convocation, or a committee, commission or council established under the authority of these Canons; and

b. consistent with the provisions of the Constitutions and Canons of the Episcopal Church and of this Diocese; and

c. submitted in writing to the Diocese's primary office; and

d. received at the Diocese's office at least sixty (60) days prior to the scheduled opening of any annual or special meeting of the Convention; and

e. provided by the Diocese to the Members of Convention at least thirty (30) days before the scheduled opening of any annual or special meeting of the Convention.

f. For purposes of this section, the sponsor or Diocese may provide the text of a proposed resolution by any means reasonably calculated to give actual notice to the intended recipient, including electronic mail or media, facsimile, printed material, and correspondence. Except as provided in Section 2 below, no resolution shall be considered by the Convention if the requirements of this Section have not been met.

Section 2. a. A proposed resolution that does not comply with Section 1.c or 1.d of this Canon nonetheless may be considered by the Convention if, at a meeting of the Convention, a motion to consider the proposed resolution is approved by an affirmative vote by two-thirds (2/3) of both the clergy and lay Members of Convention, voting separately.

b. A proposed resolution that does not comply with Section 1.c, 1.d, or 1.e of this Canon, and which arises from any business properly before a meeting of the Convention, including the Bishop's address, may be considered as an Emergency Resolution. A motion to consider an Emergency Resolution at the current meeting of the Convention must be approved by an affirmative vote by two-thirds (2/3) of both the clergy and lay Members of Convention, voting separately. If the motion to consider an Emergency Resolution fails, pursuant to Article IV of the Diocesan Constitution, the Bishop may call a special meeting of the Convention to consider the Emergency Resolution, in which case the provisions of Section 1.c and 1.d of this Canon shall not apply.

Section 3. All proposed amendments to the Constitution and Canons of this Diocese shall be put in the form of a resolution and shall be considered only in accordance with these Canons, including Diocesan Canon XIII.

CANON XIX
Related Organizations

Section 1. a. No organization associated with the Diocese or a Congregation, including, but not limited to, a school, orphanage, retirement facility, rehabilitation center, or other institution, corporation, or any other legal entity in which the Diocese or Congregation has any interest, shall be formed until it first shall have obtained the consent of the Bishop and Diocesan Council. Any entity formed under the authority of this Canon is a "Related Organization" as that term is used in these Canons. This provision does not apply to normal investment activities in the public financial market.

b. The chief executive officer of any Related Organization formed by the Diocese shall be selected only with the prior approval of the Bishop.

Section 2. No natural or legal entity shall use the name of this Diocese or any Congregation of this Diocese, or claim to be a Related Organization, without first having obtained the approval of the Bishop and Diocesan Council and being organized in accordance with the laws of the State of Florida. The following provisions shall be included in the articles of incorporation or other documents forming and governing the Related Organization:

a. any amendment of the Related Organization's charter, articles of incorporation, bylaws or other organizing or governing documents shall be subject to the approval of the Bishop and Diocesan Council.

b. no real property, the title to which is held by or for the use of the Related Organization, shall be encumbered, sold, alienated, transferred or conveyed without the prior consent and approval of the Bishop and Diocesan Council. No approval given hereunder shall confer any actual or implied authority on the Related Organization to impose any liability on the Diocese or to subject the Diocese to any liability.

c. a stated purpose of a Related Organization shall be to promote the moral and spiritual values of the Christian tradition as professed by the doctrines of the Episcopal Church.

Section 3. The Convention annually shall elect persons who are clergy Members of Convention or electors of a Congregation for the following:

a. Any open terms or offices to be filled by representatives from this Diocese as specified by the charter, articles of incorporation or by-laws of Bishop Gray Inns, also known as the William Crane Gray Inn for Older People.

b. Any open terms or offices to be filled by representatives from this Diocese as specified by the charter, articles of incorporation or by-laws of the University of the South (Sewanee) to serve as trustees of that institution.

CANON XX
Committee for Congregational Development

Section 1. The Bishop shall appoint a Committee for Congregational Development, subject to confirmation by Diocesan Council. The Committee shall consist of one (1) clergy Member of Convention from each deanery and one (1) elector of a Congregation located in that deanery. Members of the Committee shall serve in staggered terms of three (3) years. The President of the Standing Committee shall be a member of the Committee *ex officio*, without vote.

Section 2. The Committee is charged with assisting the Bishop in guiding, supporting, advising and strengthening Congregations and Associated Worshipping Communities. The Committee has the authority to perform all actions necessary to fulfill the responsibilities and duties assigned to it by these Canons. To enable the Committee to fulfill its responsibilities and duties, every Congregation, Associated Worshiping Community and Related Organization shall cooperate with the Committee in every way possible and permit the Committee to inspect and copy its records.

Section 3. The Committee shall meet with the Bishop and provide background, assistance, recommendations and advice related to its duties and responsibilities and provide information and recommendations to the Bishop, diocesan staff, Chancellor, Standing Committee, and Diocesan Council related to anything that comes to the attention of the Committee while undertaking its responsibilities under these Canons.

Section 4. The Committee shall report to Diocesan Council and the Convention at least annually.

Section 5. At the first meeting of the Committee following the annual meeting of the Convention, the Committee shall organize, elect necessary officers, and appoint all subcommittees necessary to implement the work of the Committee.

CANON XXI
Episcopal Election Committee

Section 1. Whenever the Bishop Diocesan requests the election of a Bishop Coadjutor or a Bishop Suffragan and the Convention assents, an Episcopal Election Committee shall be formed under the authority of the Convention.

Section 2. The Committee membership shall be selected as follows:

a. Each deanery shall meet in convocation to elect one (1) clergy Member of Convention who is a presbyter, and one (1) elector of a Congregation located in that deanery. In addition, one (1) alternate for each position shall be elected; the alternates shall hold the same qualifications as the elected member. Should an alternate die or resign prior to beginning service on the Episcopal Election Committee, the deanery shall meet in convocation to elect a replacement with the same qualifications.

b. The Bishop shall appoint seven (7) additional people, who must be clergy Members of Convention, either presbyters or deacons, or electors of a Congregation. The Bishop shall also appoint at the same time a first, a second and a third alternate, any of whom may hold any of the permissible qualifications.

Section 3. The Committee shall be responsible for the entire episcopal election process, including:
a. conducting a self-study of the Diocese;

b. developing a process for screening and selecting candidates in order to ensure that all persons to be considered by the Convention to Elect a Bishop are qualified to hold the position;

c. developing procedures for receiving names for consideration;

d. interviewing potential nominees;

e. presenting to the Convention a slate of qualified nominees from which a Bishop may be elected;

f. developing procedures for receiving names to appear on the ballot by petition after the Committee's slate has been finalized;

g. completing background checks for all candidates whose names will appear on the ballot, whether by nomination or petition;

h. organizing the introduction of all of the candidates whose names will appear on the ballot, whether by nomination or petition, to the diocesan community; and

i. with the advice and consent of the Standing Committee, establishing the procedures to be used at the Convention to Elect a Bishop pursuant to Article XVIII of the Constitution of the Diocese.

Section 4. At its first meeting, the Committee shall elect one (1) presbyter and one (1) layperson to serve as co-chairs of the Committee. The Committee may elect other members to serve in various capacities as it deems appropriate. Within two (2) months of its first meeting, the Committee shall develop a proposed budget, which shall be given to the Diocesan Council for approval or modification.

Section 5. a. A member of the Committee must resign immediately in the following situations:

1. upon permitting his or her name to be submitted for consideration as a candidate for Bishop in this Diocese, whether by nomination or petition;
2. upon the member's spouse, parent or child permitting his or her name to be submitted for consideration as a candidate for Bishop in this Diocese, whether by nomination or petition.

b. If a member of the Committee dies, or resigns for any reason, the alternate for that person's position shall immediately begin service. Alternates appointed by the Bishop shall serve in the order of their appointment. If an alternate from one of the deaneries begins service on the Committee and then dies or resigns, no additional alternate for that position is provided for in these Canons.

Section 6. If the Diocese should be without a Bishop Diocesan, the above provisions shall be followed under the direction of the Ecclesiastical Authority, insofar as applicable, for the nominating process for a Bishop Diocesan.

Section 7. a. The duties of the Committee shall end when the meeting of the Convention to Elect a Bishop at which the election for a bishop was held is adjourned. If that election is for any reason invalid, a new Episcopal Election Committee shall be formed by the Convention of the Diocese at its next meeting.

b. No member of an Episcopal Election Committee shall be eligible to serve on a subsequent Episcopal Election Committee unless at least five (5) years have passed since the date the previous Convention to Elect a Bishop was convened pursuant to Article XVIII of the Constitution of this Diocese.

CANON XXII
Diocesan Review Committee

Section 1. Establishment. The Diocesan Review Committee in and for the Diocese of Southwest Florida shall perform the duties and responsibilities specified for such committees by the Canons governing ecclesiastical discipline adopted by the General Convention of the Episcopal Church, as from time to time amended, which are incorporated by reference, and all proceedings of the Diocesan Review Committee shall be undertaken in conformity with those Canons.

Section 2. Members. Members of the Diocesan Review Committee shall be elected at the annual meeting of the Convention. The Committee shall consist of two (2) clergy Members of Convention who are presbyters, one (1) clergy Member of Convention who is a deacon, and two (2) electors of Congregations. All terms shall be three years and staggered among the orders as equally as possible. No member shall serve more than two (2) consecutive terms. Neither a current member of the Ecclesiastical Trial Court, nor a current member of the Standing Committee, shall be eligible for membership on the Diocesan Review Committee.

Section 3. President. The Committee shall elect a President from among any of its members to serve a one (1) year term, which is renewable. The election shall be held within two (2) months after the annual meeting of the Convention.

Section 4. Challenges. In any particular case, any member of the Committee may be challenged for cause, either by the Church Attorney or by a Respondent. The members of the

Committee who are not challenged for cause shall determine the relevance and validity of such challenges, and their determination shall be final and non-appealable. If the challenge is granted, or if a member of the Committee voluntarily asks to be excused from consideration of a particular case, Diocesan Council shall name a person from the same order to fill the vacancy for the consideration of that case only.

Section 5. Vacancies. If a person permanently resigns from the Committee, the Diocesan Council shall name a qualified person from the same order to fill the vacancy until the next annual meeting of the Convention, when an election shall be held to fill the unexpired term.

THE CONSTITUTION AND CANONS OF THE

DIOCESE OF SOUTHWEST FLORIDA

AS ADOPTED BY

THE 40TH ANNUAL CONVENTION ON OCTOBER 18, 2008

AND AMENDED BY

THE 41ST ANNUAL CONVENTION ON OCTOBER 10, 2009

ORGANIZING CONVENTION OCTOBER 16, 1969

RECOGNIZED BY THE EPISCOPAL CHURCH
NOVEMBER 4, 1969

FIRST ANNUAL CONVENTION
NOVEMBER 18, 1969

INCORPORATED BY THE STATE OF FLORIDA
DECEMBER 12, 1969

OPERATIVE DATE JANUARY 1, 1970

The Constitution

Preamble		2
Article I	Of Acceding to the General Convention	2
Article II	Of the Name and Boundaries of the Diocese	2
Article III	Of the Annual Diocesan Convention	2
Article IV	Of Special Meetings of the Convention	3
Article V	Of the Members of the Convention	3
Article VI	Of the Affairs of the Diocese	3
Article VII	Of Divine Service at Meetings of the Convention	4
Article VIII	Of the President of the Convention	5
Article IX	Of Quorum and Methods of Voting in the Convention	5
Article X	Of the Secretary of the Convention	5
Article XI	Of the Chancellor and Vice Chancellors of the Diocese	6
Article XII	Of the Registrar of the Diocese	6
Article XIII	Of the Deputies to the General Convention	6
Article XIV	Of the Standing Committee	7
Article XV	Of the Election of Officers	7
Article XVI	Of Admission to or Suspension from Membership	7
Article XVII	Of the Forfeiture of Parochial Privileges	7
Article XVIII	Of the Election of a Bishop	7
Article XIX	Of Canons	7
Article XX	Of Amendments to this Constitution	8
Article XXI	Of Organizing Governments	8
Article XXII	Miscellaneous	8

As adopted in Conventions through 2002

PREAMBLE

The Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America, otherwise known as The Episcopal Church, within the area hereafter described does hereby adopt this Constitution as and for its Articles of Incorporation of a corporation not for profit under the laws of the State of Florida. The corporation shall be known as a "Diocese" in accordance with the Constitution and Canons of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America.

ARTICLE I
Of Acceding to the General Convention

The Diocese acknowledges its allegiance to be due to the One, Holy, Catholic and Apostolic Church and recognizing the body known as The Episcopal Church in the United States of America to be a true branch of said Church, having a rightful spiritual jurisdiction in this country, hereby declares its adhesion to the same and accedes to its Constitutions and Canons.

ARTICLE II
Of the Name and Boundaries of the Diocese

The name of the Diocese shall be Diocese of Southwest Florida, Incorporated.

The boundaries of the Diocese shall include all that part of the State of Florida lying in the Counties of Hernando, Pasco, Hillsborough, Pinellas, Manatee, Sarasota, Charlotte, DeSoto, Lee, Collier, Glades, and that portion of Hendry County lying west of the center line of Range 32 East of the Prime meridian at Tallahassee, Florida, as the same existed under the laws of Florida on October 15, 1969.

ARTICLE III
Of the Annual Diocesan Convention

The members of the Diocese shall be all congregations in union with the Episcopal Church in the above-described area and shall be represented solely by the delegates to the Annual Convention of the Diocese.

The Convention of the Church of this Diocese shall assemble annually at such time and place as shall have been appointed by the preceding Annual Convention; but, for sufficient cause, the Ecclesiastical Authority of the Diocese shall have power to change the time or place, or both, as emergency may require; provided, however, that at least ten days' notice of such change shall be given to every Vestry and Bishop's Committee, and to the Minister in charge of every Congregation, and to every member of the Clergy canonically resident in the Diocese.

As adopted in Conventions through 2002

ARTICLE IV
Of Special Meetings of the Convention

The Ecclesiastical Authority shall have power to call a special meeting of the Convention at such time and place as it shall determine. The notice of a special meeting of the Convention shall be issued, in writing, to every member of the Clergy and to every Vestry and Bishop's Committee in the Diocese, at least thirty days before the time appointed for the meeting, and shall state the business for which the Convention is called, and no business shall be transacted at such special meeting beyond that which has been stated in the notice, except with the unanimous consent of the members present.

ARTICLE V
Of the Members of the Convention

Section 1. The Convention shall be composed of the Bishops, together with the other members of the Clergy, and Lay Persons of the Diocese, as provided for in the following sections of this Article.

Section 2. All members of the Clergy in regular standing in this Diocese, shall be entitled to a seat and vote in the Convention; provided, that they shall have been admitted, and at the time of the Convention shall be actually settled as Rector, or Assistant Minister of some Congregation in union with the Convention of this Diocese, or shall be a Canon, Archdeacon, Vicar, Missionary, Chaplain or Church Army Officer in charge of a congregation under the direction of the Bishop, or shall be engaged as an instructor of youth in some institution of learning under the control of the Church, within the Diocese, or shall be a Chaplain on active duty in the Armed Forces of the United States of America. All other members of the Clergy canonically resident in this Diocese shall be entitled to a seat and voice but without a vote.

Section 3. Every Parish in union with the Convention of this Diocese shall be entitled as provided by Canon to be represented by three Lay Delegates.

Section 4. Every canonically organized Mission of the Diocese shall be entitled as provided by Canon to be represented by two Lay Delegates.

Section 5. Lay Delegates shall be chosen by the Vestry or Bishop's Committee of each Congregation in the Diocese. If the respective Vestry or Bishop's Committee fails to act, then election shall be by such Congregation duly convened. Delegates shall be canonical electors of the Congregation which they severally represent; but no candidate for Holy Orders shall be elected as a Lay Delegate to any Convention.

ARTICLE VI
Of the Affairs of the Diocese

Section 1. All spiritual affairs of the Diocese shall be the exclusive charge of the Diocesan Bishop, who may, subject to the consent of the Diocesan Council, appoint one or more Archdeacons to assist in the administration of the affairs of the Diocese.

As adopted in Conventions through 2002

Section 2. The temporal work and mission of the Diocese shall be established by the Convention.

Section 3. The development and prosecution of the mission, work of the Church, ownership of property, and management of all temporal affairs of the Diocese shall be under the supervision and management of the Diocesan Council of the Diocese.

The Diocesan Council shall be composed of the Diocesan Bishop, and members of the Clergy and Laity chosen in a manner prescribed by Canon.

Coadjutor and Suffragan Bishops, the President of the Standing Committee, and the Chancellor shall be *ex officio* members of the Diocesan Council, without vote.

The Diocesan Council shall have power to create subordinate boards and, with the prior permission of the Convention, legal entities for the accomplishment of its responsibilities.

The Diocesan Bishop shall be the President of the Corporation, Chairman of the Diocesan Council, and Presiding Officer of any Diocesan Convention. Other officers of the Diocese shall be elected by the Council or appointed by the Bishop pursuant to Canon. A quorum shall consist of one more than one-half of the qualified voting members of the Council.

Terms of office of members of Council shall be fixed by Canon.

Section 4. Deaneries within the Diocese shall be established as provided by Canon.

Section 5. This Diocese specifically recognizes the continuation of the Trustees of the Diocese of South Florida, the Endowment Fund Corporation of South Florida; and the William Crane Gray Inn for Older People solely for the purpose of the operation of such entities and the orderly liquidation of this Diocese's interest therein. Representation from this Diocese to such entities shall be provided by action of the Diocesan Council.

Section 6. The calendar year shall be the fiscal year of the Diocese.

Section 7. The Church Pension Fund, a corporation created by Chapter 97 of the Laws of the State of New York as subsequently amended, is accepted and acknowledged as the authorized and approved pension system for the Clergy of this Diocese and for their dependents.

ARTICLE VII
Of Divine Service at Meetings of the Convention

The direction of Divine Service during the sessions of the Convention shall rest with the Bishop alone. In the absence of the Bishops, all such services shall be in the charge of the President of the Standing Committee.

ARTICLE VIII
Of the President of the Convention

Section 1. The Bishop of the Diocese shall be Presiding Officer of the Convention, with full ecclesiastical authority. In case of the absence of the Bishop of the Diocese and in the absence of a Bishop Coadjutor and Suffragan Bishop, the President or Senior Clerical Member of the Standing Committee shall call the Convention to order, and, if a quorum be present, a presiding officer shall be chosen *pro tempore*, from among the Presbyters in attendance. The Bishop may appoint a Presbyter to preside any time the chair is vacant.

Section 2. The Presiding Officer shall be entitled to vote only in case of a tie.

ARTICLE IX
Of Quorum and Methods of Voting in the Convention

Section 1. One-half of the Clergy entitled to vote in the Convention and Lay Delegates from one-half of the Congregations entitled to representation, when duly assembled, shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business, but a smaller number may adjourn from time to time.

Section 2. The Clergy and Laity shall deliberate in one body. Every member shall be entitled to one vote, and, except when herein otherwise expressly provided, a majority of all the votes cast shall determine any question submitted to the Convention.

Section 3. If any ten members of the Convention, representing no fewer than six Congregations, or any ten Clerical Members shall call for a vote by yeas and nays, the Secretary shall call the roll of the Convention, and the members shall thereupon announce their votes as their names are called by the Secretary. The votes so cast shall be recorded in the Journal, and no member shall be excused from voting, unless by unanimous consent.

Section 4. If any ten members of the Convention, representing no fewer than six Congregations, or any ten Clerical Members, shall demand a vote by Orders prior to the call for a vote, the vote of the Clergy and Lay Delegates shall be taken separately, and a majority of the votes of each Order shall be necessary for an affirmative decision.

ARTICLE X
Of the Secretary of the Convention

Section 1. For each Annual Convention the Bishop shall appoint a Secretary of the Convention, whose duties shall be defined by Canon.

Section 2. At any time in the interval between Annual Conventions the Diocesan Council may, for sufficient cause, of which its members shall be the judges, remove the Secretary and appoint an interim Secretary to act until the next Annual Convention.

As adopted in Conventions through 2002

ARTICLE XI
Of the Chancellor and Vice Chancellors of the Diocese

At each Annual Convention the Bishop shall appoint a Chancellor learned in law, who is a member in good standing of The Florida Bar and who shall be legal advisor of the Diocese. He or she shall be an Elector of the church in this Diocese and shall be entitled, *ex officio*, to a seat and voice, without vote, in the Convention. At the same time, the Bishop shall also appoint one or more Diocesan Vice Chancellors with the same qualifications as the Chancellor, who, as directed by the Bishop in the absence or inability of the Chancellor, shall perform the duties of that office, and shall perform such other duties as may be designated by the Bishop or the Chancellor. The Bishop shall also appoint a Vice Chancellor in each Deanery, with the same qualifications as the Chancellor, who shall be entitled, *ex officio*, to a seat in the Convention with all the privileges of membership except the right to vote, unless he or she is a Delegate to the Convention. The Deanery Vice Chancellors shall serve as legal advisors to the parishes and missions in their respective deaneries.

ARTICLE XII
Of the Registrar of the Diocese

The Bishop shall appoint a Registrar of the Diocese. It shall be the duty of the Registrar to preserve copies of the Convention Journal and all other publications and documents and records, relating to the History of the Church in this Diocese. The Registrar shall have charge of the Library and all books belonging to the Diocese and shall keep a record of these and all other historical documents presented with the name of the donor.

ARTICLE XIII
Of the Deputies to the General Convention

Section 1. At the Annual Convention in the second year preceding that of the regular meeting of the General Convention, Clerical and Lay Deputies and Clerical and Lay Alternate Deputies shall be elected to the General Convention, in the maximum number and for the term specified by the Constitution and Canons of the General Convention.

Section 2. If any Deputy elected is unable to attend the General Convention, the Ecclestiastical Authority shall be immediately notified of such inability. It shall be the duty of such authority to fill a vacancy from this, or any other cause, up to the time of the meeting of the General Convention, from the list of Alternate Deputies.

Section 3. Any vacancy in a deputation to any General Convention existing at the time of its meeting, or occurring during its session, or at any special session, may be supplied by the concurrent votes of the remaining Deputies from the list of Alternate Deputies, if practicable; if not, then from any other qualified members of the Diocese.

ARTICLE XIV
Of the Standing Committee

The Convention annually shall elect members of a Standing Committee, as provided by Canon.

ARTICLE XV
Of the Election of Officers

The Election of all officers provided for in this Constitution and Canons shall be by secret ballot, except in the event there be only one nominee for the office, and, in the event of failure or neglect to elect at any Convention, the person or persons already in office shall hold over until their successors shall have been regularly elected and qualified. A majority of votes shall be necessary to elect.

ARTICLE XVI
Of Admission to or Suspension from Membership

Provision shall be made by Canon for admission of Congregations into union with the Convention of the Diocese and for the suspension or the dissolution of the relationship with the Convention of a Congregation provided that any such suspension or dissolution shall require an affirmative vote of two-thirds of the Convention.

ARTICLE XVII
Of the Forfeiture of Parochial Privileges

Any Congregation may, for causes specified by Canon, be suspended from representation in the Convention or its connection with the Convention wholly dissolved, by a vote of two-thirds of those present. A suspension aforesaid shall not absolve the Congregation from its obligations to the Convention or the Diocese.

ARTICLE XVIII
Of the Election of a Bishop

The election of a Bishop shall be made in an Annual Convention, or in a Special Convention called for that purpose. The vote, by secret ballot, of a majority of the Clergy and of the Lay Members of the Convention, voting separately and concurrently shall be necessary for the election of a Bishop.

ARTICLE XIX
Of Canons

The Convention of the Diocese shall have power to adopt appropriate Canons for the government and function of the Diocese.

As adopted in Conventions through 2002

ARTICLE XX
Of Amendments to this Constitution

This Constitution may be amended, in whole or in part, by any Annual Convention, upon two-thirds majority of the votes of both the Clerical and Lay Delegates voting separately and concurrently, provided, the proposed amendment shall have been submitted to and approved by the previous Annual Convention, upon a majority of the votes of both the Clerical and Lay Delegates, voting separately and concurrently.

ARTICLE XXI
Of Organizing Governments

The Constitution shall become effective upon the adoption thereof by the organizing Convention of the Diocese. The organizing Convention shall have the power to adopt specific rules for its conduct in general conformity with the intent and purpose of this Constitution solely for the purpose of implementing the organizing of this Diocese under this Constitution.

ARTICLE XXII
Miscellaneous

(Statutory requirements for charter of original not reproduced)

As adopted in Conventions through 2002

THE CANONS

As adopted - Convention October 18, 2008 and amended - Convention October 10, 2009

CANON I	Members of Diocesan Convention	2
CANON II	Proceedings of the Convention	5
CANON III	Secretary of the Convention	9
CANON IV	Standing Committee	10
CANON V	Diocesan Council	12
CANON VI	Clergy	16
CANON VII	Congregational Governance	20
CANON VIII	Congregational Registers and Reports	23
CANON IX	Congregations	25
CANON X	Associated Worshiping Communities	30
CANON XI	Deaneries	32
CANON XII	Ecclesiastical Trial Court	33
CANON XIII	Committee on Constitution and Canons	34
CANON XIV	Business Methods and Practices	35
CANON XV	Commission on Ministry	37
CANON XVI	Schools	38
CANON XVII	Council on Deacons	39
CANON XVIII	Resolutions	40
CANON XIX	Related Organizations	41
CANON XX	Congregational Development Committee	42
CANON XXI	Episcopal Election Committee	43
CANON XXII	Diocesan Review Committee	45

CANON I

Members of Diocesan Convention

Section 1. a. The Bishop of the Diocese is the Ecclesiastical Authority of the Diocese and the presiding officer of the convention. If there is no Bishop Diocesan, or if the Bishop Diocesan is temporarily unable to serve, the Bishop Coadjutor is the Ecclesiastical Authority. If there is no Bishop Diocesan or Coadjutor, the Standing Committee is the Ecclesiastical Authority. When the Bishop Coadjutor or Standing Committee is acting as the Ecclesiastical Authority, they shall have all of the authority and responsibilities granted and assigned to the Bishop by these Canons.

b. Clergy Members of Convention, as that term is used in these Canons, are those persons who are duly licensed and ordained as presbyters and deacons pursuant to the provisions of the Constitution and Canons of the General Convention of the Episcopal Church, are in good standing in the Episcopal Church, and are canonically resident in the Diocese of Southwest Florida.

c. Clergy Members of Convention who are presbyters who have been called, subject to the provisions of Diocesan Canon VI, to serve a Congregation that is a member of this Diocese, who are serving pursuant to a written agreement with that Congregation, and who are not retired from active service, are Members of Convention with the right to seat, voice and vote.

d. Clergy Members of Convention who are presbyters who have been called, subject to the provisions of Diocesan Canon VI, to serve a Congregation that is a member of this Diocese, who are serving pursuant to a written agreement with that Congregation, and who are retired from active service but pursuant to the provisions of Canon III.9.7 of the Episcopal Church, as amended, are Members of Convention with the right to seat, voice and vote.

e. Clergy Members of Convention who are presbyters and who serve by appointment of the Bishop as a Canon, Archdeacon, missionary, chaplain, or Church Army Officer in charge of a Congregation under the direction of the Bishop, as a member of the clergy in charge of an Associated Worshiping Community, or as an instructor of youth in an institution of learning governed by Diocesan Canon XVI, or as a chaplain on active duty in the Armed Forces of the United States of America, are Members of Convention, with seat, voice and vote.

f. Clergy Members of Convention who have retired from active service, and all deacons, are Members of Convention with the right to seat and voice.

g. Clergy Members of Convention who are deacons who have an assignment from the Bishop to serve a Congregation that is a member of this Diocese, who have entered into a written agreement, approved by the Bishop, with that Congregation, and who are not retired from active service, are Members of Convention with the right to seat, voice and vote.

h. The Bishop of the Florida-Bahamas Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in America is an honorary Member of Convention with the right to seat and voice.

Canon 1, Section 1 (Continued)
i. A member of the clergy who is an ordained presbyter in good standing with a denomination with which the Episcopal Church has an agreement for the exchange of clergy, who has been called, subject to the provisions of Diocesan Canon VI, to serve a Congregation that is a member of this Diocese, and who is serving pursuant to a written agreement with that Congregation, shall be granted the right to seat, voice and vote at the Convention provided there is no Clergy Member of Convention, as that term is defined in section 1.c., 1.d., or 1.e. of this Canon, serving the Congregation.

Section 2. a. Lay Members of Convention are those persons who have been duly selected as Lay Delegates and Alternate Delegates to Convention and those who are entitled to membership in Convention under specific provisions in these Canons.

b. Lay Delegates to Convention are Members of Convention with the right to seat, voice and vote.

c. Alternate Delegates to Convention are Members of Convention with the right to seat. In the event a Lay Delegate from a Congregation is unable to attend all or part of a meeting of the Convention, an Alternate Delegate from that Congregation shall serve and shall have seat, voice and vote.

d. Those entitled to membership in Convention under specific provisions in these Canons shall have the rights as stated in the relevant Canon.

Section 3. Convention Roster and Credentials. a. Not later than eighty (80) days prior to the scheduled date of any annual meeting of the Convention, and not less than fifteen (15) days prior to the scheduled date of a special meeting of the Convention, the Bishop shall provide for the preparation of a preliminary roster of the Members of Convention. This roster shall include the names of the Lay Delegates and Alternate Delegates selected pursuant to Canons II and VIII, the clergy entitled to a seat, and all other persons entitled to a seat pursuant to the Constitution and Canons of the Diocese. The roster shall state the level of participation to which the Member is entitled. The roster shall be distributed to each Congregation, each member of the clergy, and the elected and appointed officeholders of the Diocese. Any corrections, additions or replacements, with any required supporting documentation, shall be provided to the Bishop not later than thirty (30) days prior to the scheduled date of any annual meeting of the Convention, and not less than seven (7) days prior the scheduled date of a special meeting of the Convention.

b. If the Bishop does not agree with a requested correction, addition or replacement, the person and Congregation involved shall be notified of the dispute not later than fifteen (15) days prior to the scheduled date of any annual meeting of the Convention, and not less than three (3) business days prior the scheduled date of a special meeting of the Convention, and the person and Congregation shall have forty-eight (48) hours to respond with any additional information for the Bishop to consider. The Bishop shall then determine the matter and the decision shall be final and non appealable.

c. Not less than one (1) week prior to the scheduled opening of any annual meeting of the Convention, and one (1) day prior the scheduled opening of any special meeting of the Convention, the Bishop shall provide for the preparation of a final roster of the clergy and lay Members of Convention, which shall be delivered to the Credentials Committee. This roster

Canon 1, Section 3.c. (Continued)
shall state the level of participation to which each Member is entitled. The Credentials Committee shall utilize this roster to register all of the Members of Convention attending the Convention. At the opening session of the Convention, the Credentials Committee shall report on whether a quorum has been established, stating the total number of Members of Convention, by orders, and the total number of the Members of Convention in attendance, by orders.

d. For purposes of this section, proper distribution and response shall include any means reasonably calculated to give actual notice to the person and Congregation involved, including electronic mail or media, telephone, facsimile, and correspondence.

Section 4. a. It is the duty of every Member of the Convention to attend every meeting of the Convention.

b. Lay Delegates and Alternate Delegates shall serve at all meetings of the Convention until the delegate resigns or until the delegate's successor takes office in accordance with these Canons. Notice of the identity of the new delegate shall be provided to the Bishop in accordance with Canons II and VIII.

c. Lay Delegates and Alternate Delegates who cannot attend a scheduled meeting of the Convention immediately shall inform the member of the clergy in charge of the Congregation and wardens of the Congregation so that a replacement may be selected.

d. Clergy canonically resident in this Diocese who cannot attend a scheduled meeting of the Convention immediately shall inform the Bishop and provide the reason for the absence.

e. Clergy canonically resident in this Diocese but who have retired from active service are not required to be present at the meetings of the Convention.

Section 5. a. The selection of Lay Delegates and Alternate Delegates to serve as Members of the Convention shall be made by the Congregation, unless otherwise specified by the bylaws of the Congregation. If the Congregation's bylaws specify that selection is to be made by Congregational election, the electors must have the qualifications as set forth in Canon VII.

b. A Lay Delegate or Alternate Delegate must be a qualified elector of a Congregation as defined in Diocesan Canon VII.

c. If a Lay Delegate or Alternate Delegate resigns or gives notice that he or she is unable to attend a meeting of the Convention, the vacancy shall be filled in accordance with the bylaws of the Congregation. If the bylaws do not specify the manner for filling a vacancy, the member of the clergy in charge of the Congregation or, if there is no member of the clergy in charge of the Congregation available, the wardens shall appoint a replacement. The identity of the replacement immediately shall be provided in writing to the Bishop in a document signed by the member of the clergy in charge of the Congregation, if available, or the wardens, if not, and the secretary of the congregational council.

CANON II

Proceedings of the Convention

Section 1. Rules of Order. The proceedings of the Convention shall be governed by the Constitution and Canons of the Diocese and by Rules of Order for the Convention approved by Diocesan Council and adopted by the Convention. The Rules of Order for the Convention shall be adopted by resolution as the first order of business and shall continue in force for any subsequent meeting of the Convention except as amended by resolution. In all matters not specifically covered by the Constitution and Canons and Rules of Order for the Convention, the functioning and dispatch of business at any Convention shall be governed by Robert's Rules of Order, using the most current and revised edition immediately available to the Convention.

Section 1. a. Any congregation in arrears in any amount for the immediately preceding calendar year, or any other preceding year shall be automatically denied the right to voice and vote at the Annual Convention. If the members of the congregation think there are extenuating circumstances giving rise to their arrearage(s) they may request, in writing, to have their extenuating circumstances considered by the Congregation Development Committee. The request shall be made on or before the 15th day of April in the year of the convention. Any request not submitted in writing by the deadline shall not be heard by the Congregational Development Committee, the Diocesan Council nor the members of the Convention. The Congregational Development Committee shall hear the request of the congregation and make their recommendation to the Diocesan Council on or before their August meeting. The Diocesan Council shall consider the request and the recommendation of the Congregational Development Committee and make their recommendation regarding voice and vote to the members of the convention prior to the first business of the convention requiring a vote. The decision of the convention shall be final.

Section 2. Voting. a. Each Member of Convention entitled to vote shall comply with the following provisions regarding voting:

1. On ballots regarding all matters except elections, the Member shall be entitled to cast one (1) vote during each vote taken.

2. On a ballot to elect a person to fill an office or position, each Member is entitled to cast one (1) vote for each vacancy. If more than one vacancy for a position is to be filled on the same ballot, the Member may cast one (1) vote for each vacancy, but may not cast more than one (1) vote for a single person standing for election to that position.

b. The Presiding Officer of the Convention shall appoint tellers to count the votes taken at a meeting of the Convention. The tellers shall count only the valid votes cast to determine the number of votes cast.

c. The vote required to pass any resolution or take other action shall be a simple majority of the votes cast unless the Constitution, Canons, or any applicable Rules of Order require a higher percentage for a particular action.

Canon II, Section 2. Voting (Continued)
d. 1. The vote required to elect a person to any office or position shall be by the highest number of votes cast for each office, provided that a candidate receives at least a majority of the votes cast.

2. When a particular office has more than one position to be filled by election, those candidates receiving the highest number of votes in excess of fifty percent (50%) of the votes cast shall be deemed elected. Unless otherwise specified in the nomination, if the lengths of the terms of service for the vacant positions are not the same, the person with the highest number of votes over fifty percent (50%) shall be elected to the position with the longest term, the person with the next highest number of votes over fifty percent (50%) shall be elected to the position with the next longest term, and so on until all of the positions are filled. Once a position is filled by election, the number of votes on subsequent ballots for remaining positions shall not affect the results of the previous ballots.

3. If after the second ballot or subsequent ballots there remains one or more open positions for a particular office because the candidates have not received at least a majority of the votes cast, the positions still vacant may be filled by a plurality vote when authorized prior to the next round of balloting by two-thirds (2/3) of the Members of the Convention present and voting.

4. The Convention may conduct other business while the votes for election to offices or positions are being counted; however, balloting may interrupt any other business until all offices or positions are filled. Voting shall continue until all of the offices and positions for which there are nominees are filled.

5. This Canon shall not apply to the election of a bishop.

Section 3. Effective Date. a. Persons elected to office by the Convention shall take office immediately upon the adjournment of the meeting of the Convention.

b. A resolution, including an amendment to the Canons or any other action approved by the Convention, shall be effective immediately unless the language of the resolution, amendment or other action specifies a later time.

Section 4. Convention Committees. Subject to the provisions of Diocesan Canon V, Diocesan Council shall appoint the following committees to ensure the orderly transaction of the annual meeting of the Convention and may appoint one or more of these committees for any special meeting of the Convention:

a. A Program Committee that is charged with preparing for the efficient conduct of the business of the Convention. Subject to review and approval by Diocesan Council, the Program Committee shall have the responsibility of proposing Rules of Order for the Convention, a preliminary agenda, and developing efficient balloting procedures. The Program Committee members shall include, at a minimum, the Presiding Officer of the Convention or a person appointed by the Presiding Officer to serve as a surrogate, the Secretary of the Convention, a member of the Committee on Constitution and Canons, a member of the Commission on Liturgy and Music, and the person designated by the Bishop to coordinate the events and facilities attendant to the meeting of the Convention. Diocesan Council may appoint such other people to the Program Committee as it deems appropriate.

Canon II, Section 4. Convention Committees (Continued)

b. A Nominating Committee that is charged with developing a slate of candidates for the various elections that may be held at a meeting of the Convention. The Committee shall be charged with nominating candidates representative of the Diocese. The Committee shall consist of seven (7) persons, one (1) from each deanery, plus the chair, who shall be a clergy Member of Convention or an elector and who shall be named by Diocesan Council.

1. No later than seven (7) months prior to the scheduled date of the annual meeting of the Convention, the Committee shall circulate a request to all Congregations and deaneries for names of persons to be nominated to positions to be filled by Convention.

2. The Committee shall review the information about the persons identified by the Committee as potential candidates, including all whose names are submitted to the Committee at least ninety (90) days prior to the scheduled date of the annual meeting of the Convention, to determine whether the person has the canonical qualifications to serve. If the person has the canonical qualifications and has agreed to stand for election, the person shall become a candidate.

3. The Committee shall report the names of all candidates to the Secretary of the Convention not later than sixty (60) days prior to the scheduled date of the annual meeting of the Convention. In this report the Committee shall include information about the candidates to facilitate an informed choice by the Convention but shall not make any recommendations or endorsements of the candidates.

4. Nothing in this Canon shall be construed to prevent candidates from being nominated in other ways as permitted in the Constitution and Canons of this Diocese.

5. If one or more elections will be held at a special meeting of the Convention called pursuant to Article IV of the Diocesan Constitution, the Diocesan Council shall establish an appropriate schedule for the Committee to complete the duties described in this Section. This schedule need not comply with the time limits set forth in this Section.

c. A Resolutions Committee that is charged with ensuring that proposed resolutions coming before the Convention comply with the requirements of the Constitutions and Canons of the Episcopal Church and this Diocese, are not redundant, and are stated in clear and consistent language. The Committee shall consist of four (4) persons plus the chair, who shall be named by Diocesan Council. The Committee shall consider all proposed resolutions properly coming before the Convention that have been submitted in a timely manner under these Canons and that are not within the responsibility of the Committee on Constitution and Canons. It shall be the duty of the Committee:

1. to resolve duplicative or substantially similar proposed resolutions into a single proposed resolution, doing so in consultation with the resolutions' sponsors;

2. to make such editorial or stylistic corrections as do not affect the substance of proposed resolutions, doing so in consultation with the resolutions' sponsors to ensure that no distortion of the intended meaning has occurred; and

3. to report on proposed resolutions that have been validly submitted to Convention. The report may include the following recommendations:

Canon II, Section 4.c Convention Committees (Continued)
(a) a recommendation that a proposed resolution be passed; in which case the Committee shall state its reasons;

(b) a recommendation that a proposed resolution be defeated, in which case the Committee shall state its reasons;

(c) a statement that a proposed resolution will be reported to the floor without comment by the Committee.

d. A Credentials Committee, consisting of not fewer than four (4) people, that is responsible for registering all persons attending any meeting of the Convention, assisting the Bishop in determining the applicable level of credentials held by an individual, and making the reports to Convention required in Diocesan Canon I. Members of the Credentials Committee shall be named by Diocesan Council and may include any person deemed suitable by the Council, including employees of the Diocese.

Section 5. Severability. Should any of the Canons of this Diocese be found or declared to be invalid or ineffective for any reason, only the provisions specifically found or declared to be invalid or ineffective shall cease to be operative, and the remaining terms and provisions of the Canons shall continue in full force and effect.

CANON III

Secretary of the Convention

Section 1. The duties of the Secretary shall be to take minutes of the proceedings of the Convention; prepare and distribute the Journal of any meeting of the Convention; preserve the Convention's Journals and records; attest the public acts of the body; and faithfully deliver into the hands of a successor all property, moneys, books, and papers relative or belonging to the Diocese that may be in the Secretary's possession. The Secretary shall distribute a copy of the Journal of the Convention to each officer of the Diocese, each chair of a Committee of the Convention, the Diocesan Chancellor and Vice Chancellors, each member of the clergy of the Diocese, each Congregation of the Diocese, and to others who request one in advance. The Journal may be distributed in any format approved by Diocesan Council, including electronic mail or media and conventional publication.

Section 2. The Secretary shall transmit to the proper officers a certificate of the election of Deputies to the General Convention and to the Provincial Synod.

Section 3. The Secretary shall be responsible for ensuring that each Congregation and each Member of Convention receive at least thirty (30) days' prior notice of the time and place appointed for any meeting of the Convention.

Section 4. The Secretary shall perform such other duties as may be incumbent on the office or as may be provided for by the Convention and shall receive such compensation for services as Diocesan Council may determine.

Section 5. The Secretary may, with the approval of the Bishop, appoint one or more persons to serve as an Assistant Secretary.

CANON IV

Standing Committee

Section 1. The Convention annually shall elect to the Standing Committee the number of members as set forth in this Canon.

Section 2. The Standing Committee shall consist of five (5) presbyters and four (4) electors, the term of office of each to be three (3) years. No member, either clergy or lay, shall serve more than two (2) consecutive three (3) year terms. Neither a current member of the Ecclesiastical Trial Court nor a current member of the Diocesan Review Committee shall be eligible for membership on the Standing Committee. Members' terms of office shall be staggered so that the Convention shall elect annually three (3) members of the Standing Committee. Of those three (3), at least one (1) shall be a member of the clergy and at least one (1) shall be a member of the laity.

Section 3. Qualifications for Office. a. Clergy members must be Members of Convention with the right to seat, voice and vote pursuant to Diocesan Canon I, Section 1.

b. Lay members must be electors of a Congregation and domiciled in the Diocese. A lay member of the Standing Committee is a Member of Convention *ex officio,* without vote. Provided, however, that a lay member who also serves a Congregation as one of its Lay Delegates is entitled to vote at Convention.

c. If the formation of an Episcopal Election Committee has been assented to by the Convention pursuant to Diocesan Canon XXI, and a member of the Standing Committee, or a member's spouse, parent or child, permits his or her name to be submitted to the Episcopal Election Committee for consideration as a candidate for bishop as either a nominee or a candidate by petition, the member shall recuse and absent himself or herself from any discussion, deliberation or vote on any matter coming before the Standing Committee that relates to the Episcopal Election Committee or the Convention to Elect a Bishop until the member, or the member's spouse, parent or child, is no longer a possible candidate, or until the duties of the Episcopal Election Committee have ended, whichever occurs first.

Section 4. Vacancies in the Committee's membership, occurring by death or otherwise, may be filled by the Committee until the next annual meeting of the Convention, when the vacancy for the remainder of the term shall be filled by election of the Convention, in addition to the elections required under Section 2 of this Canon.

Section 5. The Committee, at its first meeting after the annual meeting of the Convention, shall choose a President, Secretary, and other officers from among its members. The Secretary shall keep a full record of all transactions of the Committee and shall maintain all documents submitted to the Committee in the performance of its official duties. Five (5) members of the Committee shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business after due notice of a meeting is given all members.

Section 6. 1. The Standing Committee shall be a council of advice to the Bishop to be summoned by the Bishop whenever its advice is desired; it may of its own accord advise the Bishop when it considers it needful to do so.

Canon IV, Section 6 (Continued)

2. The records of transactions of the Committee kept by the Secretary, and the documents submitted to the Committee in the performance of its official duties, shall be subject at all times to the examination by the Bishop and the Convention. All other proceedings of the Committee shall be strictly confidential unless the Bishop and the Committee shall determine otherwise.

3. The prior written consent and approval of the Bishop and the Committee are required prior to the conveyance, transfer or encumbrance, in whole or in part, of any interest in any real property that has been designed or used for regular services of worship, whether or not consecrated, and that is owned or controlled by the Diocese, or a Congregation, or a Related Organization.

CANON V

Diocesan Council

Section 1. The Diocesan Council, subject to the provisions of the Constitutions and Canons of the Episcopal Church and this Diocese and the direction of the Convention, shall have oversight of the work of the Diocese, and of such other work as may be submitted to it by the Convention of the Diocese. The Bishop shall be executive head of all such work, and the Council shall assist the Bishop in fulfilling the duties and responsibilities of that office. A lay member of Diocesan Council is a Member of Convention *ex officio,* without vote, provided, however, that a lay member who also serves a Congregation as one of its Lay Delegates is entitled to vote at Convention.

Section 2. The Diocesan Council, hereinafter called the Council, shall be the Board of Directors of the Corporation of the Diocese.

Section 3. The Council shall be composed of the following:

a. The Bishop;

b. Any Bishop Coadjutor, any Bishop Suffragan, the President of the Standing Committee, and the Chancellor of the Diocese, *ex officio*;

c. One (1) presbyter and two (2) electors, each elected by the Convention for a two (2) year term. The terms shall be staggered so that the presbyter and laypersons are elected on alternate years at the annual meeting of the Convention; and

d. 1. one (1) presbyter and one (1) elector from each deanery of the Diocese, who shall be elected at a deanery convocation for a two (2) year term and confirmed by the Convention. The terms shall be staggered so that the deanery elects one (1) person each year.

2. If a new deanery is established, a deanery convocation shall be held within one (1) month to elect members to the Council. The initial term of the presbyter shall expire at the next annual meeting of the Convention. The election of the layperson shall be confirmed at the next annual meeting of the Convention, and the term shall expire at the subsequent annual meeting of the Convention.

e. If the formation of an Episcopal Election Committee has been assented to by the Convention pursuant to Diocesan Canon XXI, and a member of the Diocesan Council, or a member's spouse, parent or child, permits his or her name to be submitted to the Episcopal Election Committee for consideration as a candidate for bishop as either a nominee or a candidate by petition, the member shall recuse and absent himself or herself from any discussion, deliberation or vote on any matter coming before the Council that relates to the Episcopal Election Committee or the Convention to Elect a Bishop until the member, or the member's spouse, parent or child, is no longer a possible candidate or until the duties of the Episcopal Election Committee have ended, whichever occurs first.

Section 4. a. The Officers of the Diocese shall be the Bishop as President, with any Bishop Coadjutor, any Bishop Suffragan, and the President of the Standing Committee as Vice-President(s). All other officers of the corporation shall be elected by the Council. In the

Canon V, Section 4.a (Continued)
absence of the President and Vice-President(s), the Council shall elect one of its members to preside *pro tempore*. Any and all actions shall be by majority vote of a quorum, which shall consist of one (1) more than one-half (1/2) of the qualified voting members of the Council.

b. At its first meeting after the annual meeting of the Convention, Council shall choose a Secretary who may be, but need not be, a member of the Council. The Secretary is responsible for maintaining all of the documents submitted to or generated by the Council, and shall keep a full record of all transactions of the Council and its committees. The records of the Council, and all papers officially in its possession, shall be subject at all times to the examination by the Bishop and the Convention.

Section 5. Each year each of the deaneries and the Convention shall elect a successor to the Council member whose term of office has expired. An elected member may serve no more than three (3) consecutive terms. Any election to fill an unexpired term shall, for calculation to fill an additional term, be counted as a full term. The Council shall fill any vacancy of members elected by the Convention until the next annual meeting of the Convention, unless the seat becomes vacant fewer than six (6) months prior to the scheduled date of the annual meeting of the Convention of the year in which the term expires, in which case Council may, but is not required to, fill the vacancy. A deanery shall hold a convocation to elect a person to fill any vacancy of a member elected by the deanery, unless the seat becomes vacant fewer than six (6) months prior scheduled date of the annual meeting of the Convention of the year in which the term expires, in which case the deanery convocation may, but is not required to, fill the vacancy. Any vacancy filled by a deanery convocation shall be confirmed at the next annual meeting of the Convention.

Section 6. At the first meeting of the Council following the annual meeting of the Convention, the Council shall meet to organize, elect necessary officers, appoint all necessary committees or agencies to implement the work of the Convention of the Diocese, and fulfill any special mandates or commissions of the Convention. The Council shall meet thereafter at least quarterly. Special meetings may be called by the Bishop or shall be called upon the request of any seven (7) members of the Council. No elected members of the Council may serve at the same time on either the Standing Committee or the Congregational Development Committee.

Section 7. Reports to the Convention. a. At least ten (10) days prior to the scheduled date of the annual meeting of the Convention, the Council shall submit the following reports to the Bishop, the Secretary of the Convention, every clergy Member of Convention, and the secretaries of the congregational councils of every Congregation:

1. an audited financial statement of the affairs of the Diocese for the past year, and

2. a proposed budget for the Diocese, and

3. a schedule showing the proposed apportionment against each Congregation to meet the cost of the proposed budget, and

4. a report of the activities of the Council for the preceding year, and

5. an analysis of the annual reports of the Congregations as made on the form required by the General Convention of the Episcopal Church.

Canon V (Continued)
Section 8. Committees of the Council. a. The Council shall establish committees as deemed necessary for the execution of its responsibilities. It may enlist the aid of persons not members of the Council to serve on any committee or assist in the performance of any function of the Council. The power of any committee or functionary shall be subject to and limited to the authority of the Council. With the approval of the Convention, the Council may form legal entities to assist the Council in its work and to manage funds, real property, personal property, intangible property, trusts, and to perform any other responsibilities for which the Council is accountable, such entities to have only managerial powers with all actions subject to the formal approval of the Council.

b. The Council shall form the following committees:

1. a Diocesan Finance Committee, which shall be charged with monitoring the fiscal operations of the Diocese and reporting on them to the Council with any recommendations the Committee deems advisable. The Council may choose a Treasurer, who may be, but need not be, a member of the Council, to serve on the Diocesan Finance Committee and perform such other duties for the Diocese as assigned by the Council, and

2. the Convention committees as provided in Diocesan Canon II.

Section 9. Only the Council, acting upon recommendation by the Congregational Development Committee, shall have the authority to amend, modify, or suspend any apportionments placed on Congregations.

Section 10. The prior written consent and approval of the Bishop and Diocesan Council are required prior to the conveyance, transfer or encumbrance, in whole or in part, of any interest in any real property owned or controlled by the Diocese, a Congregation, or a Related Organization.

Section 11. A Registrar shall be appointed by the Bishop and shall serve as an Assistant Secretary of the Council, without vote. In addition to the duties required by the Constitution, the Registrar shall keep the following information, which shall be made available to the Council upon request:

a. a register listing the clergy who are canonically resident in the Diocese, those received and transferred, those ordained, and those suspended or deposed;

b. a register of persons confirmed or received from other Communions;

c. a record of marital judgments and of persons readmitted to the Sacraments in accordance with the provisions of the Constitution and Canons of the General Convention of the Episcopal Church.

Section 12. The Council shall elect representatives of the Diocese, who shall be clergy Members of Convention in active service or electors of a Congregation, to:

a. the Synod of Province IV; and

Canon V, Section 12 (Continued)
b. any other corporation, institution, organization, or other body with whom the convention of the Diocese recognizes an official relationship calling for representation from this Diocese, unless election by Convention is required by the Constitution or Canons.

Section 13. The administration of the affairs of the Church Pension Fund in this Diocese shall be the responsibility of Diocesan Council, which shall ensure the performance of all necessary duties in accordance with the rules of the Church Pension Fund.

Section 14. Subject to the approval of the Diocesan Council, the Bishop may appoint such Canons, Archdeacons, fiscal officers, assistants, aides, secretaries and other diocesan staff as may be needed to tend to the administration of the Diocese.

CANON VI

Clergy

Section 1. a. The member of the clergy in charge of a Congregation in the Diocese shall be either:

1. duly licensed and ordained as a presbyter pursuant to the provisions of the Constitution and Canons of the General Convention of the Episcopal Church and be in good standing in the Episcopal Church; or

2. a member of the clergy who is an ordained presbyter in good standing with a denomination with which the Episcopal Church has an agreement for the exchange of clergy.

b. The member of the clergy in charge of a Congregation has full authority over and responsibility for all matters specified in Title III of the Canons of the Episcopal Church, as amended, including, but not limited to:
1. pastoral care;
2. worship and music,
3. Congregational programs;
4. chairing meetings of the Congregation and the congregational council;
5. supervising, hiring and dismissing staff;
6. the spiritual direction and control of all church schools, parish schools, and all other associations and Related Organizations connected with the Congregation;
7. ensuring compliance with the requirements regarding licensed ministries as provided in the Canons of the Episcopal Church; and
8. decoration of the Congregation's property and facilities.

c. During any planned absence of the member of the clergy in charge, it is the responsibility of the member of the clergy in charge to arrange for coverage of the Congregation's regularly-scheduled services and other needs for pastoral care. If the member of the clergy in charge is paid wholly or in part by the Diocese, the approval of the Bishop must be received in advance of any absences that are in addition to, or longer than, those specified in any contract or letter of agreement entered into with the member of the clergy in charge.

d. The member of the clergy in charge shall be subject to the rubrics of the Book of Common Prayer, the Constitutions and Canons of the Episcopal Church and the Diocese, the pastoral direction of the Bishop, and the laws of the State of Florida.

e. The member of the clergy in charge shall have a written agreement with the Congregation governing the relationship between the member of the clergy in charge and the Congregation. The written agreement shall specifically indicate the title and status of the member of the clergy in charge, in accordance with Section 2 of this Canon.

Section 2. The written agreement and relationship between a Congregation and member of the clergy in charge shall specify the title of the member of the clergy in charge in accordance with the following:

a. Rector of a parish: a presbyter who is elected by the congregational council of a parish in accordance with this Canon. A rector shall serve on a permanent basis; any termination of the

Canon VI, Section 2.a (Continued)
pastoral relationship must be in accordance with the provisions of Title III of the Canons of the Episcopal Church, as amended.

b. Vicar of a mission: a presbyter who is appointed by the Bishop with charge and responsibility for a mission. A vicar is eligible to become the rector when the mission becomes a parish.

c. Pastor of a parish: a presbyter who enters an agreement between the congregational council of a parish and the Bishop. A pastor is elected by the congregational council to serve for a specified period of time, which may be renewed upon mutual agreement of all three parties for another specified period of time. The pastoral relationship may be terminated prior to the end of the specified period of time only with the consent of two out of the three parties. A pastor is eligible to become the rector.

d. Priest-in-charge: a presbyter who may be either of the following:

1. A person appointed temporarily by the Bishop under the provisions of Diocesan Canon IX. An appointment under Canon IX shall be for up to one (1) year, and the person appointed is eligible to become a priest-in-charge by agreement as specified in the next paragraph.

2. A person who enters a written agreement between the congregational council of a parish and the Bishop to serve as a long-term interim, with a contract of one to three years, which may be renewed upon mutual agreement of all three parties for another specified period of time. A priest-in-charge is eligible to become the pastor or rector only if such a provision is agreed upon in the initial written agreement with the Congregation.

e. Interim pastor: a presbyter who is trained for interim ministry who enters a contract with the congregational council of a parish to serve for one (1) year, which may be renewed upon mutual agreement for another year while a search is being conducted. An interim pastor shall have a written agreement specifying the person's roles and responsibilities. With the Bishop's approval, the interim pastor may become the priest-in-charge, but under no circumstances can the interim pastor become the pastor or rector of that Congregation.

Section 3. Consociate Clergy. In a Joint Congregation, formed in accordance with these Canons, the Congregation may call a person to serve as consociate clergy, who may be a bishop or presbyter in good standing with the Episcopal Church or a denomination with which the Episcopal Church has an agreement for the exchange of clergy. Consociate clergy shall be called and appointed utilizing the same search process used for a rector; shall serve independently on a permanent basis; shall be considered to be the member of the clergy in charge as that term is used in the Constitution and Canons of the Diocese with regard to those rights, duties and responsibilities of the Joint Congregation that relate to the Diocese or the Episcopal Church; and shall not be considered an assistant pursuant to the Canons of the Episcopal Church, as amended. Consociate clergy are subject only to the Bishop or the equivalent judicatory authority of the denomination which ordained and supervises the consociate. Consociate clergy shall have the same rights and duties as set forth in Section 1 of this Canon.

Canon VI (Continued)
Section 4. a. The member of the clergy in charge of any Congregation is, *ex officio*, a member of the Congregation's congregational council and has the right to vote at all meetings. The member of the clergy in charge, or another member of the Congregation's congregational council designated by the member of the clergy in charge, shall preside at all the meetings of the Congregation's congregational council and at the annual meeting and special meetings of the Congregation.

b. Clergy Members of Convention have the right to attend and vote at all meetings of the Congregation which they serve.

c. Clergy Members of Convention who are not in charge of a congregation may be granted the right to vote at meetings of the congregational council if this right is granted in the bylaws of the Congregation which they serve.

Section 5. a. In accordance with the Constitution and Canons of the Episcopal Church, the member of the clergy in charge of a Congregation may appoint one or more assistant clergy. Assistant clergy may be bishops, presbyters, deacons, diaconal ministers, or other members of the clergy in good standing with the Episcopal Church or a denomination with which the Episcopal Church has an agreement for the exchange of clergy. Assistant clergy shall serve at the pleasure of the member of the clergy in charge, who shall be responsible for their supervision. The assistant clergy shall have a written agreement with the Congregation governing the relationship between the assistant clergy and the Congregation.

b. The member of the clergy in charge of a Congregation may appoint one or more persons in good standing with any nationally recognized Christian denomination, whether in active service or retired, to serve a Congregation to provide assistance with specific, limited ministries such as visitation, education, counseling or other support of the duties of the clergy. Ministerial clergy may serve with or without remuneration or reimbursement of expenses and shall serve at the pleasure of the member of the clergy in charge, who shall be responsible for their supervision. Ministerial clergy who are not ordained and licensed as a bishop, presbyter or deacon, or diaconal minister, or other member of the clergy in the Episcopal Church or in a denomination with which the Episcopal Church has an agreement for the exchange of clergy must be licensed by the Bishop prior to undertaking any of the functions or ministries specified in the Constitution and Canons of the Episcopal Church as requiring licensure. All clergy appointed under this provision shall have a written agreement with the Congregation governing the relationship between the clergyperson and the Congregation.

c. Clergy who are on the supply lists of the Diocese may be engaged to provide pastoral services on an occasional basis. With the prior approval of the Diocese, a Congregation may engage the services of clergy on supply lists maintained by a denomination with which the Episcopal Church has an agreement for the exchange of clergy.

Section 6. a. No person may serve a Congregation as clergy of any kind without the prior approval of the Bishop in accordance with the Constitutions and Canons of the Episcopal Church and of this Diocese.

b. In the event a Congregation desires to call a rector, pastor, interim or consociate clergy, the Congregation's congregational council shall notify the Bishop and comply with the requirements of the Constitutions and Canons of the Episcopal Church and this Diocese. The

Canon VI, Section 6.b. (Continued)

Congregation's congregational council and the Diocese shall develop a mutually acceptable plan for calling a person to the position.

c. In the event a Joint Congregation desires to call a rector, pastor or consociate clergy, the Congregation shall notify the Bishop and the equivalent judicatory authority of the other denomination, and comply with the requirements of the Constitutions and Canons of the Episcopal Church and this Diocese and the governing provisions of the other denomination. The Joint Congregation, the Diocese, and the equivalent authority of the other denomination shall develop a mutually acceptable plan for calling a person to the position.

CANON VII

Congregational Governance

Section 1. Annual Meeting. A Congregation shall hold an annual meeting every year. Unless otherwise specified in the Congregation's bylaws, the annual meeting of the Congregation shall be within one hundred twenty (120) days before or on the twenty-eighth (28th) day of February.

Section 2. Bylaws. a. A Congregation may adopt bylaws for the governance of the affairs of the Congregation. Bylaws that conflict with the provisions of the Constitution or Canons of the Episcopal Church shall be void. Unless these Canons grant specific authority to the Congregation to adopt an alternative provision, bylaws that conflict with the provisions of the Constitution or Canons of this Diocese shall be void. Should any of the bylaws of a Congregation be found or declared to be invalid or ineffective for any reason, only the provisions specifically found or declared to be invalid or ineffective shall cease to be operative, and the remaining terms and provisions of the bylaws shall continue in full force and effect.

b. A two-thirds (2/3) majority vote of the members of the Congregation present at a properly called and convened congregational meeting is necessary to adopt, amend or repeal any congregational bylaw, unless the bylaws of the Congregation impose a different requirement, in which case the bylaws of the Congregation shall govern.

c. Unless and until a Congregation adopts bylaws in accordance with this Canon, the provisions of these Canons shall govern the affairs of the Congregation.

Section 3. Electors. a. As used in these Canons, an elector is a lay communicant member of a Congregation who is sixteen (16) years of age or over, whose name is duly enrolled as such in the Register of the Congregation, who is regular in attendance at divine services, and who makes stated contributions of record to the general support of the Congregation. A qualified elector of a Congregation is entitled to vote in all congregational elections and on all matters that come before the Congregation for a vote.

b. The vote of no person shall be questioned unless his or her right to vote shall be first challenged by a qualified elector. The bylaws of the Congregation shall provide that, in the event of such challenge, the right of such person shall be passed upon by an independent Qualifications Committee. If the Congregation's bylaws do not otherwise specify, the Qualifications Committee shall consist of three (3) electors appointed by the member of the clergy in charge, or in the event there is no member of the clergy in charge, by the congregational council, and the findings of the Qualifications Committee shall be final and binding.

Section 4. Congregational Council. a. Each Congregation shall have a congregational council, which may be called a vestry or board of trustees or similar name, according to the choice of the Congregation. To be qualified to serve on the congregational council, a person must be an elector of the Congregation and eighteen (18) years of age or older.

b. The Congregation's bylaws shall specify the number of persons serving on the congregational council, which must consist of at least five (5) electors. A majority of the members of the congregational council must be selected by the Congregation.

Canon VII, Section 4 (Continued)
c. The Congregation's bylaws shall specify the manner the Congregation will use to select persons to serve on the congregational council and as lay Members of Convention. Unless otherwise provided in the bylaws, selection shall be by election by a majority vote of the members of the Congregation present at a properly called and convened congregational meeting.

d. The Congregation's bylaws shall provide for the orderly succession of persons serving on the congregational council. The bylaws shall provide that those elected to the congregational council shall continue in office until their successors are elected and qualified. The bylaws shall provide for staggered terms of service so that approximately the same number of terms on the congregational council are filled each year in rotation, and that no one person shall remain a member of the congregational council for more than six (6) consecutive years. If a person has served on the congregational council for any portion of six (6) of the previous seven (7) years, the person is not eligible to serve as a member of the congregational council for one (1) year.

e. Wardens. The Congregation's bylaws shall provide for the selection of wardens of the Congregation. The Congregation's bylaws shall provide that the term of office for the wardens is one (1) year, and that a person may not serve as a warden for more than three (3) consecutive terms. Unless otherwise provided in the bylaws, the selection of wardens shall take place at the first meeting of the congregational council after a congregation's annual meeting, as follows:

1. The member of the clergy in charge shall appoint one (1) member of the congregational council to serve as the Senior Warden. If the Congregation does not have a member of the clergy in charge, the members of the congregational council shall select the Senior Warden in the same manner as it selects the Junior Warden.

2. The members of the congregational council shall select one (1) member of the congregational council to serve as the Junior Warden. Unless otherwise provided in the bylaws, the selection of the Junior Warden shall be by majority vote of the members of the congregational council.

f. Officers. 1. The congregational council shall annually select a secretary, who need not be a member of the Congregation. The secretary shall ensure that the minutes of congregational council's proceedings are taken and reported, attest to the public acts of the congregational council, preserve all records and papers belonging to the Congregation, perform such other duties as shall be legally assigned, and faithfully deliver into the hands of a successor all books and documents of the Congregation that may be in the secretary's possession.

2. The congregational council shall annually select a treasurer, who need not be a member of the Congregation, to perform the duties incumbent upon that office. The treasurer shall furnish a bond of suitable amount. The books and accounts shall be audited annually and at any other time the congregational council may direct. The offices of secretary and treasurer may both be held by the same person.

g. The congregational council shall hold an annual meeting every year. Unless otherwise specified in the Congregation's bylaws, the annual meeting of the congregational council shall be held within two (2) weeks after the annual meeting of the Congregation. In accordance with

Canon VII, Section 4.g. (Continued)
the Congregation's bylaws and this Canon, at its annual meeting the congregational council shall turn over the affairs of the Congregation to the congregational council with its newly selected members.

h. The congregational council may hold other meetings at the times specified in the Congregation's bylaws. In all cases, a meeting may be called by the member of the clergy in charge or the Senior Warden. Unless a different number is specified in the Congregation's bylaws, a meeting of the congregational council may also be called at the joint request of two (2) or 25 percent (25%) of the congregational council's members, whichever is the greater number. In the case of a Joint Congregation, consociate clergy may also call a meeting of the congregational council. In the sole discretion of the Bishop, the Bishop may at any time call a meeting of the congregational council of any Congregation and preside at such meeting.

Section 5. Responsibilities of the congregational council. a. It shall be the duty of the wardens and congregational council to protect the properties of the Congregation and to see that all things needed for the orderly worship of God and for the administration of the Sacraments and Ordinances of the Church be provided. Unless otherwise provided in the Congregation's bylaws, in the absence of the member of the clergy in charge, or at the request of the member of the clergy in charge, the Senior Warden shall preside at the meetings of the congregational council and, in the absence of both, the Junior Warden shall preside.

b. It shall be the duty of the congregational council to take charge of the real and personal properties of the Congregation and keep the same fully insured, to provide for the remuneration and reimbursement of the clergy and other ministers and employees serving the Congregation, to prepare a budget providing for the necessary requirements and expenditures of the Congregation, to regulate all its temporal concerns, to keep order in the church during the celebration of Divine worship, and, in general, to act as helpers in whatever is appropriate to laypersons for the furtherance of the Church's welfare.

CANON VIII

Congregational Registers and Reports

Section 1. Every Congregation shall maintain a register in which the member of the clergy in charge of the Congregation, or, if there be none, one of the wardens, shall cause to be recorded:

a. Any baptism administered in the Congregation, including the name and date of birth of each person baptized; and, if a child, the names of the child's parents and sponsors.

b. Any celebration and blessing of a marriage and any blessing of a civil marriage performed in the Congregation, including the date, names and addresses of the persons being married or whose civil marriage is being blessed, and the names and addresses of the witnesses to the marriage.

c. Any funeral or memorial service conducted in the Congregation or for a member of the Congregation, including the date and place of the service and, if known, the date and place of the burial.

d. The person performing each of the offices or services listed above shall sign the register entry recording the event.

Section 2. Every Congregation shall maintain a record of the following, which may be maintained in electronic form:

a. All services held in the Congregation, which record shall show the date, time, place, and kind of service held, the number of persons present, and the name or names of those officiating or preaching at the service.

b. A list of all communicants in the Congregation.

Section 3. No later than March 1 of each year, the Congregation shall file an annual report with the Diocese that is signed by the member of the clergy in charge, if any, the secretary of the congregational council, the Senior Warden, the Junior Warden, and the treasurer of the Congregation. The Congregation's annual report to the Diocese shall include the information as indicated below:

a. a copy of the parochial report filed pursuant to Title I.6 of the Canons of the Episcopal Church, as amended; and

b. a statement as to whether the premiums for the preceding fiscal year to the Church Pension Fund on account of the clergy of the Congregation have been fully paid; and

c. a list of the persons selected to serve on the congregational council for the following year, indicating the names of the persons selected to serve as Senior Warden, Junior Warden, secretary, treasurer or member of the congregational council, together with a list of the persons selected to serve as Lay Delegates and Alternate Delegates to the Convention; and

Canon VIII, Section 3 (Continued)
d. a statement as to whether the diocesan apportionment(s) for the preceding calendar year have been fully paid; and

e. a statement as to the amount of insurance coverage the Congregation has on its real and personal property, and the name of the insurance carrier; and

f. any other information requested by the Bishop, Diocesan Council, Standing Committee or Congregational Development Committee, if the information is requested on or before January 15th of the year the annual report to the Diocese is to be filed, and

g. if available, the annual audit for the previous year required by Diocesan Canon XIV; and

h. for the purpose of enabling the Diocese to provide appropriate assistance to Congregations, an explanation of any problems, irregularities or delays the Congregation has experienced in complying with its canonical obligations.

Section 4. A Congregation has the affirmative duty of notifying the Diocese of any problems, irregularities or delays the Congregation is experiencing that are not of a temporary nature, including, but not limited to, any time the Congregation, for a period of three (3) consecutive months:

a. is unable to meet its financial obligations, including provision for its clergy or other ministers or employees, or payment to the Church Pension Fund; or

b. is unable to pay its apportionment to the diocese; or

c. has a mid-cycle turnover in leadership of more than forty percent (40%) of the persons serving on the congregational council of the Congregation; or

d. is unable to complete an audit that complies with the requirements of Diocesan Canon XIV.

CANON IX

Congregations

Section 1. Definition of a Congregation. As used in these Canons, a Congregation is a community of faith that:

a. accedes to the Doctrine, Discipline, and Worship of the Episcopal Church, to the Constitution and Canons set forth by General Convention without exception, amendment, proviso or addition, and to the Constitution and Canons of this Diocese without exception, amendment, proviso or addition; and

b. acknowledges and undertakes the responsibility of providing for the remuneration and reimbursement of its clergy, other ministers, and employees; its apportioned share of funding the Program and Budget as agreed at the Convention of the Diocese; the pension premiums for its clergy, and such other expenses as may be normally encountered in the operation of a Congregation; and

c. has been accepted as a Member of the Diocese by the Members of Convention pursuant to the Constitution and Canons of the Diocese.

Section 2. a. Parishes and missions. As used in the Constitution and Canons of this Diocese, the types of Congregations are as follows:

1. A parish is a Congregation that is financially stable and self-sustaining and able to comply with the provisions of Section 1, paragraph b, of this Canon, and that has an average Sunday attendance of at least fifty (50) people. Subject to the provisions of Section 1, paragraph a. of this Canon, a parish has the right to govern its own affairs and call a rector to serve the Congregation.

2. A mission is a Congregation that has an average Sunday attendance of at least fifty (50) people and that is under the direct authority of the Bishop.

b. A mission that desires to become a parish shall make application to the Congregational Development Committee that includes the following:

1. a resolution passed by the congregational council of the mission approving the submission of the application; and

2. an income statement, balance sheet, cash flow analysis, and any other financial information requested by the Committee, Diocesan Council or the Bishop that demonstrates the ability of the mission to be financially stable and self-sustaining and able to comply with the provisions of Section 1, paragraph b, of this Canon; and

3. a narrative history of the worshiping community, including information on the lay leadership and average Sunday attendance, as well as any other information requested by the Committee, Diocesan Council or the Bishop.

Canon IX, Section 2.b. (Continued)
4. The Congregational Development Committee shall review the application and undertake any investigation it deems advisable. The Committee shall make a recommendation on the application to Diocesan Council and the Bishop, stating the reasons for the recommendation.

5. If the application is approved by both Diocesan Council and the Bishop at least thirty (30) days prior to the next scheduled meeting of the Convention, the application shall be considered for approval at that meeting of the Convention. Otherwise, the application shall be considered at the next meeting of the Convention.

c. A Congregation's status may be changed from that of a parish to that of a mission only in accordance with Section 6 of this Canon.

Section 3. Application to become a Congregation. a. A worshiping community that desires to become a Congregation shall submit an application to the Congregational Development Committee that includes the following:

1. a resolution passed by the people affiliated with the worshiping community undertaking the affirmations in Section 1, paragraphs a and b; and stating whether the application is to become a parish or a mission; and

2. an income statement, balance sheet, cash flow analysis, and any other financial information requested by the Committee, Diocesan Council, or the Bishop; and

3. a narrative history of the worshiping community, including information on the leadership and average Sunday attendance, as well as any other information requested by the Committee, Diocesan Council or the Bishop; and

4. a draft of the articles of incorporation to be filed with the State of Florida, or, if an existing corporate entity will be used, a copy of its articles of incorporation and any other incorporation documents, including any amendments, which have been filed with the State of Florida, and any proposed amendments to the corporate filings.

b. The Congregational Development Committee shall review the application and undertake any investigation it deems advisable, including consultation with any Congregations of this Diocese near the applicant. The Committee shall make a recommendation on the application and articles of incorporation to Diocesan Council and the Bishop. If the application and articles of incorporation are approved by Diocesan Council and the Bishop, the application shall be submitted to the Convention for approval. If the Convention votes to approve the application and accept the applicant as a member of the Diocese, within fifteen (15) days the new Congregation shall file with the State of Florida its articles of incorporation or any proposed amendments to its existing articles of incorporation.

Section 4. If a Congregation believes its mission would be better served by moving to a new location or operating an additional facility in a new location, the Congregation shall submit a proposal to the Congregational Development Committee. The Committee shall consult with the Congregation to ensure the proposal is fiscally and programmatically sound, and that any other Congregations of this Diocese within ten (10) miles have been given adequate opportunity to comment on the proposal. The Committee shall make a recommendation regarding the proposal to Diocesan Council and the Bishop, which shall have final authority over whether to

Canon IX, Section 4. (Continued)
approve the proposal. This provision does not require a Congregation to obtain prior approval for temporary or occasional use of facilities.

Section 5. Joint Congregations. a. With the prior approval of the Bishop and the Diocesan Council, a Congregation may enter into an agreement for joint ministry with a worshipping community affiliated with a denomination with which the Episcopal Church is in full communion. The agreement for joint ministry may range from routine sharing of facilities to full corporate merger. Each proposal for joint ministry shall be negotiated separately in accordance with the Constitution and Canons of the Episcopal Church and the governing provisions of the denomination of the other worshipping community.

b. A Congregation that has entered into an agreement for joint ministry pursuant to this Canon shall retain its membership in the convention with all of the same rights, privileges, responsibilities and duties.

c. A worshipping community that desires to become a Member of the Diocese as a joint congregation also affiliated with another denomination with which the Episcopal Church is in full communion shall simultaneously comply with Sections 2 and 4 of this Canon.

Section 6. Congregational support. a. The Bishop and Diocesan Council are responsible for monitoring the general state of affairs of the Congregations of the Diocese and to provide appropriate resources, assistance, guidance, oversight and support to all Congregations. This may be of any type approved by the Bishop, including, but not limited to, consultation, mediation, financial assistance provided in accordance with this Canon, deployment of deacons, temporary assignment of clergy or a lay minister, and, in the case of a mission, the removal or replacement of one or more members of the congregational council.

b. The Bishop, with the concurrence of two-thirds (2/3) of Diocesan Council, shall make a referral to the Congregational Development Committee for appropriate analysis, recommendation and advice when the Bishop becomes aware that a Congregation may need extraordinary assistance, guidance or support, based on:

1. information received in an annual or special report received pursuant to Diocesan Canon VIII; or

2. information received in a statement from the member of the clergy in charge, warden, or congregational council of the Congregation, whether written, oral, electronic, or other form; or

3. a failure to file required reports with, or failure to pay its apportionment to, the Diocese in a timely manner; or

4. a failure or refusal to comply with the terms of a judgment rendered according to the provisions of Title III of the Canons of the Episcopal Church, as amended, relating to the pastoral relationship between the member of the clergy in charge and the Congregation or congregational council; or

5. under exceptional circumstances as determined by the Bishop.

Canon IX, Section 6. (Continued)

c. Any Congregation that fails to file an annual audit by the deadline specified in Diocesan Canon XIV, or pay its full year's apportionment within thirty (30) days after the final annual due date, shall be referred by the Bishop to the Congregational Development Committee without the concurrence of Diocesan Council.

d. Upon receiving a referral, the Congregational Development Committee shall undertake an inquiry to determine the condition of the Congregation, the background and causes for its current situation. The Committee shall make a report to the Bishop and Diocesan Council regarding its analysis and recommendations to resolve the issues facing the Congregation.

e. If the recommendation of the Congregational Development Committee is that a referred Congregation receive financial assistance or extraordinary supervision from the Diocese in order to continue operating in accordance with the Constitution and Canons of the Episcopal Church or of this Diocese, and the Bishop and Diocesan Council both approve the recommendation, the Congregation, whether a parish or a mission, shall be considered a Supervised Congregation until Diocesan Council removes the designation.

1. A Supervised Congregation shall be under the guidance of the Congregational Development Committee and the Bishop on a year-by-year basis, as determined and approved by Diocesan Council. During this period, the Committee shall consult with and guide the Supervised Congregation in all facets of its mission, including its leadership and fiscal stability, and any other considerations, with the mutual goal of enabling the Supervised Congregation to become financially stable, self-supporting, and able to operate in accordance with the Constitution and Canons of the Episcopal Church and of this Diocese. During this period, a Supervised Congregation receiving financial assistance from the Diocese is not to be assessed an apportionment share, although the discipline of tithing to the Diocese is to be encouraged.

2. The Bishop shall have the primary responsibility for oversight over all Supervised Congregations. If the Supervised Congregation does not have a member of the clergy in charge of it, the Bishop shall have the authority to appoint a priest-in-charge or a lay minister to serve the Congregation temporarily and, in the Bishop's sole discretion, to remove any appointed person.

3. With the prior approval of the Bishop and Diocesan Council, a Supervised Congregation, in consultation with the Congregational Development Committee, may call a person to serve as the member of the clergy to be in charge of the Congregation, using the usual Diocesan call process. The stipend and other compensation of a member of the clergy or a lay minister appointed or called to serve a Supervised Congregation, as well as any other financial assistance deemed advisable, shall be established by the Bishop and approved by Diocesan Council in consultation with the Congregational Development Committee.

4. The term Financial Assistance, as used in this Canon, does not include any diocesan or other funds awarded, granted or otherwise given to a Congregation, that were not part of the analysis and recommendation of the Congregational Development Committee made pursuant to this Canon.

5. A Supervised Congregation may be removed from that status upon the recommendation of the Congregational Development Committee and the approval of Diocesan Council and the Bishop.

Canon IX, Section 6. (Continued)
f. Upon approval of Diocesan Council and the Bishop, the status of a parish may be changed to that of a mission if the parish has been a Supervised Congregation for at least the three (3) prior consecutive years and the Congregational Development Committee reports that it is not likely that within the next six (6) months the Congregation will become financially stable, self-supporting, and able to operate in accordance with the Constitution and Canons of the Episcopal Church and of this Diocese. An affirmative vote of two-thirds (2/3) of the Members of Convention voting at a meeting of the Convention shall be necessary to change the status of the parish to a mission.

Section 7. Suspension or dissolution of a Congregation. a. A Congregation may be suspended from membership in the Convention, or its membership in the Convention may be terminated and dissolved, only upon an affirmative vote by two-thirds (2/3) of the members of Diocesan Council and ratified by an affirmative vote by two-thirds (2/3) of the Members of Convention voting at a meeting of the Convention, and based only on grounds provided in this Canon.

b. Grounds for suspension or termination of membership in the Convention are:

1. a Congregation requests suspension or termination of membership in the Convention by a vote of two-thirds (2/3) of the members of record of the Congregation in a properly called and convened congregational meeting; or

2. the Congregational Development Committee recommends suspension or termination of a Supervised Congregation's membership in the Convention because that Congregation is unable to become stable and self-sustaining, or because it is unable to operate in accordance with the Constitution and Canons of the Episcopal Church and of this Diocese, and that suspending or terminating the congregation's membership is in the best interests of the mission of the Diocese; or

3. a Congregation, in a duly called and convened congregational meeting, votes to rescind its accession to the Doctrine, Discipline, and Worship of the Episcopal Church, or to the Constitution and Canons set forth by General Convention without exception, amendment, proviso or addition, or to the Constitution and Canons of this Diocese without exception, amendment, proviso or addition.

c. The title to all real and personal property of a Congregation whose membership in the Convention has been suspended, or terminated and dissolved, shall immediately vest in the Diocese.

CANON X

Associated Worshiping Communities

Section 1. To encourage new church plantings and the creation of innovative fellowships to engage in the mission and ministry of the Church, any group of at least twelve (12) persons may apply to the Congregational Development Committee to form an Associated Worshiping Community.

Section 2. In the application to the Congregational Development Committee, the persons forming the Associated Worshiping Community shall affirm that: they accede to the doctrine, discipline and worship of the Episcopal Church; to the Constitution and Canons set forth by General Convention without exception, amendment, proviso or addition; and they submit to the authority of the Diocese and its Constitution and Canons without exception, amendment, proviso or addition.

Section 3. Prior to providing its consent and support, the Congregational Development Committee shall consult with at least one (1) Congregation geographically close to the applicant, and must consult with any Congregations of the Diocese located within ten (10) miles of the applicant's proposed primary location for worship. This consultation shall be for the purposes of determining the ways that an existing Congregation might support the Associated Worshiping Community with prayer, resources and fellowship. The application of the Associated Worshiping Community shall be approved provided it receives the positive recommendation of the Congregational Development Committee, and the approval of the Bishop, Diocesan Council, and at least one (1) of the Congregations with which the Congregational Development Committee consulted during the application process.

Section 4. The Bishop shall report to the annual meeting of the Convention regarding the Associated Worshiping Communities that have been formed during the previous year, and the nature of the ministry of each.

Section 5. a. An Associated Worshiping Community shall be under the direction of the Congregational Development Committee and the Bishop for five (5) years. During this period, the Congregational Development Committee shall consult with and guide the Associated Worshiping Community in its mission and ministry, including the choice of a name, formation of a congregational council, fiscal stability, and any other considerations, with the mutual goal of enabling the associated worshiping community to become a Congregation. During the five (5) year period, the Associated Worshiping Community is not to be assessed an apportionment share, although the discipline of tithing to the Diocese is to be encouraged.

b. If the Associated Worshiping Community has not become a Congregation at the end of five (5) years, the Congregational Development Committee shall make a recommendation to the Bishop and Diocesan Council as to whether the Associated Worshiping Community should remain in that status on a year-to-year basis, become a supervised congregation, or should have its relationship with the Diocese terminated. The determination as to the status of the Associated Worshiping Community shall then be made by the Bishop with the approval of Diocesan Council.

Canon X (Continued)

Section 6. The Bishop shall be in charge of and have the primary responsibility for oversight over all Associated Worshiping Communities, with authority to appoint a member of the clergy or a lay minister to serve them and, in the Bishop's sole discretion, to remove any appointed person. The stipends and other compensations of a person appointed to serve an Associated Worshiping Community, as well as any other financial assistance deemed advisable, shall be established by the Bishop and approved by Diocesan Council in consultation with the Congregational Development Committee.

Section 7. Except for membership in Convention, which is limited to electors belonging to Congregations, all of the rights, duties and responsibilities of electors under these Canons are equally applicable laypersons affiliated with an Associated Worshipping Community including, but not limited to, eligibility to serve in the various diocesan offices and positions.

CANON XI

Deaneries

Section 1. The Diocese shall be divided into deaneries, the number and boundaries of which shall be determined by the Bishop with the advice of Diocesan Council. The presiding officer of each deanery shall be a Dean appointed by the Bishop for a maximum term of three (3) years. The deanery convocation shall be composed of:

a. all clergy Members of Convention who are located in the deanery. Clergy who reside in one deanery but serve a Congregation in another deanery are members of the deanery in which the Congregation is located; and

b. the lay Members of Convention from each Congregation located in the deanery; and

c. one (1) elector selected by the congregational council of each Congregation located in the deanery.

Section 2. Each deanery convocation shall meet at least thirty (30) days, and not more than one hundred twenty (120) days, prior to the scheduled date of the annual meeting of the Convention, and may also meet any other time at the call of the Dean or of the Bishop.

Section 3. The purpose of each deanery shall be to afford opportunity for the clergy and laity to come together for conferences, to initiate works and activities at the deanery and Congregational levels, to promote the work and Mission of the Church, to identify nominees for the various diocesan offices and positions, to consider resolutions and other matters coming before a meeting of the Convention, to elect persons to serve on Diocesan Council in accordance with Canon V, Section 3.d., to elect persons to serve on an episcopal elections committee in accordance with Canon XXI, Section 2., and to carry out the work of the Diocese within the deanery.

CANON XII

Ecclesiastical Trial Court

Section 1. Governance. All proceedings of the Ecclesiastical Trial Court in and for the Diocese of Southwest Florida shall be conducted according to the Canons governing ecclesiastical discipline adopted by the General Convention of the Episcopal Church, as from time to time amended, which are incorporated by reference.

Section 2. Members and Organization. a. The Ecclesiastical Trial Court shall consist of five (5) clergy Members of Convention and four (4) electors of Congregations.

b. At each annual meeting of the Convention, three (3) persons shall be elected to serve on the Ecclesiastical Trial Court for a term of three (3) years. Persons elected shall be from each order as required to maintain the required make up of the Ecclesiastical Trial Court.

c. Vacancies occurring within the membership of the Ecclesiastical Trial Court, whether permanent or temporary as the result of a successful challenge, shall be filled by majority vote of the remaining members of the court. A person elected to fill a vacancy must be from the same order as the person being replaced. Vacancies must be filled within three (3) months of notification of the vacancy unless sooner required by other provisions of the Canons of the Episcopal Church and this Diocese.

d. Within two (2) months following the annual meeting of the Convention the members of the Ecclesiastical Trial Court shall elect from among themselves by majority vote one (1) person to serve as Presiding Judge for a one (1) year term.

e. Within three (3) months following the annual meeting of the Convention the members of the Ecclesiastical Trial Court shall appoint an attorney licensed to practice in the state of Florida to serve as Church Attorney for a one (1) year term.

f. All persons elected or appointed under this section are eligible to be re-elected or re-appointed upon the expiration of their terms.

g. If the Ecclesiastical Trial Court is in session at the time of the annual meeting of the Convention, any new members elected to the Court shall not take office until the Court has concluded any trial then pending. Until the new members have taken office, the time requirements of subsections (d) and (e) shall be suspended.

h. Neither a current member of the Standing Committee nor a current member of the Diocesan Review Committee shall be eligible for membership on the Ecclesiastical Trial Court.

Section 3. Canons of the Episcopal Church. The mode and manner of making charges, securing presentments, and of conducting trials shall be as prescribed by the Canons governing ecclesiastical discipline adopted by the General Convention of the Episcopal Church, as from time to time amended, which are incorporated by reference.

CANON XIII

Committee on Constitution and Canons

Section 1. The Bishop shall appoint a Committee on Constitution and Canons, subject to confirmation by Diocesan Council. The purpose of the Committee is to make and review proposed amendments to the Constitution and Canons of the Diocese. The Committee shall consist of not less than six (6) and not more than nine (9) people who shall serve in staggered three (3) year terms. At least three (3) of the Committee members shall be clergy Members of Convention, and at least three (3) shall be electors. The Bishop may appoint persons to serve any unexpired terms that become vacant, subject to confirmation by Diocesan Council.

Section 2. All matters relating to the Constitution and Canons of this Diocese, including any proposed changes, shall be referred to this Committee for consideration.

a. The Committee on Constitution and Canons is authorized to sponsor a resolution to adopt one or more proposed amendments to the Constitution and Canons. All such resolutions shall comply with the procedures in Diocesan Canon XVIII.

b. If the Committee determines that a proposed amendment to the Constitution or Canons should be reworded or made to conform to the Constitution and Canons, the Committee may work with the proponent of the proposed change to draft a mutually acceptable substitute proposed amendment. If a mutually acceptable substitute cannot be agreed upon and the proponent submits the proposed amendment in a resolution to the Convention, the Committee may submit an alternative proposed amendment, and both proposals shall be considered by the Convention.

CANON XIV

Business Methods and Practices

Section 1. It shall be the duty of all custodians of trusts and permanent funds maintained by the Diocese, a Congregation, or a Related Organization, to deposit the same in trust with a trust company or bank with trust powers or with the Diocese. Diocesan custodians shall provide a full and detailed report on each fund at the annual meeting of the Convention, and custodians for Congregations and Related Organizations shall provide a full and detailed report of each fund at the annual meeting of that entity's congregational council.

Section 2. Audits. a. The fiscal records of every Congregation and every Related Organization shall be audited annually by a certified public accountant or an audit committee approved by the Congregation's congregational council for the purpose of determining whether the accounts fairly reflect the performance of the duties and obligations of the entity audited. If a Congregation or Related Organization uses an approved audit committee, the committee shall be formed in compliance with guidelines established by the Diocesan Finance Committee and approved by Diocesan Council. Every auditor or approved audit committee performing their duties pursuant to this Canon shall prepare an audit report that shall be made in accordance with the format and guidelines established by the Diocesan Finance Committee and approved by Diocesan Council.

b. Every auditor or approved audit committee performing their duties pursuant to this Canon shall file the annual audit report with the Bishop not later than thirty (30) days following the date of the report, but in no event later than September 1 of each year. The report filed with the Bishop shall include any memoranda issued by the auditor or approved audit committee regarding internal control, allocation and accounting for receipts and disbursements or other accounting matters, together with a summary of action taken or proposed to be taken to correct deficiencies or implement recommendations contained in such memoranda.

Section 3. All buildings and personal property owned by the Diocese, a Congregation, or a Related Organization, shall be insured with a reliable insurance company for an amount that complies with guidelines established by the Diocesan Finance Committee and approved by Diocesan Council. If appropriate insurance for real property cannot be secured within three (3) months of the date the property was acquired or the previous insurance policy ended, an application for an exemption from this requirement may be made to Diocesan Council. Any exemption granted shall expire one (1) year from the date Diocesan Council granted the request. Upon application, Diocesan Council may, in its discretion, renew the exemption.

Section 4. The Bishop and Diocesan Council shall have authority to call for reports, including financial reports, from every Congregation or Related Organization.

Section 5. Treasurers, congregational employees and custodians, other than banking institutions, who have custody of funds that exceed $500 during a fiscal year, shall be adequately bonded.

Section 6. All deeds, mortgages, hypothecations, assignments or other documents executed on behalf of the Congregation shall be signed by the member of the clergy in charge and the

Canon XIV, Section 6. (Continued)
Senior Warden. If there is no member of the clergy in charge, both wardens and the secretary of the congregational council shall sign.

Section 7. a. Congregations that maintain a columbarium, cemetery or memorial garden shall establish written policies regarding remains interred or maintained on the Congregation's property. These policies must be given, in writing, to all people at the time they arrange for the use of the Congregation's columbarium, cemetery or memorial garden. At a minimum, the policy must address the following:

1. In the case of a columbarium, the policy shall state the Congregation's expectations regarding refunds should the remains be removed by a representative of the deceased or if the Congregation ceases to maintain the columbarium and intends to return the remains to a representative of the deceased.

2. In the case of a memorial garden, the policy shall state that cremated remains placed in the ground in a memorial garden, whether or not the remains are placed in a container, are presumed to be unrecoverable in the future. The policy shall require people, at the time they arrange for the use of a memorial garden, to acknowledge, in writing, the non-recoverability of the remains, and to release the Congregation from any responsibility for attempting to locate or remove the remains in the future.

b. If a Congregation intends to cease maintaining a columbarium, cemetery or memorial garden, it shall immediately notify the Bishop.

CANON XV

Commission on Ministry

Section 1. The Commission on Ministry of this Diocese shall consist of twelve (12) voting members, of whom six (6) shall be presbyters, two (2) shall be deacons, and four (4) electors. Members shall be appointed by the Bishop and confirmed by Convention. Terms shall be for a period of three (3) years. Terms shall be staggered with one-third (1/3) of the members being appointed annually. In the event of a vacancy, the Bishop shall appoint a replacement to fill the unexpired term. A person may serve two consecutive terms. He or she will then be eligible for reappointment after a period of one (1) year. In addition, one (1) member of the Standing Committee shall serve as liaison to the Commission on Ministry with seat and voice but without vote. This person shall be appointed by the Standing Committee.

Section 2. The duties of the Commission on Ministry shall be those prescribed in the Canons of the Episcopal Church, as amended, and such other duties relating to the ministry of this Diocese as shall be assigned by the Bishop.

Section 3. The Commission on Ministry shall make a written report of its activities for the past year available at the annual meeting of the Convention.

Section 4. No voting member of this Commission may serve on the Standing Committee during his or her term of office.

CANON XVI

Schools

Section 1. No school providing secular education for young people equivalent to that provided by kindergartens or any of the first twelve grades of the public school system and claiming to be with or under the control, auspices or approval of this Church shall be established by any Congregation or Related Organization without first obtaining the consent and approval of the Bishop and Diocesan Council. No school shall be operated or maintained by any Congregation or Related Organization without the continued approval of the Bishop and Diocesan Council.

Section 2. The Bishop and Diocesan Council are authorized to make and provide minimum standards and requirements for the establishment, the approval, and the recognition of schools established and operated under the authority of this Canon, including reasonable probationary periods. If any school fails to meet the standards and requirements, the approval of the Bishop and Diocesan Council shall cease immediately.

Section 3. The Bishop and Diocesan Council may require reports from all schools established and operated under the authority of this Canon, specify the information to be disclosed by such reports, and shall have the right to inspect, or cause to be inspected, such schools at any time.

CANON XVII

Council on Deacons

Section 1. The Bishop shall appoint a Council on Deacons for the Diocese to serve as an advisory body to the Bishop to oversee, study, and promote the life, work and ministry of the diaconate.

a. Subject to the approval of the Bishop, the Council shall oversee the Diocese's program concerning the diaconate. This shall include study and recommendations regarding the discernment of a vocation to the diaconate, formation of deacons, letters of agreement between deacons and Congregations, general issues and policies concerning diaconal deployment, and education of clergy and Congregations on the appropriate role and scope of activity of deacons serving in a Congregation.

b. The Council may make recommendations to the Commission on Ministry regarding recruitment, discernment and formation of people as deacons.

Section 2. The Council on Deacons shall consist of the following: ***a.*** Nine (9) members who are appointed by the Bishop and confirmed by the Convention. Three (3) members shall be clergy Members of Convention who are presbyters in active service; three (3) clergy Members of Convention who are deacons; two (2) electors of a Congregation; and one (1) lay member of the Commission on Ministry. Members of the Council appointed pursuant to this provision shall serve a three (3) year staggered term, with one (1) presbyter, one (1) deacon and one (1) layperson beginning a term each year. Vacancies between annual meetings of the Convention shall be filled by the Bishop for the unexpired term; and

b. the Archdeacon, who shall serve *ex officio* with the right to vote; and

c. up to two (2) additional deacons, who shall be appointed by the Bishop to a one (1) year term, which may be renewed.

Section 3. a. At the first meeting of the Council after the annual meeting of the Convention, the members of the Council shall elect a convener from among the members confirmed by Convention. A person may not serve as convener for more than one (1) year, nor more than once.

b. The duties of the convener shall be to call regular meetings of the Council and give notice of the meetings to the members. In addition, the convener is responsible, in consultation with the Bishop and the Commission on Ministry, for identifying the issues and matters that need to be considered by the Council and reporting back to them the actions and recommendations of the Council.

CANON XVIII

Resolutions

Section 1. A resolution shall be considered at a meeting of the Convention on the agenda as determined by the Bishop, provided the proposed resolution is:

a. sponsored by a Member of Convention, or a deanery convocation, or a committee, commission or council established under the authority of these Canons; and

b. consistent with the provisions of the Constitutions and Canons of the Episcopal Church and of this Diocese; and

c. submitted in writing to the Diocese's primary office; and

d. received at the Diocese's office at least sixty (60) days prior to the scheduled opening of any annual or special meeting of the Convention; and

e. provided by the Diocese to the Members of Convention at least thirty (30) days before the scheduled opening of any annual or special meeting of the Convention.

f. For purposes of this section, the sponsor or Diocese may provide the text of a proposed resolution by any means reasonably calculated to give actual notice to the intended recipient, including electronic mail or media, facsimile, printed material, and correspondence. Except as provided in Section 2 below, no resolution shall be considered by the Convention if the requirements of this Section have not been met.

Section 2. a. A proposed resolution that does not comply with Section 1.c or 1.d of this Canon nonetheless may be considered by the Convention if, at a meeting of the Convention, a motion to consider the proposed resolution is approved by an affirmative vote by two-thirds (2/3) of both the clergy and lay Members of Convention, voting separately.

b. A proposed resolution that does not comply with Section 1.c, 1.d, or 1.e of this Canon, and which arises from any business properly before a meeting of the Convention, including the Bishop's address, may be considered as an Emergency Resolution. A motion to consider an Emergency Resolution at the current meeting of the Convention must be approved by an affirmative vote by two-thirds (2/3) of both the clergy and lay Members of Convention, voting separately. If the motion to consider an Emergency Resolution fails, pursuant to Article IV of the Diocesan Constitution, the Bishop may call a special meeting of the Convention to consider the Emergency Resolution, in which case the provisions of Section 1.c and 1.d of this Canon shall not apply.

Section 3. All proposed amendments to the Constitution and Canons of this Diocese shall be put in the form of a resolution and shall be considered only in accordance with these Canons, including Diocesan Canon XIII.

CANON XIX

Related Organizations

Section 1. a. No organization associated with the Diocese or a Congregation, including, but not limited to, a school, orphanage, retirement facility, rehabilitation center, or other institution, corporation, or any other legal entity in which the Diocese or Congregation has any interest, shall be formed until it first shall have obtained the consent of the Bishop and Diocesan Council. Any entity formed under the authority of this Canon is a "Related Organization" as that term is used in these Canons. This provision does not apply to normal investment activities in the public financial market.

b. The chief executive officer of any Related Organization formed by the Diocese shall be selected only with the prior approval of the Bishop.

Section 2. No natural or legal entity shall use the name of this Diocese or any Congregation of this Diocese, or claim to be a Related Organization, without first having obtained the approval of the Bishop and Diocesan Council and being organized in accordance with the laws of the State of Florida. The following provisions shall be included in the articles of incorporation or other documents forming and governing the Related Organization:

a. any amendment of the Related Organization's charter, articles of incorporation, bylaws or other organizing or governing documents shall be subject to the approval of the Bishop and Diocesan Council.

b. no real property, the title to which is held by or for the use of the Related Organization, shall be encumbered, sold, alienated, transferred or conveyed without the prior consent and approval of the Bishop and Diocesan Council. No approval given hereunder shall confer any actual or implied authority on the Related Organization to impose any liability on the Diocese or to subject the Diocese to any liability.

c. a stated purpose of a Related Organization shall be to promote the moral and spiritual values of the Christian tradition as professed by the doctrines of the Episcopal Church.

Section 3. The Convention annually shall elect persons who are clergy Members of Convention or electors of a Congregation for the following:

a. Any open terms or offices to be filled by representatives from this Diocese as specified by the charter, articles of incorporation or by-laws of Bishop Gray Inns, also known as the William Crane Gray Inn for Older People.

b. Any open terms or offices to be filled by representatives from this Diocese as specified by the charter, articles of incorporation or by-laws of the University of the South (Sewanee) to serve as trustees of that institution.

CANON XX

Congregational Development Committee

Section 1. The Bishop shall appoint a Congregational Development Committee, subject to confirmation by Diocesan Council. The Committee shall consist of one (1) clergy Member of Convention from each deanery and one (1) elector of a Congregation located in that deanery. Members of the Committee shall serve in staggered terms of three (3) years. The President of the Standing Committee shall be a member of the Committee *ex officio*, without vote.

Section 2. The Committee is charged with assisting the Bishop in guiding, supporting, advising and strengthening Congregations and Associated Worshipping Communities. The Committee has the authority to perform all actions necessary to fulfill the responsibilities and duties assigned to it by these Canons. To enable the Committee to fulfill its responsibilities and duties, every Congregation, Associated Worshiping Community and Related Organization shall cooperate with the Committee in every way possible and permit the Committee to inspect and copy its records.

Section 3. The Committee shall meet with the Bishop and provide background, assistance, recommendations and advice related to its duties and responsibilities and provide information and recommendations to the Bishop, diocesan staff, Chancellor, Standing Committee, and Diocesan Council related to anything that comes to the attention of the Committee while undertaking its responsibilities under these Canons.

Section 4. The Committee shall report to Diocesan Council and the Convention at least annually.

Section 5. At the first meeting of the Committee following the annual meeting of the Convention, the Committee shall organize, elect necessary officers, and appoint all subcommittees necessary to implement the work of the Committee.

CANON XXI

Episcopal Election Committee

Section 1. Whenever the Bishop Diocesan requests the election of a Bishop Coadjutor or a Bishop Suffragan and the Convention assents, an Episcopal Election Committee shall be formed under the authority of the Convention.

Section 2. The Committee membership shall be selected as follows:

a. Each deanery shall meet in convocation to elect one (1) clergy Member of Convention who is a presbyter, and one (1) elector of a Congregation located in that deanery. In addition, one (1) alternate for each position shall be elected; the alternates shall hold the same qualifications as the elected member. Should an alternate die or resign prior to beginning service on the Episcopal Election Committee, the deanery shall meet in convocation to elect a replacement with the same qualifications.

b. The Bishop shall appoint seven (7) additional people, who must be clergy Members of Convention, either presbyters or deacons, or electors of a Congregation. The Bishop shall also appoint at the same time a first, a second and a third alternate, any of whom may hold any of the permissible qualifications.

Section 3. The Committee shall be responsible for the entire episcopal election process, including:

a. conducting a self-study of the Diocese;

b. developing a process for screening and selecting candidates in order to ensure that all persons to be considered by the Convention to Elect a Bishop are qualified to hold the position;

c. developing procedures for receiving names for consideration;

d. interviewing potential nominees;

e. presenting to the Convention a slate of qualified nominees from which a Bishop may be elected;

f. developing procedures for receiving names to appear on the ballot by petition after the Committee's slate has been finalized;

g. completing background checks for all candidates whose names will appear on the ballot, whether by nomination or petition;

h. organizing the introduction of all of the candidates whose names will appear on the ballot, whether by nomination or petition, to the diocesan community; and

Canon XXI, Section 3 (Continued)
i. with the advice and consent of the Standing Committee, establishing the procedures to be used at the Convention to Elect a Bishop pursuant to Article XVIII of the Constitution of the Diocese.

Section 4. At its first meeting, the Committee shall elect one (1) presbyter and one (1) layperson to serve as co-chairs of the Committee. The Committee may elect other members to serve in various capacities as it deems appropriate. Within two (2) months of its first meeting, the Committee shall develop a proposed budget, which shall be given to the Diocesan Council for approval or modification.

Section 5. a. A member of the Committee must resign immediately in the following situations:

1. upon permitting his or her name to be submitted for consideration as a candidate for Bishop in this Diocese, whether by nomination or petition;

2. upon the member's spouse, parent or child permitting his or her name to be submitted for consideration as a candidate for Bishop in this Diocese, whether by nomination or petition.

b. If a member of the Committee dies, or resigns for any reason, the alternate for that person's position shall immediately begin service. Alternates appointed by the Bishop shall serve in the order of their appointment. If an alternate from one of the deaneries begins service on the Committee and then dies or resigns, no additional alternate for that position is provided for in these Canons.

Section 6. If the Diocese should be without a Bishop Diocesan, the above provisions shall be followed under the direction of the Ecclesiastical Authority, insofar as applicable, for the nominating process for a Bishop Diocesan.

Section 7. a. The duties of the Committee shall end when the meeting of the Convention to Elect a Bishop at which the election for a bishop was held is adjourned. If that election is for any reason invalid, a new Episcopal Election Committee shall be formed by the Convention of the Diocese at its next meeting.

b. No member of an Episcopal Election Committee shall be eligible to serve on a subsequent Episcopal Election Committee unless at least five (5) years have passed since the date the previous Convention to Elect a Bishop was convened pursuant to Article XVIII of the Constitution of this Diocese.

CANON XXII

Diocesan Review Committee

Section 1. Establishment. The Diocesan Review Committee in and for the Diocese of Southwest Florida shall perform the duties and responsibilities specified for such committees by the Canons governing ecclesiastical discipline adopted by the General Convention of the Episcopal Church, as from time to time amended, which are incorporated by reference, and all proceedings of the Diocesan Review Committee shall be undertaken in conformity with those Canons.

Section 2. Members. Members of the Diocesan Review Committee shall be elected at the annual meeting of the Convention. The Committee shall consist of two (2) clergy Members of Convention who are presbyters, one (1) clergy Member of Convention who is a deacon, and two (2) electors of Congregations. All terms shall be three years and staggered among the orders as equally as possible. No member shall serve more than two (2) consecutive terms. Neither a current member of the Ecclesiastical Trial Court, nor a current member of the Standing Committee, shall be eligible for membership on the Diocesan Review Committee.

Section 3. President. The Committee shall elect a President from among any of its members to serve a one (1) year term, which is renewable. The election shall be held within two (2) months after the annual meeting of the Convention.

Section 4. Challenges. In any particular case, any member of the Committee may be challenged for cause, either by the Church Attorney or by a Respondent. The members of the Committee who are not challenged for cause shall determine the relevance and validity of such challenges, and their determination shall be final and non-appealable. If the challenge is granted, or if a member of the Committee voluntarily asks to be excused from consideration of a particular case, Diocesan Council shall name a person from the same order to fill the vacancy for the consideration of that case only.

Section 5. Vacancies. If a person permanently resigns from the Committee, the Diocesan Council shall name a qualified person from the same order to fill the vacancy until the next annual meeting of the Convention, when an election shall be held to fill the unexpired term.